

THE PIGFORD FAMILY

1728 - 1967

RECEIVED

DR. R. C. PIGFORD

NOTES ON  
THE  
PIGFORD FAMILY  
DESCENDANTS OF LOST BILLIE

1728 - 1803

AND OTHERS

COMPILED BY  
RUSSELL C. PIGFORD, M. D.

1898 - 1967

TULSA, OKLAHOMA

MIMEOGRAPHED  
A. D. 1970

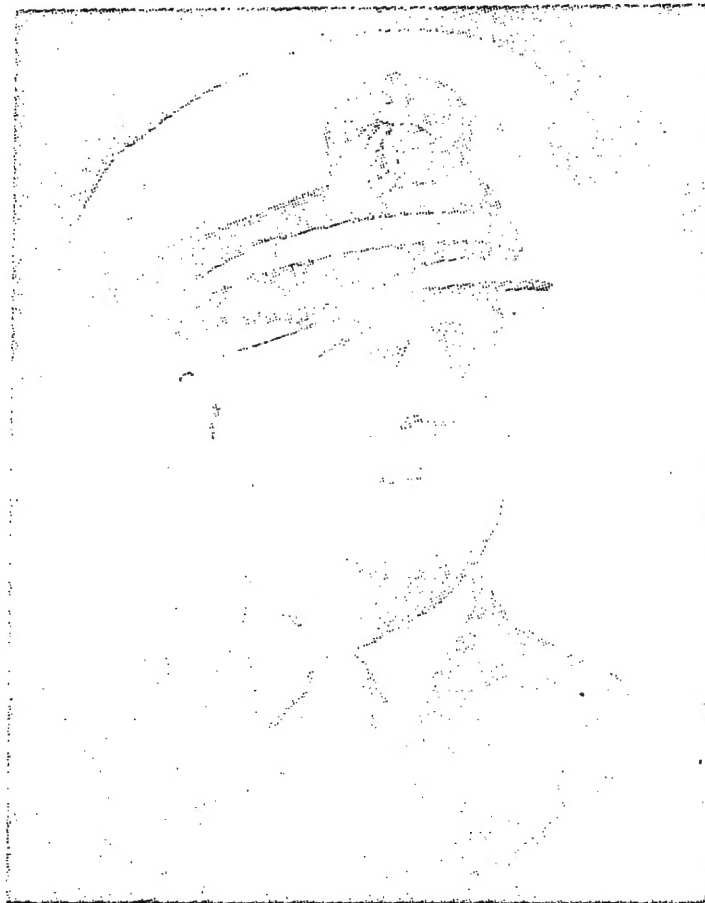


After more than eight years of research on THE PIGFORD FAMILY, Dr. Russell Clarke Pigford had his manuscript typed, but died on the day (June 1, 1967) the finished product was to be taken to the printer. It was originally to have been lithographed instead of mimeographed.

In a letter to this typist dated Sunday 19 SEPT 1965, Dr. Pigford wrote: I have a method....I want you to have a complete set & Dorothy to have one. If anything should prevent my completing the record you two can get together and exchange notes - decide what you want to do about publishing the record.... But let's hope WE can 'go to press.'"

For the benefit of those who were so interested in seeing the finished product of Dr. Pigford's many years of endeavor, this mimeographed version of THE PIGFORD FAMILY manuscript is offered. Perhaps one day his dream of it being lithographed for wide distribution will become a reality.

Sue Crabtree West  
Dorothy Pigford Lawrence



---

RUSSELL CLARKE PIGFORD BS MD FACP

MEDICAL CORPS USNR WW II

To the memory of  
My Father, Charles Alfred Pigford,  
Who from the age of  
eight never quite understood  
"Man's Inhumanity To Man"

"Thinking on this subject of ancestry, it is interesting to begin with one's self and look back on an ever widening sector of progenitors, increasing by a ratio of two. Disconcerting to think of that multitude of individuals being responsible for my existence, each contributing his characteristics, both active and potential to my own ensemble. Who am I? I feel like a crazy patchwork quilt. We do not know who many of them were, nor what they were, but we know they had their trials, perplexities, and hardships, and that they helped to bridge the chasms and pave the way for us. We would commend their virtues, lay the mantle of charity over whatever human foibles they might have possessed and leave them to rest in that oblivion into which we ourselves will soon pass. An obeisance to our ancestry."

-From a letter of Minnie Agnes Jenkins Abernethy (G5) to Laura C. Jenkins in 1940. Submitted by Hosea B. Abernethy (G6).

# CONTENTS

## SECTION I

Introduction	7
Acknowledgments	9
Abbreviations	10
How to Use This Book	10
Addenda	11

## SECTION II

### LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

North Carolina	12
New Hanover County	12
Pender County	13
Cedar Hill Sampson County	17
Mississippi	19
Lauderdale County Mississippi	19
A History of Toomsba (Lauderdale Co) by A Jarvis Welch	21
Toomsba's Part During the Civil War as told to A Jarvis Welch by W C Rogers	27
Other Communities in Lauderdale County Mississippi in the Late 1800's and Early 1900's	29
Oxford Community Alabama-Mississippi	31

## SECTION III

Early Pigfords in America	32
William Pigford Sr G1 - "Lost Billie"	35

## SECTION IV

### LOST BILLIE'S CHILDREN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

William Pigford, Jr.	42
Jacob Pigford	45
Elizabeth Pigford Aiken	80
Name Unknown - Deceased wife of Allen Fleming	41
Martha (Patsy) Pigford	80
John Edward (Ned) Pigford	80
Margaret Pigford	113
Timothy Pigford	113
Solomon Pigford	321

## SECTION V

Pigfords - Lines Not Established	376
Later Arrivals from England	377

## SECTION VI

Miscellaneous	387
---------------	-----

## SECTION VII

Index	395
-------	-----

## ILLUSTRATIONS

	<u>Page</u>
Southeast North Carolina	14
Homes of Early Pigfords (encircled area)	14
Sills Creek Area	15
Penderlea, Pender County	15
Bicentennial Celebration Rockfish Presbyterian Church, Wallace Duplin County N. C.	16
Cedar Hill Area, Sampson County, N. C.	17
Lauderdale County, Mississippi, Eastern Half	18
First Court Record of William Pigford, 1740	37
First Census of North Carolina Wilmington District 1790	38
Migration of Pigfords in 1800's	46
Portraits of Edward Pigford G2 and wife Isabella Lamb	89
Yokey Swamp Duplin County North Carolina	116
Photo of Eleven Pigfords - Descendants of Timothy Pigford	293
Photo of Theodore Freeland Hyson McMillan	325
Granite Figure of Matthew Pigford, Native of County Durham, England and Fellow Miner	383

SECTION I  
INTRODUCTION

14 In 1958 I was idly thumbing through a copy of the genealogy  
of William Wells and Arulia Jane (Boney) Pigford compiled by my  
sister Mrs. R. A. Fowler, nee Bertha Pigford (G5) in 1949. My  
attention was attracted to an obvious error in a date.

15 As I read through this mimeographed manuscript, and with  
time on my hands, I decided to check all names and dates, and by  
correspondence, bring the monograph up to date.

16 Thus I began my task, but in the process, I decided to try  
to learn a thing or two about the siblings of William Wells Pig-  
ford (G3) and to note any windfalls of information that might be  
tossed my way about other Pigfords.

17 After a brief period of investigation, I became fascinated  
by my discoveries. I began to realize the limitless possibili-  
ties, not only in the study of my own family background and  
characters, but also in the general field of genealogy. It was  
a challenge that was irresistible. And now in 1965 I find myself  
as deeply engrossed in this work as at any time in the past.

46 Records of families are sought by individuals for diverse  
reasons. As a rule they are kept as proud possessions by the  
compiler. After he dies frequently they are then stuffed away  
as treasures in an old trunk in an attic. But as memory of the  
compiler begins to be crowded out by new incidents and "changing  
times" their intrinsic value seems to fade and they finally end  
up in the incinerator, a mass of deteriorated ink faded paper. The  
fate of others is the result of fires, storms, wars and other de-  
structive forces that raze public buildings as well as private  
dwellings.

283 Genealogical records are valuable and should be preserved.  
To quote John Burke, "We gather genealogy in order to strengthen  
family ties. Deep down in the human soul there is a love of the  
children, and in a wider sense of the family and remote kindred,  
or of our native country."

2101 No genealogical record is complete. This one is no excep-  
tion to the rule. I only wish I had more to offer. But "time  
and tide wait for no man." So I must endeavor to get into perm-  
anent form that which I have accumulated. It is my sincere hope  
that there will be others who will carry on where I have left off,  
and that some day the lineage of the Pigford family will be well  
established.

-111- During the process of gathering the information, I have  
again been reminded that to err is human. The spelling of names  
in the family Bible may not be the same as the individual may  
adopt unofficially in later life. In one instance the subject's  
name as listed in the census was LUCRETIA. The family "always  
knew her as JERUSHA. In another instance the inscriptions on

## PIGFORD FAMILY

the gravestones of husband and wife indicated they were born on the same day and died on the same day. Family records in this case were quite different. One elderly woman (according to her letter to me) bore three of the four of her children before she was married.

Definite errors have been traced directly to the apparent carelessness or the poor handwriting of the census taker, as well as the copyist who has taken the information directly from the original entry. In one case the census taker wrote the name of one state over that of another. Neither the copyist nor a clerk in the office could decide with certainty whether the subject was born in North Carolina or Alabama.

I am sure that my record will have its share of errors. I trust it will have no more. I have tried to profit by the mistakes of others. It is my hope that my critics will be charitable.

My travels via the postage stamp route have been exciting. Every day finds me listening for the postman's scooter in anticipation of some long awaited reply I have needed to a key question. Also it has been the means of demonstrating a fascinating facet of this work, namely the sudden discovery of persons, facts or incidents that were entirely unexpected. Thus further investigation is begun via this route. I have met many delightful personalities. My acquaintance with these persons has more than justified the efforts I have put forth. And to them as to all who have helped, I extend my profound gratitude.

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The information in this book would not have been possible without the help of others. I have found innumerable people who were so eager for information concerning the Pigford family they have volunteered to help "in any way I can." Such an attitude has been a challenge to me to complete the task whatever the sacrifice might be.

This is my opportunity to extend to all of the contributors my heartfelt thanks for their services and to them I say in the phraseology of the Navy "Well done."

I would like to list the names of all of those who have forwarded information to me during the past eight years. But the lack of space prohibits such an accolade.

I, therefore, must choose a few who have made major contributions. There are more. I beg forgiveness of those persons whose names I have inadvertently omitted.



The names of those who come to mind at the moment are Rachel Alberta Fowler (G6) Algary, Mabel Clara Pigford (G5) Bailey, Samuel Monroe Bailey Jr (G6), F. J. Bass, Engineer North Carolina State Highway Department, Maggie Lee Page (G5) Birdsong, Leland (Lee) Bardwell Brandon (G6) and wife Elizabeth Van Norman, Gussie Pigford (G6) Coker, Velma Leomah Paxton (G6) Daniel, Hattie May Everett (G7) Dick, Maude Ethlyn McElroy (G6) Duncan, Genevieve Pigford (G6) Elmore, Anna Belle Neal (G6) Everett, Sarah Helen Fowler (G6), Eugenia Carr Southerland (G6) Jones, Lillie Ona McMillan (G6) Jones, Dorothy Pigford (G6) Lawrence, Sarah Evelyn (Evy) Wall (G5) McHenry, Cevilla Gertrude Pigford (G5) McKnight, Ruth Dyer (Mrs. W. Bruce) Norman, Bula Ownby, Charles Alfred Pigford (G6) M.D., Corry Arulia Pigford (G5) and husband Archie G. Carter, Fred Eli Pigford (G5), Lamar Pigford (G5), Mildred Lucille McMahan (G7) Roberts, Omera Page (G5) Sanders, Ester Ray Mathis (G5) Slomp, Anniebelle Mann (G5) Southerland, Mrs. Grover Cleveland Spillers, Sr., James Dotson Tarver (G7) DDS, Minta Leora McMillan (G7) Thompson, Bonnie Wadley, St. John's Hospital, Tulsa, Okla., James Whitcombe Webb (G6) and H. Sue Crabtree (G7) West.

I must repeat the names of Dorothy Pigford (G6) Lawrence and Sue Crabtree (G7) West. It was they who for many months, and in spite of multiple activities and responsibilities, found time to type, and in many instances retype, at least ninety percent of the pages that make up this presentation.

I am most grateful to A. Jarvis Welch, Toomsuba, Mississippi, for granting me permission to use his two articles on Toomsuba. These articles serve to extend the usefulness of this work far beyond the original goal.

Association with my wife Helen over a period of years, a woman possessed of a wealth of acquired information in widely diversified fields in the rapidly revolving kaleidoscope of the changing world, a woman of singular and enviable ability to interpret human behavior, and a refreshing sense of objectivity, has taught me more than was my reward for the twelve years of my collegiate training.

To her I shall be eternally grateful.

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## PARTIAL LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

abt	about	h	husband
a/c	according to, account of	info	information
affin	affinity, affinitive	LaudCoMiss	Lauderdale County Mis
anc	ancestor, ancestry	l	living, alive
b	born	m	married
Bapt	Baptist	m/1	first marriage
b d	birth date	m/2	second marriage
b pl	birth place	Meth	Methodist
bro	brother	NHanCoNC	New Hanover County, North Carolina
bur	burial		
ca	about the time of	nmi	no middle initial
Cath	Roman Catholic	nmn	no middle name
cem	cemetery	Par	Parish
cen	census	prt	parent
cert	certificate, certify	Presbyt	Presbyterian
ch	child, children, church	Prot	Protestant
Co	county	Prov	Province
Comm	community	(q.v.)	which see
consang	consanguinity, con- sanguineous, con- sanguineous	res	reside, residence
		ret	retired
		sana	same as next above
desc	descendant(s)		
d	died	(sic)	exactly as original
div	divorced	s-i-l	son-in-law
d pl	place of death	sis	sister(s)
dtr	daughter	sou	south, southern
dtr-in-l	daughter-in-law	surnm	surname
e.g.	for example	twp	township
Episc	Protestant Episcopal	<u>v.i.</u>	see below
f	father	<u>v.s.</u>	see above
F&M	father and mother	vic	vicinity
G	with numeral, number of Pigford generation in U.S.A.	w	wife
		wid	widow
		widr	widower

## HOW TO USE THIS BOOK

For the name of a person, place, incident or story the reader should turn to the index.

The name of a male member of a family will be listed alphabetically under the family name. The names of all females, whether single or married, will be listed under their maiden surnames.

The names of all relatives by marriage, and the names of all others who bear no relationship to a family will be listed under their surnames. The page number will lead them to the Pigford partner, document, historical event, etc., with which they are identified.

The names of all consanguineous Pigfords will be followed by

a G and a number. This symbol indicates the generation of this Pigford in the United States. Example: The name of the first Pigford, William Pigford, is followed by the Symbol G1.

A name followed by the symbol DG plus a numeral signifies a member of a family of Pigfords whose origin has been traced to County Durham, England. (See Section V, Later Arrivals from England.

If one wishes to trace his lineage he should proceed in the following manner. He notes the G number of his Pigford parent, turns to the index, locates the page number upon which the parent is listed, turns to that page, notes the Pigford parent and G number which should be one number lower. He continues this process until he arrives at William Pigford G1.

Example 1 Subject: Pigford, Russell Clarke G5  
Pigford prt: Pigford, Charles Alfred G4  
" " Pigford, William Wells G3  
" " Pigford, Timothy G2  
" " Pigford, William G1

Example 2 Subject: Walker, Wendy Faye G9  
Pigford prt: Bright, Penelope (Penny) Ruth G8  
" " Hayes, Mildred Estelle G7  
" " Ross, Neillie Agatha G6  
" " McMillan, Sarah Agatha G5  
" " Pigford, Anna Jane G4  
" " Pigford, Owen G3  
" " Pigford, Solomon G2  
" " Pigford, William G1

#### ADDENDA

Ref = Family of Annie Pigford G3 Mills

Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 Jones obtained from the North Carolina State Department of Archives and History the following information:

#### 1860 Census of Bladen County

p 87		p 89	
D S Bright	32 Farmer	William Westbrook	39 Farmer
Anna E Bright G4	29	Isabelle C G4	33
M J (female) G5	2	Mary F G5	4
John C G5	1	William G G5	3
James D G5	1/12	James M G5	1
		Martha J G5	1/12
		Parthenia Westbrook	77
		Charlotte A Boswell	55

#### Abstracts of Wills Bladen County

Will of James Westbrook 17 November 1832; Wife & Executrix: Perthaney Westbrook; Daughters: Semphanie Westbrook & Lucy Ann Westbrook; Son: William Westbrook; Witnesses: John B Brown & Sophronia Westbrook

## SECTION II LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

### NORTH CAROLINA

Old North State, The Turpentine State, The Ireland of America, The Rip Van Winkle State, The Tar Heel State, a vale of humility between two mountains of conceit (Virginia and South Carolina), and more recently Variety Vacation Land are connotations that at one time or another have been used to describe the State of North Carolina.

These descriptive terms focus upon the history, tradition and color of the State, one of the original thirteen to form the new Republic.

Carolina was established as a province of England in 1660. In 1710 the province was divided into North and South Carolina each with a governor. North Carolina declared its independence at the beginning of Revolutionary War.

Throughout its years of statehood North Carolina has had social, economic and political crises, but it has always met them head on and has always come through.

A combination of fine timber and rich farm lands, and adequate water supplies to support chemical and textile industries together with state wide planning have combined to make the state one of balanced economy. Many small cities and communities are scattered throughout the state. Of interest is the 1960 census which while showing a total population of 4.5 million lists only three cities of more than 100,000 population.

### NEW HANOVER COUNTY

About one third of the State of North Carolina is known topographically as the Coastal Plains Region. New Hanover County when formed in 1729 from Craven Province occupied a large part of this region. This County was named in honor of King George I of the House of Hanover.

In the years following its establishment New Hanover County became the parent or grandparent county of all or a part of eighteen counties.

In 1739 Wilmington became the seat of government of New Hanover County. All government records were transferred there. In 1798, again in 1819, the Courthouse was burned. The 1810 records are missing.

In the Courthouse are stored many valuable records. Some of the early records in this report were obtained from this government building in Wilmington.

## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

For the information below I want to express my gratitude to Anniebelle Mann (G5) Southerland for sharing with me her storehouse of information, bearing directly upon the location of properties belonging to the early Pigfords, to her daughter Eugenia Carr Southerland (G6) Jones for her interest and assistance in ferreting out records throughout the area, and to Mr. F. J. Bass, Assistant Division Engineer North Carolina State Highway Commission for contributing maps, and for his efforts "beyond the line of duty" in identifying areas that either have disappeared or have names different than those described in older accounts.

### PENDER COUNTY

New Hanover County was the parent county of Pender County, established 1875.

Pender County is of prime importance to those whose special interest is the locale of the early Pigfords. Statements in the ensuing pages taken from family records, legal documents, gravestones and wills leave little to be desired in establishing this fact.

Figure 3 shows the location of Sills Creek. Sills Creek is mentioned in the will of William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) (q.v.). He owned land on both sides of this short stream that rises in the Penderlea area and empties into Rockfish Creek, a tributary of Northeast Cape Fear river. "William Pigford Jr G2 received a grant of 100 acres in New Hanover County on head of Sills Creek dated June 7, 1799 (entered May 1, 1780)."

Sills Creek is also mentioned in the will of John Edward Pigford G2 clause 18 (q.v.). In this clause is also mentioned land of Edward that adjoins land of William Pigford.

So far the graves of William Pigford G1 and his wife Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ have not been located. Apparently they never left the area of their original home. It is reasonable to consider that they are buried in unmarked graves in the Penderlea area, perhaps in the cemetery at Penderlea that is known as Potts Memorial Cemetery which encompasses The Old Pigford Cemetery where Edward G2 and his wife Isabella Lamb are buried.

The Potts Memorial Church is a part of the Potts Church - Potts Memorial Cemetery complex. A few hundred yards west of this complex is a large clump of oak trees. This site was pointed out to Anniebelle Mann G5 Southerland by her mother Eugenia Pigford G4 Mann as the site of Oak Hill the home of Eugenia's grandfather Edward Pigford G2. This magnificent home was built by Edward. It burned to the ground a number of years ago.

# PIGFORD FAMILY

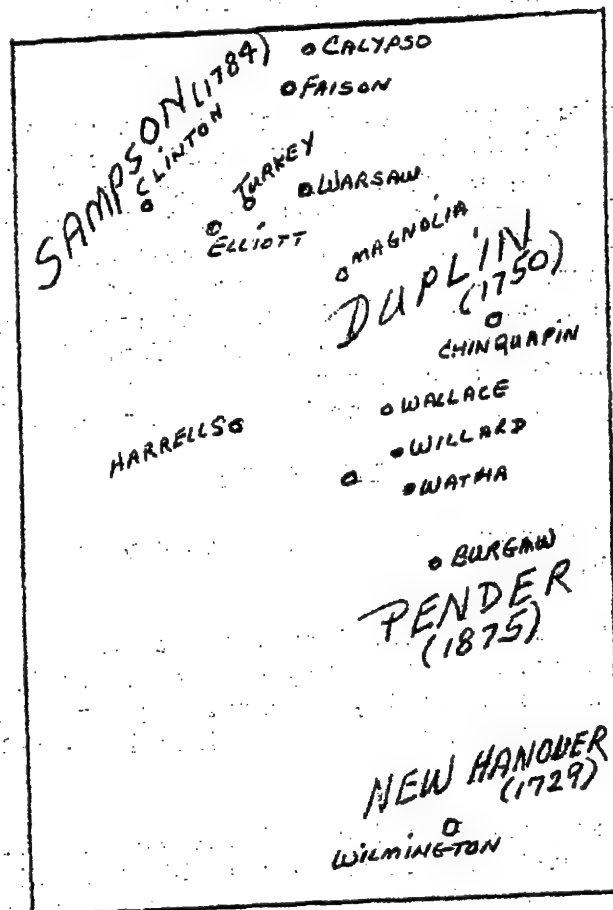


Figure 1

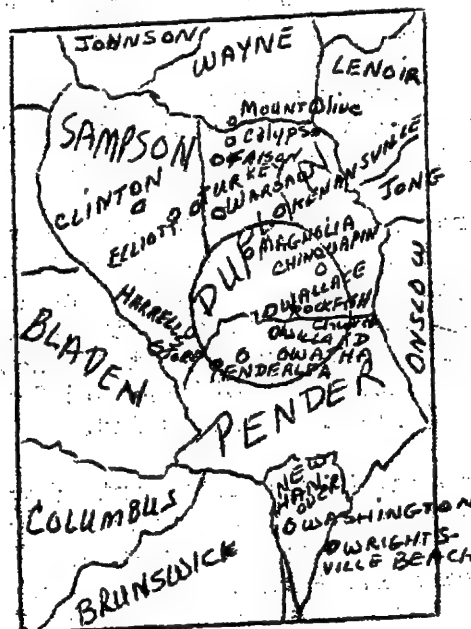


Figure 2

LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

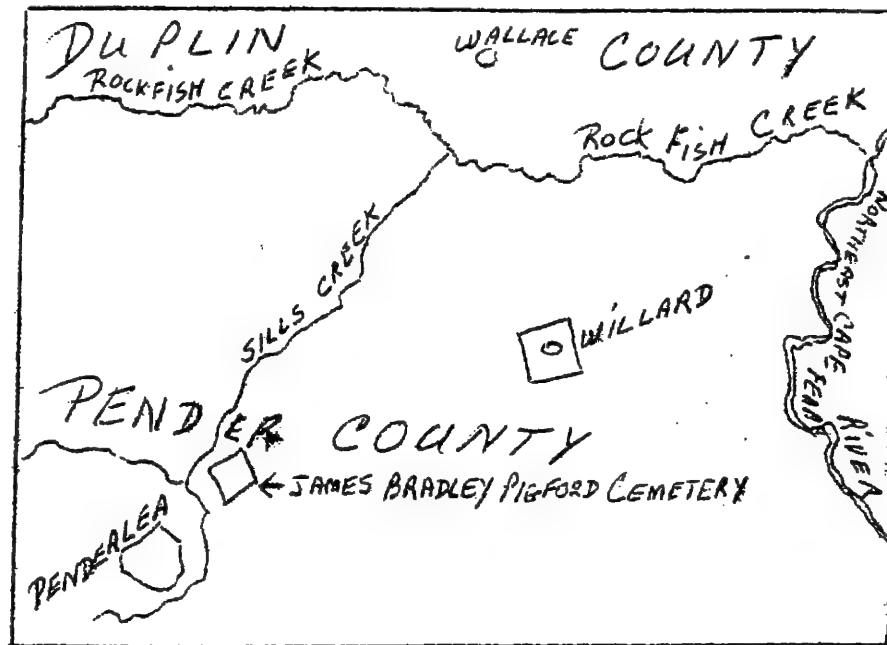


Figure 3

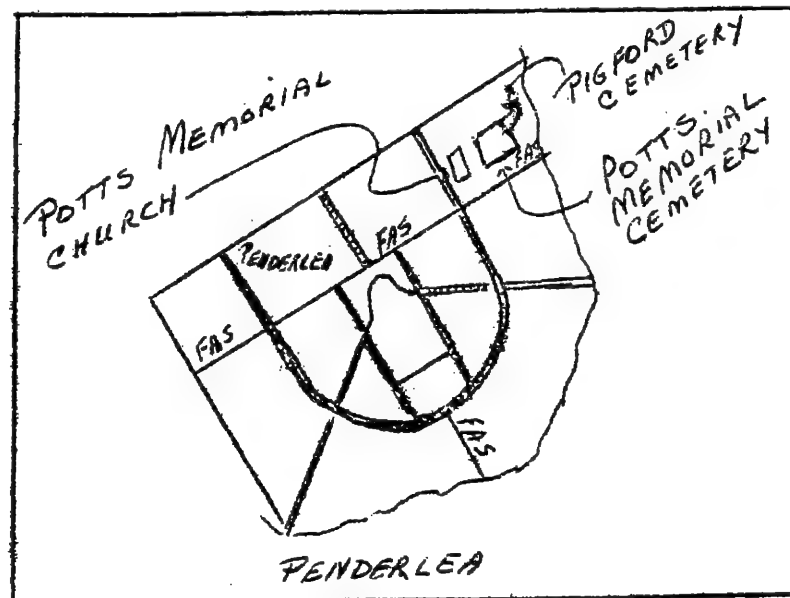


Figure 4

TYPYST NOTE<

IT IS REGRETTEED THAT FIGURE 5  
A PHOTOGRAPH OF ROCKFISH  
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH WHICH  
WAS TO APPEAR ON THIS PAGE  
COULD NOT BE REPRODUCED  
NEITHER COULD A PHOTOGRAPH OF  
THE RUSSELL HOME WHICH DR\_  
PIGFORD HAD PLANNED TO USE

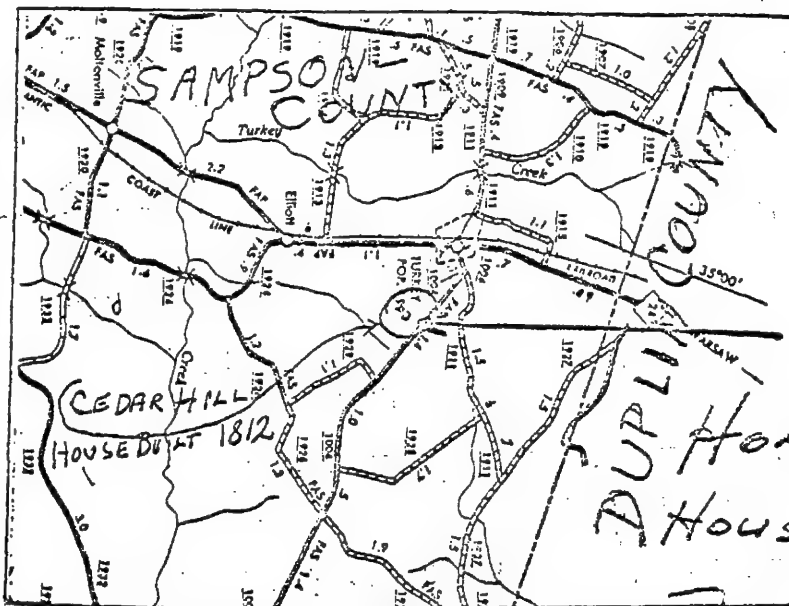


## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

It has been stated by some of the direct descendants of Edward Pigford G2 that the entire area of Penderlea was once the property of the Pigfords.

### CEDAR HILL SAMPSON COUNTY

Cedar Hill, a plantation site a short distance south of Turkey in Sampson County, more recently known as The House of Gavins, was an original land grant by the King of England to Jacob Chestnut. Jacob Chestnut was the father of Charity Chestnut who married Edward Charles Gavin. They were the parents of Susan Matilda Gavin who married James Bradley Pigford G3. Susan Matilda Gavin-Pigford inherited the well known landmark from her mother Charity Chestnut (Mrs. Edward Charles) Gavin. She sold it about 1900. Several consanguineous and affinitive Pigford relatives are buried in the family cemetery at Cedar Hill. Among them are Susan Matilda Gavin-Pigford, James Buchanan Pigford G4, Thomas Mortimer Mann G5 and his brother Charles Lee Mann G5.



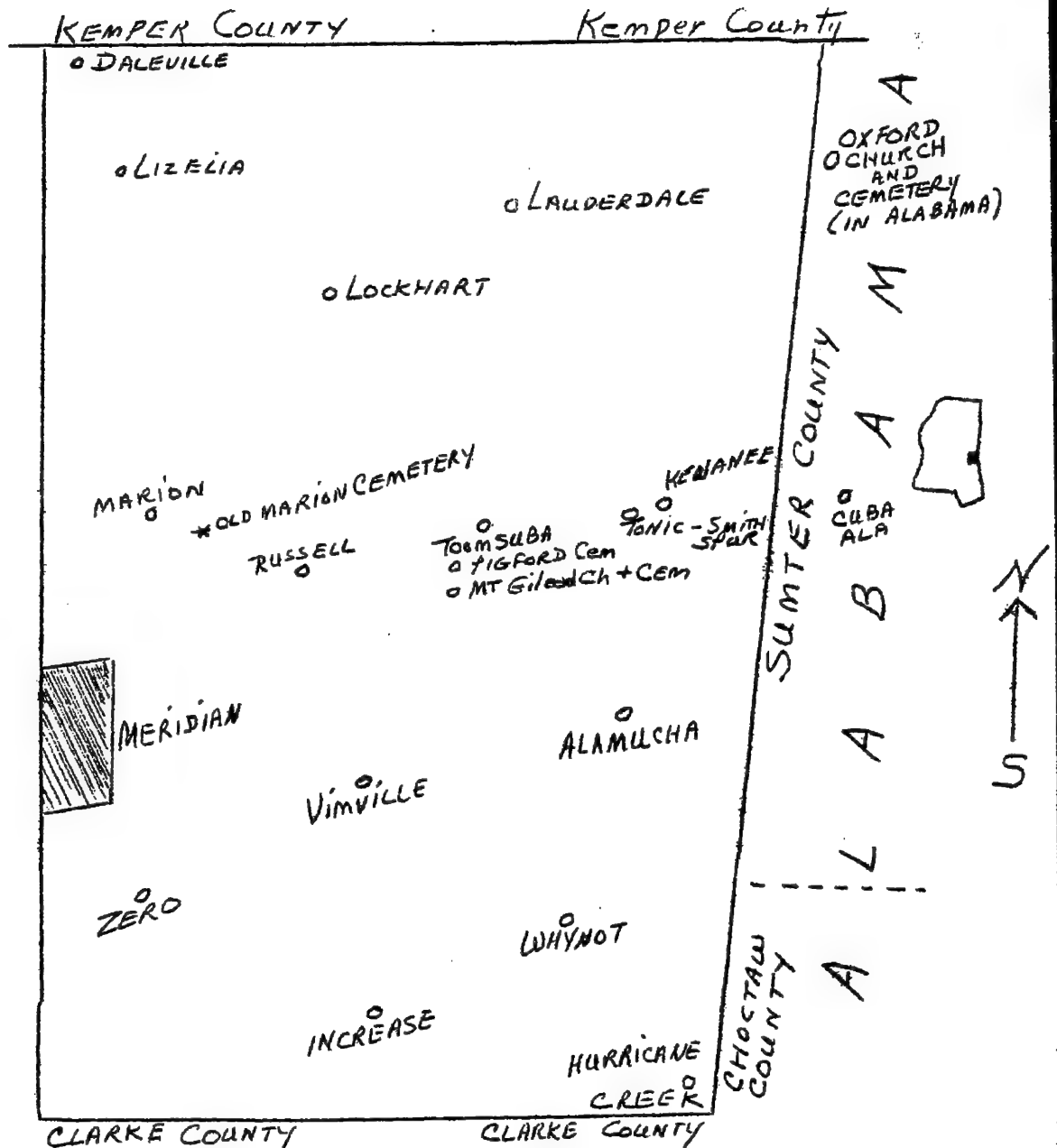


Figure 7

EASTERN HALF LAUDERDALE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

LATE 1800's - EARLY 1900's

## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

### MISSISSIPPI

Loving all of it while he had to hate some of it because he knows now that you don't love because: you love despite; not for the virtues but despite the faults.

--William C. Faulkner

Mississippi, the 20th state, was admitted to the Union December 10, 1817. It was the second state to secede in 1861 and was readmitted to the Union in 1870.

Settlers moved into the State in the late 1700's. They settled along the Mississippi River and in the rich delta land in the western part of the state, and along the Gulf Coast.

After statehood a few immigrants, chiefly farmers from Virginia and the Carolinas, ventured into the central and eastern sections of the state. But their numbers were limited by the unfriendly Choctaw and Chickasaw Indians upon whose lands they were encroaching.

In 1830 representatives of the United States Government and of the Choctaw Nation met on the bank of Dancing Rabbit Creek what in 1966 is Noxubee County Mississippi. At this meeting on 28 Sep 1830 the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek was signed. The Choctaws ceded all of their lands west of the Tombigbee River to the United States, and agreed to move west to Indian Territory (now a part of Oklahoma).

Following this treaty there was a large influx of farm people to the rich gumbo land of the Tombigbee valley and the alluvial deposits of soil in eastern Mississippi.

### LAUDERDALE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI

Lauderdale County is located about midway between the north and south borders of the state. Its eastern border is the state-line between Mississippi and Alabama.

Lauderdale County was established 23 December 1833, three years after the signing of the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek. It was named in memory of Colonel James Lauderdale who was killed in the Battle of New Orleans 8 January 1815.

A number of farming people had moved into the area before Lauderdale County became a political entity. These people with few exceptions were from the eastern Seaboard, notably the Coastal

## PIGFORD FAMILY

Plains Section of North Carolina. They wasted no time in settling down and building permanent homes in this new county.

Among the early settlers were Mary Ellen (Maulsie) Pigford G3 daughter of Jacob Pigford G2 and her husband James M Bond, and Elizabeth Wells widow of Timothy Pigford G2 and her family.

The county was built on agriculture. The chief crops were King Cotton, corn, oats, potatoes, peas and sugar cane, and a variety of vegetables and fruits. The land has been heavily timbered with pine, oaks of several varieties, hickory, gum, beech, chestnut, poplar and sycamore. Water supply has been adequate, although the crops are dependent upon the vagaries of the weather.

In the mid 1960's cattle growing had become a profitable enterprise. Manufacturing also was increasing in this period.

To one who is interested in tracing his family in Lauderdale County a few dates should be kept in mind. The important ones are:

- 1) Tax rolls began in 1835.
- 2) Tax rolls for the year 1837 are missing.
- 3) First census was recorded in 1840.
- 4) In early 1844 a fire in the Courthouse destroyed the records.
- 5) Storing of records was not reinstated until 1852.
- 6) The compulsory registration of birth certificates began in 1912 as part of a statewide law.

Note: Gussie Pigford (G6) Coker obtained the following article A HISTORY OF TOOMSUBA MISSISSIPPI and the article TOOMSUBA'S PART IN THE CIVIL WAR from the author MR. A. JARVIS WELCH of Toomsuba. She typed the article. Later she was granted permission by the author to submit the material for publication in this compilation. It is a pleasure to present it to the readers. All who read it will be grateful to Mrs. Coker and Mr. Welch.

+ + +

I wish to express my indebtedness and appreciation to Mr. W. C. Rogers of Toomsuba, Mississippi for furnishing the information for this brief history of Toomsuba.

-- A. Jarvis Welch, Toomsuba, Mississippi  
July 15, 1941

## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

### A HISTORY OF TOOMSUBA, MISSISSIPPI

#### The First Settlers

It is not known how long Indians lived in the vicinity of Toomsuba, but there must have been a village here because of broken pottery that has been found, and the arrow heads, also found here, are evidence of hunting and fighting carried on by these Indians.

These Indians were Choctaws because this was a part of the Choctaw Nation, and not very far from Pushmataha's home in Old Town or Alamucha. Tradition says that an Indian's white horse fell in the creek. The Choctaws named the creek Toomsuba, which means "Drowned Horse." After the Treaty of Dancing Rabbit Creek of 1830, the Choctaw Nation was ended and the majority of Indians moved to their reservations in the West.

The first settlers of whom any knowledge is known, came to what is now Toomsuba in about the year 1832. These first settlers were: Neal McLaurin and children -- Colonel John R., Mary, and two other daughters; Jim Keeton (the writer's great, great, great uncle); Duncan Kelly; a Mr. Griffith; a Mr. McNeal; Ephram Odum (his seven year old daughter burned to death and was the first white person to be buried in the cemetery. It is said that this cemetery was once an Indian burying ground.); J. Clinton; Colonel Durr; a Mr. Carr; Crosby Miller; John Calhoun; John Pierce; S. H. Shannon; Mrs. Elizabeth Pigford and children - Wright, William, Timothy, Alfred and two daughters.

The above people were in Toomsuba when, in 1836, the following people moved here: Bird Williams, wife and children - John, Robert, Bony, Ketty, Nancy, Polly, and Elizabeth (Mr. W. C. Rogers' mother); Daniel Rogers, wife and children William (Mr. W. C. Rogers' father), James, Augusta, Martha Ann, Sally, Jane, and Ophellia; Captain Peter Bozeman and family; Mrs. Penny Bradley and family; Reverend George Bancroft and family; and Joseph Page and family.

#### Transportation

This little village was known as McLaurin Station after the railroad was built and the first Post Office was established. In 1866 the name was changed by the railroad people to Toomsuba, its name being derived from the creek of the same name nearby.

The main road passing through Toomsuba, south of the Jack Keeton home, was the Marion and Livingston road. Today part of the old roadbed is used as a lane on the plantation of Mrs. R. J. Charles. There was also another road that ran east and west about one mile north of the old Marion and Livingston road. At present,

## PIGFORD FAMILY

part of this road is used as a public road. This part is located on the north side of the home of Mr. W. C. Rogers and goes in a westerly direction. These roads were cared for by each neighborhood. The muddy spots were filled in with top soil; where this did no good, board run-ways were built. The wagons were a hindrance to the upkeep of these roads, as the wheels cut such deep ruts into the bed.

In the early days oxen were used mostly for work because of the roughness and toughness of the new and uncultivated earth. As the years passed by, the work speeded up by the bringing of the mule. The slow oxen went out of use. Horses were used for riding and to pull carriages, buggies and surreys. When a heavy load of merchandise, such as cotton, was to be carried to Meridian, oxen were used because of their strength. The trip was about 15 miles and usually started about two or three o'clock in the afternoon. It always took a day and a half to make the round trip with oxen. One usually camped at sundown on the outskirts of Meridian. The next morning they went on into Meridian to sell their merchandise, make purchases and then return home. A horse drawn buggy could make the trip to Meridian in three hours. Today a car makes the trip in twelve to fifteen minutes.

In 1919 the gravel road was built which was a great improvement. The new concrete highway was completed in 1923. This highway, U. S. 11 and 80, runs east and west through Toomsuba. Mr. R. W. Charles, who died in 1931, gave some two miles of his best land for this. About 1857 the M. and O. (Mobile and Ohio) Railroad was brought into Lauderdale County. This road first ran from Meridian to Selma, Alabama, and was called the Selma Road.

When the Selma Road was built, a contractor named Scott from Virginia and his slaves came to dig a cut through the range of hills between Toomsuba and Russell. This work was rushed because of the war and was completed in about 1862. Scott and his slaves were still in the vicinity when the war ended. By law all the slaves were named after their masters. Some of these slaves stayed and have descendants here today by the name of Scott. The old cuts were dug through the hills to a depth of about 72 feet, and the road bed was made level over valleys of equal depth. In 1869 the Alabama Great Southern Railroad was built from Chattanooga, Tennessee, and joined the Selma Road at York, Alabama. The A. G. S. bought the Selma Road bed from York to Meridian; later they bought all of the Selma Road.

### Schools and Churches

In the early days it was hard to get school teachers. The only high school education was in Meridian or some other city. As this was very expensive, few could afford it.

## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

In the years of 1865 to 1870 Captain W. C. Day of Old Marion taught a high school in Toomsuba that was known as the Academy. He was a very good teacher and the Academy was well known. The cyclone of March 3, 1893 blew down the building, but it was rebuilt. About 1895 or 1896 Dr. W. C. Black, Jr., reorganized the high school and put on an extra teacher. Several years later, in order to prevent a certain individual from getting control, the school was moved to what is now known as the Cooper residence. School continued there for two or three years and then was moved to where the Wimberly residence now stands. In 1927 the school was consolidated with other schools and was named the Dixie Highway High School. What was known as the Academy is now the Masonic Lodge.

The Presbyterians had a house of worship about 1834. This church was located at what is now an oak grove in the front yard of the Welch residence. There was a balcony for the slaves. Because of their strict doctrines, these early Presbyterians were called the Old Line Blue Stocking Presbyterians. In 1883 this church was moved to its present site. The flooring and sills in the Presbyterian Church were hand cut. Upon close inspection the pegs of the first building can be found cut off in those heavy hand hewn sills. The floor boards are hand hewn and nailed down with long square headed iron nails. In 1925 the west side of the church was extended for Sunday School rooms and concrete steps built at the entrance. The Methodists and Presbyterians have always worshipped together.

The Baptists organized in 1884 and built their church in the back of what is now the Jackson Keeton residence. The cyclone of March 3, 1893 also blew down this church. It was rebuilt on the south side of the gravel highway and southwest of the Presbyterian Church. It was later moved across the highway to its present site. The two churches and the Masonic Lodge are all in a row facing the highway. The cemetery is on the east side of the Presbyterian and Methodist church.

### Civil War Days

In February of 1864 General Sherman marched his troops from Vicksburg to Meridian and remained there about one week. The Confederate troops retreated ahead of Sherman and passed through Toomsuba on their way to Chattanooga. Sherman sent out scouts in groups of four to raid the country side. Then he sent out scouts to tear up the railroads. One group went up the M. and O. as far as Lauderdale, then down to Enterprise; another group went as far east as Kelly's Wood Yard (Smith Spur) on the Southern Railroad. They stacked the crossties and put the rails on top. The crossties were set on fire. The rails got hot and bent to the ground which made them useless. The Yankees burned Kelly's Wood Yard because it was a refueling station for wood burning trains.

## THE PIGFORD FAMILY

Sherman ordered that only public buildings were to be burned, but a few privately owned ones were burned such as mills, gins, a hotel in Meridian, and the privately owned Kelly's Wood Yard. The Government later paid the damages for the hotel.

When the scouts reached the Terrel Plantation south of Toomsuba, they took the setting hens off the nests, ate the half-hatched eggs with little chickens in them and then the live hens. They then took all the food that they could find and burned the gin with 300 bales of cotton in it. There was another gin that was burned, - this one was on the Gordon plantation west of Toomsuba. Mr. Gordon's mill house on the creek was also burned.

Mr. W. C. Rogers, at the age of 94, said that his home was on top of the hill between Toomsuba and Russell during the Civil War days. When the Yankee scouts were in Russell they could not catch some of the chickens, so they shot them. Mr. Rogers said that this shooting of chickens warned his father they were headed toward his home and gave them time to prepare for them. Mr. Rogers and a cousin of his, both old enough to be taken prisoners, took the horses and mules and hid about 200 yards from the house in the woods. He and his cousin got behind some large boulders in order to watch the scouts raid his home. The scouts were there only about five minutes, but took all the food that they could find which consisted only of two hams, as 500 pounds of meat was buried. The two hams were left in the smoke house to keep the scouts from becoming suspicious of there not being any more meat. There was a Confederate soldier at his home with pneumonia. He had stopped there when the Confederate troops were retreating and was not able to go any further. The officer in charge of the four scouts did not bother him because of his being so sick, but did take the spur from his leg as a souvenir. Mr. Rogers said everyone in Toomsuba and elsewhere hated Lincoln and the other Yankees worse than rattlesnakes.

At Marion, which was the county seat, the court house was burned, but all the records and money had been removed to another location. Mr. Rogers received his military training at Enterprise, and at the age of 17 fought in the Battle of Tupelo. A man fighting at his side was killed, and a cannon ball barely missed his head.

After the war the carpetbaggers, Yankees with one suit in a bag, and scallowags, poor white trash that tried to take advantage of the situation and better themselves, caused a lot of trouble. They put the bewildered Negroes in office and tried to run the government. Nothing was said about the "Bloody Shirt" around the carpetbaggers or scallowags, so no violence was caused in Toomsuba. The "Bloody Shirt" was the term that was used in referring to the Civil War.



## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

When the slaves were freed, they had nowhere to go and no one to look to for help, so they wanted to stay with their "Marsters", but their masters were hard up since all their food had been taken or destroyed. Enough food had not been raised during the war, and all the money they had was Confederate money which was useless. These former masters told the Negroes that they were free, and that they could go wherever they wanted to, but that they would need some one to work their crops and if they wanted to they could stay on and work just as they did before they were freed and in the fall when the crops were harvested that they would divide the crops with them. This they were glad to do and so began the new practice of share cropping.

### A Typical Plantation

Once the center of Lauderdale County for picnics, barbecues, and parties was the old plantation of Captain Peter Bozeman. Captain Bozeman and his family came to Toomsaba in 1836. In 1854 he started building his home. He put up a water mill on the creek and there his slaves cut the lumber for the house with a one-tooth cross cut saw. It usually took about one hour to cut one board. These hand dressed boards are 24 to 26 inches wide and run the entire length of each room. The doors were hand made and put together with pegs. This was excellent carpentry work as they are firm and stout today and only a few grooves show the hand dressing. The foundation and framing are also in perfect shape today. The foundation is so firm that when one side of the house sank a few inches, several years ago, and was jacked up, the whole house moved. On the south lawn were the slave quarters. On the west side and facing the house, but a good distance away and separated from the house by the large water oak grove, was the turpentine still. On the east side and back of the house on the hill side, was an Indian burying ground. Every few years the Choctaws would return to bury the bones of their deceased and revered ancestors.

In 1854 a water oak was planted in the front yard and named Dollie Dodson after a young man's sweetheart. Just before they were to have been married, she died and a song was written about them and named Dollie Dodson. A few years ago this tree had to be cut down for it had grown so large that the limbs knocked shingles off the roof when the wind blew.

This plantation was bought from Mr. Bozeman by Mr. Nell King. In 1931 Mr. T. H. Hodge bought it from Mr. King. Mr. Hodge has done much in restoring this old colonial home to its former beauty. Modern conveniences, such as water works and electricity, and remodeling has done much in making this old house comfortable. The house is now painted white and its two stories can be seen for quite a distance away. There was a six foot passageway from

## PIGFORD FAMILY

the house to the kitchen and dining room, which has been made into a large dining room. There are five bedrooms, a living room, an upstairs sitting room, a hall, two baths, two stairs, dining room, kitchen, and back and front porches. There was an upstairs porch but it was torn down when the house was being remodeled. The front porch runs the entire length across the front of the house and is ten feet wide. The banisters are hand made and of an old and odd grill work pattern. There were six large poplar wood columns, but two were torn down leaving four.

The front yard is shaded by four rows of large water oaks that extend all the way to the road. There are now over 2,000 plants and shrubs in the yard that were planted by Mr. Hodge. It is said that there is not a flower, shrub or tree in Lauderdale County that is not found in his yard or in the natural woods close by. With the house belong 450 acres of good land. There are two fish ponds near by. The springs on the hill side back of the house are used to irrigate the yard in dry weather. One hundred and forty acres are now in cultivation and the rest is in pasture and woods.

## Miscellaneous

The wealthiest and largest slave owners in this section did not live right in Toomsuba. However, Toomsuba was well represented as far as wealth was concerned. About five miles southeast of Toomsuba was the plantation of Dr. J. P. Welch who was the richest and largest slave owner. Next in order came Colonel Durr. His plantation was in a northwest direction from Toomsuba. He was one of the first settlers that came to Toomsuba in about 1832. Next came Bill Cole up at Daleville. These men were not only the richest but were the best slave owners and managers.

About three miles west of Toomsuba on the old railroad bed are several abandoned lignite mines. These mines were very active about the time the first trains used this old road. The lignite was loaded on dump cars inside of the mines, then rolled on side tracks for the trains to take to Meridian. It was ground up into a powder and used as a filler in fertilizer. The Government investigated and found that it was not worth what the farmers were paying for it, so the mills and mines closed down. Some years later it was discovered that robbers were using these mines as a hiding place for their stolen goods.

The band of robbers that worked the South from South Carolina to Texas was known as the James Copeland Clan. In each neighborhood they had clansmen to leave their stolen goods with. These clansmen sold the goods so the ones that did the stealing were not running as great a risk of being caught. There were several clansmen in Toomsuba, names withheld.

## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

There was not much dancing done in Toomsuba, except at weddings; then they usually danced all night. However, dancing was very popular down at Alamucha. On the fourth of July big barbecues and picnics were held, and everyone for miles around came.

On the night of March 3, 1893, guests from Meridian came out to the Keeton home in Toomsuba for dinner. It was a rainy and windy night but no one thought much of the weather and all were having a good time at the dinner table. Just as the clock struck six, a knock was heard at the door. There stood a pale and frightened neighbor with the news that Toomsuba had been blown away by a cyclone. By only the distance of a few hundred feet these people at dinner had been missed by that destructive cyclone. Almost all of the houses and stores were gone, but only one life was lost, that being a young child. Many were injured but they all recovered. The Keeton store was blown away. Weeks later people from Alabama were still bringing merchandise and papers to Jack Keeton. The cyclone had sucked everything up and let it down some miles east of Toomsuba.

In 18\_\_ the census reported a population of \_\_\_\_\_. In 1940, 350. This number has been increased by at least fifty saw mill people that have recently moved in.

Ed. Note: Toomsuba has earned the right to be called  
The Cradle of the Pigford Family in Mississippi.

## TOOMSUBA'S PART DURING THE CIVIL WAR

TOLD BY W. C. ROGERS

Early in 1861, Mr. Peter Bozeman of Toomsuba, Mississippi, Lauderdale County, was ordered to make up a company of volunteers for service in the War between the States. The following is the list of the men as I remember the names: Captain Peter Bozeman, Hugh Cameron, T. S. Pigford, John Page, John Brown, Isaac Brown, Herrin Satcher, Wesley Satcher, Andrew Satcher, Bill Sims, Henry Sims, Wallace McElroy, and Bruce McElroy.

Those men and about 85 others were organized into a company and Peter Bozeman was elected Captain. They volunteered for twelve months service. On the first of May the captain got orders to be ready by the 14th. So, on the 14th of May, 1861, the company assembled at the captain's house and, after bidding farewell to mothers, fathers, sisters and sweethearts, they marched to Lockhart Station on the M. and O. Railroad. The A. G. S. road had not been built at that time.

The company took the train at Lockhart and went to Corinth, Mississippi, and while there the 13th Regiment of Mississippi Volunteers was organized. Mr. Barksdale of near Jackson was

## PIGFORD FAMILY

elected colonel. There were ten companies of one hundred men each. The "Pettus Guards", made up at Marion Station, were in the 13th regiment. When Barksdale's office as colonel expired, Mac Whitaker was elected Colonel of the 13th regiment.

The following lists the names of those in this company: Rink Harvy, Alac Harvy, Bill Harvy, Travis Russell, Joe Barnett, Manual Durr, Jim Hobgood, and others. After the regiment had been in Corinth about a month, Colonel Barksdale got orders to go to Uniontown, Tennessee, and from there the regiment was ordered to Virginia about July 17. The Federal troops were making a raid toward Manassas Gap, Virginia. On July 21, 1861, the first great battle was fought. It was on Sunday, and the 13th regiment had to march in double quick time for many hours to reach the battle field. The battle of Manassas was afterwards called the Battle of Bull Run, as there was a creek running through the grounds by that name.

From this time on, the 13th regiment was with the Army of Northern Virginia and was in all the fighting that took place until the close of the war.

It is to be remembered that Captain Bozeman's company volunteered for one year's service. So, on the 14th of May, 1862, their time was out. They were asked to re-volunteer for the balance of the war. With the exception of a very few, the whole company volunteered to remain in the war. Captain Bozeman and T. S. Pigford came home. T. S. Pigford was called out later and he, with Allen Pope, William Sims, Joel Molphus, C. F. Shannon, Harvey McGrew, Elijah Stephens, and many others of Lauderdale County joined General Forest's Cavalry.

Captain Bozeman's company was made up of the best men in this community. The "Pettus Guards", made up of the men of Marion Community, were of the same type of men. In fact, all of the ten companies that made up the 13th regiment commanded by Colonel Barksdale were known as the "Banner Regiment."

As has been stated, after Captain Bozeman's time was out, Hugh D. Cameron was elected captain of Bozeman's company.

+ + +

## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

### OTHER COMMUNITIES IN LAUDERDALE COUNTY MISSISSIPPI IN THE LATE 1800's and EARLY 1900's

Facts of interest may be found in the following notes concerning other Lauderdale County Communities. These facts were uncovered in the files of the Central Library and the files of the WPA in Meridian, and from personal interviews by Corry Pigford G5 and her husband A. G. Carter, and from letters written by the "Old Timers" to this compiler.

TONIC MISSISSIPPI - (Information furnished by Addie Lee Pigford G5 Wells) About 1895 Mr. Berry Boutwell was operating a store in a small community which was located on the Alabama Great Southern (later Southern) Railroad. The residents decided that the community should have a name. Someone (perhaps in jest) mentioned Tonic. Others agreed that Tonic would be appropriate. Tonic then became the accepted name.

Later a lumberman, a Mr. Smith, used the railroad spur for loading lumber. The community then became known as Smith Spur, by which name it was still known in 1966 at the time of this writing.

LOCKHART MISSISSIPPI - This community in 1964, claiming only two families, was in the late 1800's and early 1900's an active little village.

The accounts of the year of establishing Lockhart are conflicting. According to one, Lockhart was established in 1830 as a stop on the M&O RR. This is erroneous, since the northward construction of the railroad had reached Marion seven miles south in 1855.

There are also conflicting stories as to naming of the "stop" on the railroad. The most plausible explanation was given by Margaret (Maggie) Lockhart Kennedy-wilder who wrote that Lockhart was named for her great grandfather, a Mr. Lockhart, a builder (probably a construction foreman) of the part of the railroad that passed through his hometown of Lauderdale.

Lockhart was established on the site of Coosha, a Choctaw Indian village.

One and one half miles northwest on Lost Horse Creek is the site of Jussong Cemetery where are buried the half breed descendants of Pierre Juzon who married a niece of Pushmataha, Choctaw Chieftan, and whose family had owned the land. A mound was excavated by representatives of the Smithsonian Institute without significant findings.

## PIGFORD FAMILY

WHYNOT MISSISSIPPI - The Whynot post office was originally Whitesville, established 23 June 1852. The name of this office was changed to Whynot 30 Dec 1852. To select a name for the community letters were written offering suggestions. One letter read "Why not call it ---." They decided the first two words would be the name Whynot.

RUSSELL MISSISSIPPI - Two stories are extant concerning the origin of the name of the small community of Russell, Miss.

One story states that the community was named for a railroad engineer whose name was John Russell.

However, Omera Page G5 Sanders great granddaughter and Lee Brandon G6 great great grandson of Isaac Russell give a more plausible account of the origin of the name. According to them Isaac Russell built a home in 1860 in what later became the small community of Russell. The Alabama Great Southern (later Southern) Railroad built their line through the Russell property. The Company complied with the request of Mr. Russell in establishing a flag stop and calling it Russell.

The Isaac Russell home at Russell was an historic landmark. It was a two story frame house built in 1860 and was the first plank house constructed in Lauderdale County. The planks were hewn by slaves. Planks were used on the porch and as ceiling inside and out. The inside walls were planked; the outside walls were of drop siding.

According to Elizabeth (Mrs. Lee) Brandon, Union soldiers occupied the house during their brief stay in the area. They would have burned it as they did so many others, but for the pleas of the young ladies, members of the Russell family.

The Lee Brandon children were the seventh generation of the Russell line to live in this house.

The house burned to the ground 17 December 1945, six weeks after the Brandon family returned from service in World War II.

ALAMUCHA MISSISSIPPI - Alamucha near Kewanee was once an Indian village. It is supposed to have been the home of Pushmataha, Head of the Choctaw Nation.

DALEVILLE MISSISSIPPI - Daleville about ten miles northwest of Meridian was originally known as Lizelia. It was named for General Samuel Dale, a courageous Indian fighter who lived and died there.

After the Civil War Cooper's Institute was located near Daleville.

## LAND OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS

### OXFORD COMMUNITY, ALABAMA-MISSISSIPPI

Those reading in some sections of this book, notably the Mary Ellen (Maulsie) G3 and Sarah Maria G3 Pigford sections may become confused as to whether Oxford Community is in Alabama or Mississippi.

They will note that a large number, perhaps the majority of the inhabitants of the area are listed as living in Oxford Community Lauderdale County, Miss., while the others according to the record lived in Oxford Community Sumter County Ala.

Mrs. T. C. Duncan nee Maude McElroy G6 has loaned to me a typed copy "History of Oxford Church, Rt. 1, Cuba, Ala., Sumter County-Tuscaloosa Presbytery, March 1, 1944."

According to this history Oxford Church was organized in 1840 by Rev. Isaac Haddon. The charter members were: Dave John Dove, Mrs. Elliott, Mrs. Elizabeth Harris, Archibald McMillian (sic), Mrs. Margaret McMillian (sic), Macon McDonald, Mrs. Sarah McDonald, Mrs. Mary McNeil, William New, Mrs. Lucinda New, Owen Pigford, Mrs. Sarah Pigford, Solomon Pigford, Mrs. Jerusha Pigford, Joseph Saunders, Mrs. Mary Saunders, Norman Stewart, Mrs. Christian Stewart, Harriot Verner. Elders: Norman Stewart, Solomon and Owen Pigford. Clerk of Session: Owen Pigford.

(Owen Pigford is said to have exhibited fine craftsmanship in constructing the altar and pews, and other religious objects in the new church.)

Removal of Church to Lauderdale Springs, Miss. On April 25, 1857, the members of Oxford Church in accordance with appointments by Revs. G. A. Doggs and A. C. Emerson met at Lauderdale Springs Church and organized with the officers of Oxford serving in their same capacity in this the Lauderdale Springs Church. Three years later Oxford Church was reorganized with twenty three members and the former officers serving as elders, with the addition of William New and William T. Pigford in the same location as first church, ten miles west of York, Ala., near the Mississippi-Alabama State line. Delegates attended the Presbytery and records were presented to that body. Most prominent meeting: the one hundredth anniversary on May 11, 1940.

The building in use (1944) was erected in 1900 in the same location of old church.

Some of the officers in 1944 were I. J., J. E. and E. A. Bond, J. C. and E. R. Dial and B. J. Hilder.

In 1896 a general store was built in the Oxford Community



## PIGFORD FAMILY

by Robert Nell Wilder. - This store straddles the State line and in the 1960's is operated by Robert Nell Wilder's daughter Mabel Wilder G6-Bond.

According to Lee Brandon G6, a post office, Dove, Ala., was established there in 1898. It was transferred later to Cuba, Ala.

The Solomon, Owen and William Pigford families are entered in the 1840 Lauderdale County Mississippi census. There were several land transactions in Lauderdale County involving Solomon, Owen and William.

### EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

Mrs. S. M. Bailey, Sr. nee Mabel Pigford G5 has brought to my attention that in 1895 a Pigford reunion was held in the Mt. Gilead Community near Toomsaba, Lauderdale County Mississippi. At this reunion the blood relatives wore blue ribbons, the affined relatives wore red ribbons.

This reunion perhaps was significant in that it served as an incentive to Cevilla Clementine Pigford G4 a spinster then in her thirties to learn more about her family. Cevilla Clementine was a daughter of Wright Pigford G3.

It was about a year later, 1896, that she recorded in her handwriting her story of the Pigford family from the first Pigford known as Lost Willie to her grandfather Timothy Pigford G2 and her father Wright Pigford G3. So far as I have been able to ascertain this was the first time a Pigford went beyond the covers of a family Bible to try to trace the Pigford family in the United States.

Through the years a number of typists have made copies of Cevilla Clementine's story. It has been widely distributed, particularly among the descendants of Wright Pigford G3.

I shall return to Cevilla Clementine's story later. In the meantime I want to mention other stories that have been handed down by word-of-mouth or by private written communication, or by both, that relate to the beginnings of the Pigfords in this country.

One account lists three brothers, William, Jacob and Solomon who came to this country from Ireland. "William stopped off in New York, Jacob and Solomon proceeded to North Carolina." In this case it is quite possible that some of the children of Jacob and Solomon who moved from North Carolina to Mississippi in the 1840's and 1850's in communication with other members of the family in North Carolina misread the



## EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

abbreviation. N.Y. might have been written inadvertently instead of W.C. Records do show that the only William Pigford of record in colonial and the early days of the Republic lived his life time as did his son William, Jr. in New Hanover County N.C. No record of a William Pigford has been found in the archives of New York. Furthermore, while Jacob and Solomon did raise their children in New Hanover County, N. C. they accompanied several of their children who moved to Mississippi as previously mentioned. Some of the children moved on to Texas in the 1850's and 1860's where they homesteaded in Madison County.

Incidentally, Jacob and his wife Judith Andette, and Solomon died in Lauderdale County Mississippi and are probably buried in unmarked graves in the Oxford Cemetery.

There is documentary evidence that indicates a William Pigford lived in New Hanover County N. C. from about 1735 until his death in 1803. This is - Lost Billie.

In 1949 Mrs. R. A. Fowler, nee Bertha Pigford G5 published a mimeographed record of the family of her grandfather, William Wells Pigford G3 and Arulia Jane Boney. In her introduction Mrs. Fowler used essentially the same story of the early Pigfords as that of Cevilla Clementine Pigford.

In 1963 I received a letter from a direct descendant of Edward (Med) Pigford G2. In this letter the writer stated "Edward was born in England. His father was William Pigford."

I have several diagrams listing Pigfords, beginning in the early 1800's. These diagrams are rather fragmentary. They nevertheless are valuable. Perhaps by the time this preliminary work is completed there will be enough information at hand to close the gaps. I am certain, however, those early 1800 Pigfords are third generation Pigfords, and a problem of prime importance is to link them to the first generation through the second.

### Census Reports

Those interested in tracing family records find several sources of information available for examination.

Family records, family Bibles, oral information passed from one to another, Church records, records of various organizations, marriage licenses, tombstone inscriptions, wills, documented deeds, war records, newspaper items and census records are some of the most frequently used media. Answers to some questions may require two or more avenues of investigation. For example in the minutes of a session of the Rockfish Creek North Carolina Presbyterian Church 25 February 1838,

## PIGFORD FAMILY

the wife of Solomon Pigford is referred to as JERUSHA; whereas, the 1850 census of Lauderdale County Mississippi lists her name as LUCRETIA. It may be assumed, therefore, that her name was JERUSHA LUCRETIA.

I have found the census records quite helpful in tracing the Pigford family. However, the fact cannot be overlooked that some census records have been destroyed. The 1810 census record of North Carolina was burned by the British during the War of 1812.

In my efforts to determine if there were any Pigfords in the United States in 1790 (the year the first census was recorded) beyond the boundaries of the State of North Carolina I engaged a professional organization to examine the records of the original thirteen states. This research organization reported that the census records of six of the states had been burned by the British during the War of 1812. They were the states of Delaware, Georgia, New Jersey, Tennessee, Kentucky and Virginia. In lieu of the census records the tax lists of the states of Kentucky and Virginia were examined with negative results, as were the census records of the states that were examined.

The 1790 census record of North Carolina lists only one Pigford as head of a household. He is William Pigford (Washington Government Printing Office 1908). Thus it would seem that in 1790 a William Pigford, Wilmington District, North Carolina was the only Pigford head of a household in North Carolina, and probably in the United States.

It should be remembered that decadal census records for 1790-1840 did not list the names of any occupants of a household except its head. The remainder of the occupants were classified as to sex and age groups, including those who might be outside the family group such as farm hands and others. Beginning with the census of 1850 all occupants were listed by name and with certain classified information included. These studies resulted in more definitive analyses.

Now, to return to Cevilla Clementine's story, a story which had sufficient facts to form a basis from which to expand knowledge of the Pigford family. Her story was essentially as follows:

"Sometime between the years 1735 and 1745 a small shipwrecked lad was found on the coast of North Carolina. He could tell only that his name was Billie Pigford and that he with his parents had sailed from England.

"The boy was taken into a Dutch family with whom he lived until he grew to manhood. He was always called Lost Billie. He married a woman of Dutch descent. They reared a family, the exact number of children, five sons whose names were William, Solomon, Jacob, Ned and Timothy; and one daughter who was called Patsey."

## EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

Cevilla Clementine continues her story from this point with the story of her direct antecedent who was Timothy (G2).

Thus the story of another American family that found its way to a land of new and limitless opportunities is begun.

The number of descendants of William Pigford (Lost Billie), past and present, would run into thousands.

WILLIAM PIGFORD SR  
(Lost Billie)  
1728 - 1803

What of Lost Billie Pigford who at the age of five to ten years suddenly was orphaned and made a dramatic entry into a new and "far away country?"

Was his name Pigford? It might have been. But a number of names phonetically similar to that of Pigford were possible. And it is doubtful that he could spell his name. In all probability he was hungry and was in no mood to discuss his name.

What was his native country? The statement that "he with his parents had sailed from England" suggests they might have been natives of England. But they might have been from the highlands of Scotland or from Ireland, or Scotch-Irish who were entering this country and settling in North Carolina in the first half of the eighteenth century. Indeed he might have been a native of one of the countries of Continental Europe and had been taught a few English words enroute to America.

The fact that Lost Billie was found on the Coast of North Carolina indicates that his ship was wrecked in that area, but it does not indicate that his ship's destination was one of the ports of North Carolina.

There is evidence that he was a native of England, Scotland or Ireland. Names such as Oxford, Swynneford (Swineford?) and Pickford are suggestive. In the late 1964 Tulsa, Okla., telephone directory are the names Pigg, Piggott, Pigler and Pigman. Some of these are known to be of English origin.

A bit of substantiating evidence was discovered in the fall of 1964 when I "stumbled" across a family of Pigfords who came to this country circa 1880 from their native County Durham, England. At the time of this writing (1965) I have been unable to obtain enough information concerning the background of this family to indicate any link between them and Lost Billie and his descendants.

Since writing the preceding discussion on the early Pigfords in America, my attention has been called to a minor variation in

## PIGFORD FAMILY

the story of Lost Billie's contact with the new world. Mrs. H. Lisso Lawrence, nee Dorothy Pigford G6, wrote that it was her recollection her grandmother, Sarah Margaret Eastis Pigford, had related to her that Lost Billie was unable to speak to his rescuers because he was so young and spoke in a foreign language.

This difference in language revives the question concerning Lost Billie's true background. Thousands of emigrants from Continental Europe poured into this country during the early eighteenth century, many of whom stopped in England to await passage via English ships.

Mrs. W. Campbell Slemp nee Ray Mathis G5 called my attention to what apparently was the first documentary evidence of the existence of a William Pigford in this country. I have in my files a photocopy of the original court entry of this transaction. The record is from the Minutes of the March term of Court Willington (sic) N. C., March 11, 1740 (41), and reads as follows:

"Read the pet<sup>n</sup> of Reb(ecca) Perry praying to have an orphan child called Wm Pigfoot bound to her till the age of twenty-one years. The Court having considered the affair thought fit to bind the said boy to Benj. Fussel he giving security to the Court to learn the said orphan boy the trade of a Carpenter and also to pay the pet<sup>n</sup>er Mrs. Perry the sum of £22:10:0 current money of this province. Ordered that the Clerk make proper indenture to bind the P boy to Mr. Fussel for the term of nine years and that he --- signed the indentures in behalf of the Court." (see Fig. 9)

Minutes of the New Hanover Court 1735-1769 p. 116 (page number listed by other copyists as p.22).

Genevieve Pigford Elmore (G6) furnished the following: McCain - The County Court in North Carolina before 1750. (Historical Society Series XXI Duke University Press) The orphan referred to is William Pigfoot and he is said to be a twelve year old.

At no other time have I seen the name Pigfoot. A William Pigfott served on the Jury in New Hanover County, N. C., in 1781. I have not seen this name elsewhere.

## REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

The name of a William Pigford appears in the records of the Department of Archives and Records, State of North Carolina. This is probably the record of the first born (1762) of William Pigford (Lost Billie) whose name was also William. For further information see William Pigford (G2).

# EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

John Porter  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Legler  
 Wm. McRae  
 Wm. Harris  
 Tho. Clark  
 J<sup>n</sup> Sampson

Log<sup>g</sup> H

Read the pet<sup>n</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Perry praying to have an orphan child  
 called W<sup>m</sup> Pigfoot bound to her till the age of Twenty one years  
 The Court having considered the affair thought fit to bind the said  
 boy to Benj. Fussel he giving security to the Court to teach the  
 said orphan boy the Trade of a Carpenter, and also to pay  
 the pet<sup>n</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Perry the sum of £22.10.0 Current money of this  
 Province Ordered that the Clerk make proper Indenture to  
 bind the P<sup>r</sup> boy to M<sup>r</sup> Fussel for the Term of nine years  
 and that he ~~sign~~ signed in witness in behalf of the Court

Fig. 9

EROGRAPHIC COPY BY

OCT 27 1964

N. C. DEPT. OF  
 ARCHIVES & HISTORY

From: New Hanover County Court Minutes, 1738-1769,  
 p. 116, March Court, 1740 (1741) - William  
 Pigfoot

Entry re Wm Pigfoot

Last 3 lines === Province Ordered that the Clerk make proper  
 indenture to Bind the P. boy to Mr Fussel for  
 the term of nine years and that he .....  
 signed the indentures in behalf of the Court

# First Census of the United States

1790

North Carolina  
Wilmington District  
New Hanover County

	Free White Males of 16 yrs. and upward including heads of families	Free White Males under 16 years	Free White Females including heads of families	All other Free Persons	Slaves
PIGFORD, William	3	4	5	-	-

P.192 (This is the only Pigford listed  
(in the index of the State of  
(North Carolina

Washington  
Government Printing Office  
1908

Figure 10

## EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

### FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

The first census of the United States, that of 1790, lists only one Pigford in the State of North Carolina (Census of North Carolina 1790 Government Printing Office, 1908 p.192). He is William Pigford, Wilmington District, New Hanover County.

In William Pigford's household are entered 3 free white males of 16 years and upward including heads of families, 4 free white males under 16 years, and 5 free white females including heads of families. No other free persons and no slaves are listed.

The 1800 census New Hanover County North Carolina p.166 lists a Will Pigford in the classification age 45 & up head of family and a Will Pigford 26-45 age group head of a family. The first Will Pigford is undoubtedly Lost Billie who would have been 72 years of age at that time. In his household were 1 M 45 & up, 1 F 45 & up, 1 M 26-45, 2 M 16-26, 1 F 16-26, 1 M 10-16, 1 F 10-16, 1 M under 10 and 1 F under 10.

The members of the household of William Pigford Jr G2 will be listed under William Pigford G2. For a probable explanation of the absence of a female in the expected age group and the male and female under 10 see William Pigford Jr's record.

### LAND GRANTS

July 2, 1965, in reply to my request for a record of a land grant having been issued to William Pigford, period 1750-1790, Honorable Thad Eure, Secretary of State of North Carolina, reported in a letter written by R. F. Johnston, Director of Publications, that no record was found indicating that a land grant had been issued to William Pigford, Sr. Further details of this letter will be found in the record of William Pigford, Jr. (born 1762).

### LIST OF DEEDS AND GRANTS

obtained from

N. C. DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

by Mrs. Leon Franklyn Jones nee Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 -  
Wilmington N.C.

<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Grantors</u>	<u>Kind</u>	<u>Date</u>
William Pigford	Jacob Wells	Deed	1778
	Thomas Giddens	"	1793
	David Jones	"	1804
	Thomas Geiddeons	"	1805
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1808
	" " "	"	----
	" " "	"	----
William Pigford Jr	State of No. Carolina	Grant	1802

## PIGFORD FAMILY

The grantee of the transaction of 1778 was obviously William Sr. William Jr. was then 16 years of age.

William Sr could have been the grantee of the transaction in 1793 although William Jr probably was the principal.

All transactions after that of 1793 involved William Jr. His father had died in 1803.

There is no record in the Department of Archives and History State of North Carolina in either New Hanover County or in Duplin County of a marriage license having been issued to William Pigford and Sarah \_\_\_\_\_. Her family name continues to be beyond the reach of this recorder.

Names of the children of William (Lost Billie) Pigford Gl in the order of their appearance in his Will of 1801, all born NC.

(a) William	Age 88	(a) Edward	Age 72
(b) Jacob	Age 85	Margaret	
Elizabeth Aiken		Timothy	
Allen Fleming (S-I-L)		(b) Solomon	Age 66
(a) Martha (Patsy)	Age 76		

(a) 1850 NHanCoNC Census

(b) 1850 LaudCoMiss Census

### WILL OF WILLIAM PIGFORD, dated 27 March 1801, Recorded in the March 1803 term of Court New Hanover County, North Carolina

In the name of God amen. I William Pigford, Senior; of County of New Hanover and State of N. C., being of perfect mind and memory, thanks be to God for His mercies, calling into mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that is appointed for all men once to die, as such declare this my last will and testament, that is to say, principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it; and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection, that might power of God - and as to using such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form--

First: I give and bequeath to Sarah, my dearly beloved wife, all my household furniture, moveable effects and all other of my estate (except such parts as shall be hereunder bequested) to be by her disposed of amongst her children as she may think proper; and also the plantation whereon I now live with all the improvements thereon; and all the land I possess adjoining



# EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA

the same of the East side of Sill's Creek, for the term of her natural life. Also, I give and bequeath my son William Pigford, my son Jacob Pigford, my daughter Elizabeth Aiken, my son in law Allen Fleming, my daughter Martha Pigford, my son Edward Pigford and my daughter Margaret Pigford, one shilling sterling each. Also, I give and bequeath to my son Timothy Pigford all the land I possess on the West side of Sill's Creek, to him, his heirs and assigns forever; and also I give and bequeath my son Solomon the plantation whereon I now live with all the improvements thereon; and all the land I possess on the East side of Sill's Creek, after the decease of his mother, to him, his heirs and assigns forever - and in consideration of Solomon getting a plantation improved at the death of his mother, he is hereby enjoined to assist his brother Timothy in building a dwelling house, kitchen, corn crib, smoke house, and dairy, and in clearing ten acres of land. And I hereby appoint my said beloved wife and William Jones executrix and executor to this my last will and testament, and I hereby revoke all other wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 27th day of March, in the year of our Lord 1801.

Signed, sealed, published and )  
declared in presence of ) William Pigford (Seal)

W. Jones

State of North Carolina,  
Hanover County

Court of Pleas & Quarter Sessions  
March Term 1803

The execution of the within last Will and Testament of William Pigford was proved by the oath of William Bloodworth, who swore he believed the signature of William Jones the subscribing witness thereto be in proper handwriting of the said William Jones - ordered that the same be filed.

Witness:  
Anthony B. Toomer, Clk.

=====

## PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

\* PIGFORD G2  
F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah          b NHanCoNC  
m Allen Fleming (No further information available)

\*This entry should have appeared on Page 80 between Elizabeth Pigford G2 and Her Descendants, and Martha (Patsy) Pigford G2 and Her Descendants, but was inadvertently omitted by the typist.

## SECTION IV

### LOST BILLIE'S CHILDREN AND THEIR DESCENDANTS

#### WILLIAM PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM PIGFORD JR 1762-1851 G2  
F&M William Pigford Sr G1 & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ b NHanCoNC 1762  
d NHanCoNC 1851

Analysis of the census records of 1790, 1800, 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850, although provocative, would indicate that William Jr married his first wife about 1782, and that he with his family lived in the household of his father until the 1790's when he was married a second time to Hannah \_\_\_\_\_. He then established his own household prior to the census of 1800.

William Pigford, Jr., was one of two Pigfords entered in the 1800 New Hanover County N. C. census. Both are listed as Will Pigford one age 45 & up, the other 26-45. They are obviously father and son. William Sr died in 1803. The 1810 census is not available. William Jr is listed as the head of a household in the 1820, 1830, 1840 & 1850 census, all New Hanover County. The 1850 census lists his age 88 birth place NC. William Jr apparently lived his life time in New Hanover County NC. In 1850 wife Hannah was 83 born NC. I have no records in my files on his wife Hannah, his daughter Susannah, or his two grandsons Isaac Newton and William Newton.

The census records suggest that in 1790 he had one son about 6 and one daughter. In 1800 his family consisted of his wife, one son under 10, one son 16-26, 1 daughter 20-30 and one daughter 11-20, a total of four children. The 1820 census lists no children. In the 1830 census besides William, Jr., age 68, and his wife Hannah age 60, another male age 50 to 60 and female age 50 to 60, a female 15-20 and a male 5-10 are entered. Since the 1820 census showed them with no children, these added members are not likely to be his children, unless the older couple was his daughter Susannah and her family. The 1840 census shows William Jr, his wife Hannah, one male 20-30 and one female 10-15. Only William Jr and Hannah are named in the 1850 census.

#### REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS

The Department of Archives and History State of North Carolina issued the following statement:

"This certifies that the following information is recorded in a manuscript volume located in this department titled "Revolutionary Army Accounts" Volume V Page 47 Folio 4 Reading:

'Report of the several claims allowed and signed by the Board of Auditors for the District of Wilmington from the 17th of October 1781 to the 15th of July 1783---'

WILLIAM PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

'Number: 718  
To Whom Allowed: William Pigford  
For what Allowed: Militia Service  
Amount: 1 pound  
Other information: William Pigford was on Capt Aaron  
Williams' payroll

State Seal  
Raleigh North Carolina  
September 17, 1960

H. G. Jones  
State Archivist"

"Another item in this Department titled "Revolutionary Army  
Accounts" Volume V Page 67 Folio 1 Reading:

'Claims allowed and passed by the Board of Auditors for  
the District of Wilmington from the 15th of July, 1783  
(included) to the 19th of March 1784 for which Certifi-  
cates are issued from No. (1459) to No. (3348) inclusive  
--- & returned into the Comptrollers office

Thos. Routledge  
W. Dickson  
Tho. Sewell

'Number: 3326  
Name: Wm. Pigford  
Amount: 8 pounds 10 shillings  
Other information: none

State Seal  
Raleigh, North Carolina  
April 7, 1960

H. G. Jones  
State Archivist"

General Services Administration reported to Mrs. Ray  
Mathis Slomp G5 that they were unable to locate a record of a  
William Pigford having served in the Revolutionary War.

LAND HOLDINGS

William Pigford was buying land in 1793.

LAND GRANTS

Ref. paragraph "Land Grants", record of William Pigford Sr.

To quote further from this letter of July 2, 1965 "William  
Pigford Jr received a grant of 100 acres in New Hanover County  
on head of Sills Creek dated June 7, 1799 (entered May 1, 1780).

"A William Pigford received several grants of land from  
New Hanover County dated 1807, 1816 and 1845."

Issue of William Pigford Jr G2 & Hannah\_\_\_\_\_  
SUSANNAH PIGFORD G3 m James Newton  
Their issue G4: Isaac Newton William Newton

PIGFORD FAMILY

The foregoing are the only known descendants of William Pigford G2. As related before there perhaps were others but they have not been identified.

WILL OF WILLIAM PIGFORD JR G2

Transcribed from a certified copy of the will, each page bearing the imprint of the Seal of New Hanover County North Carolina

In the name of God, Amen --

I, William Pigford \_\_? of the State of North Carolina and County of New Hanover being weak of body but sound and perfect memory (blessed be God for the same) knowing that it is appointed for all once to die - do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament in manner and form as followeth--

First - I recommend my soul to God who gave it and that my body have Christian like burial, at the discretion of my executors hereafter to be named-

Secondly- I will and devise that all my just debts to be paid and all the lands in my possession with the plantation where on I now reside with all the improvements and all the farming utensils - one negro man named Billy and a negro woman named Hester all my stock consisting of horses, cattle, hogs and sheep, all my household and kitchen furniture to my beloved wife Hanna Pigford, to be hers during her natural life without molestation

Thirdly - I will and devise all the lands after the decease of my beloved wife to my grandson Isaac Newton in fee simple to him & his heirs forever-


Fourthly - I will and devise after the death of my beloved wife the negro man and woman above named the stock and furniture is (?) to be equally divided among all my grandchildren the children of my daughter Susanna Newton

Fourthly (sic) - I will and devise to my son in law James Newton and my daughter Susanna his wife forty shillings to each

Lastly - I constitute Solomon Pigford and William Newton my grandson my Executors to this my last will and testament, revoking all other wills heretofore made by me - In witness of which I have set my hand and seal this the 28 day of September AD 1836 - New Hanover County

Signed, Sealed and delivered  
in presence of  
Rob Tate  
Daniel Alderman

his

William  Pigford (seal)  
mark

State of North Carolina )  
New Hanover County Court)

June Term 1851

The execution of this will is  
duly proven by the oath (sic)  
affirmation of Robert Tate one

of the subscribing witnesses thereto and ordered to be  
recorded and filed.

(?) L H Mears (?)  
by Dow (?) Dickson, Dy Clk

WILLIAM PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
NEW HANOVER COUNTY  
OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF SUPERIOR COURT

I, Elizabeth Davis, Deputy Clerk of the Superior Court of New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, which Court is a Court of Record, having an official seal, which is hereto attached, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached two (2) sheets to be a true copy of Last Will and Testament of William Pigford as the same is taken from and compared with the original now on file in this office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the Seal of the Superior Court of New Hanover County at my office in Wilmington, North Carolina, this the 30th day of June in the Year of our Lord 1966.

(Seal)

Elizabeth Davis, Deputy Clerk Superior Court

\* \* \*

JACOB PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JACOB PIGFORD 1765-1855 G2  
F&M William Pigford G1 ("Lost Billie") & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ b NHanCoNC  
1765 d LaudCoMiss 16 Sep 1855 m Judith Andette b England  
or NC 1784? 1787? d 11 Aug 1855 Miss. He apparently died inte-  
state  
Their issue G3  
Sara Maria (Moriah?) 1806 Mary Elizabeth 1808 Judith Amelia  
Joseph Blaney 1813 Robert 1815 Jacob Oliver 1825

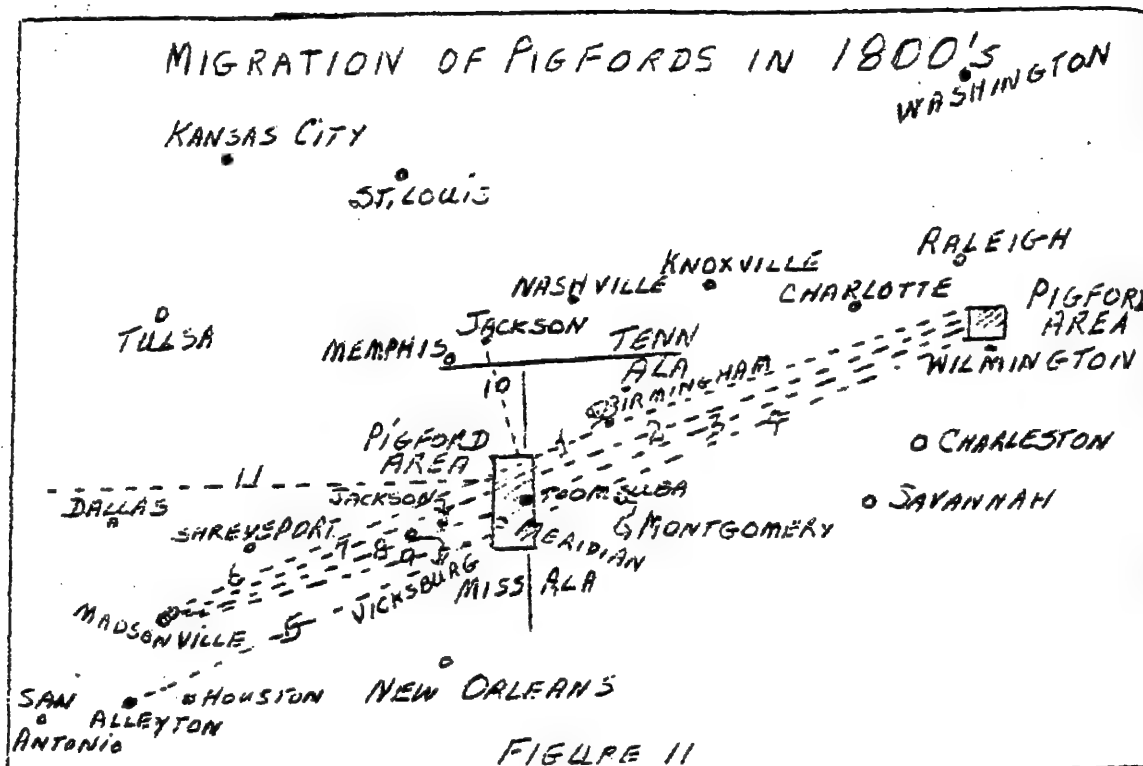
I have found no documentary evidence to the effect that Jacob Pigford was born in England. Jacob Pigford head of a household was entered in the 1820-1830 & 1840 census records of New Hanover Co NC and the 1850 census record of Lauderdale Co Miss. In the 1850 census Lauderdale Co Miss he is listed as having been born in NC and his age is given as 85 years. There was no Jacob Pigford in his age group entered in the 1850 census of New Hanover Co NC.

A report from the Dept Archives & History, State of North Carolina, stated that they were unable to find name of a Jacob Pigford in the (1) Colonial & State Records of North Carolina (2) in the Register of the North Carolina Continental Line in the Revolution (3) in the "Revolutionary Army Accounts" Vol I through XII or (4) in "Revolutionary Vouchers."

Jacob Pigford was serving on the jury for the March Court 1798. At the Court of 19 Dec 1799 Jacob Pigford was appointed on a road commission to build a road from Black River to South Washington (Watha) on the northeast (Cape Fear) river.

In 1804 and in 1843 Jacob Pigford deeded land in North Carolina to Edward Pigford.

# PIGFORD FAMILY



## FROM NORTH CAROLINA

1. Solomon G2- Sons Owen & William abt 1839
2. Jacob G2- Sons Jos. Blaney & Jacob Oliver late 1840's
3. Eliz. Wells Pigford w. of Timothy G2 abt 1832
4. Mary Eliz.(Maulsie) Pigford G3 Bond abt 1832

## FROM LAUDERDALE CO. MISSISSIPPI

5. Sarah Anne Pigford G3 Wright abt 1849
6. Anna Jane Pigford G4 McMillan abt 1853
7. Jacob Oliver Pigford abt 1857
8. William Pigford G3 abt 1867
9. Owen Lucien Pigford G4 after Civil War
10. James Farrar Pigford abt 1878
11. Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 Walker Arizona-So. California  
abt 1890

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Mr. & (Mrs. A. G. Carter G5) were unable to find a will of Jacob Pigford in the Court House records of either Lauderdale Co Miss or Sumter Co Ala. The date of his death and that of his wife was taken from family records.

SARAH MARIA (MORIAH) PIGFORD 1806-1867 G3  
 F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Judith Andette b NHanCoNC 25 Sep  
 1806 d LaudCoMiss 15 Aug 1867 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss m Owen  
 Pigford G3 son of Solomon Pigford G2  
 For further info see Owen Pigford family  
 The following newspaper clipping from the Livingston, Ala  
 "Journal" 7 Sep 1867 was submitted by Mrs Thomas Lawson (nee  
 Lillian Avice Thompson G6)

"Died of inflammation of the stomach, on the 15 Aug  
 in Lauderdale County Miss at the residence of her  
 husband, Sarah, wife of Owen Pigford in her 61st year  
 of age. Left a husband and children and large circle  
 of friends."

MARY ELIZABETH (MOLLY-MAULSIE) PIGFORD 1808-1886 G3  
 F&M sana b NC 29 Feb 1808 d 17 May 1886 m James M Bond b 17  
 Mar 1799 NC d 18 Jun 1871 Presby They moved about 1830 to  
 LaudCoMiss  
 Their issue G4  
 Ella Jane (Ellie) Julia Amelia Mary Ann Louisa M  
 Lon Lo John William 1831 Robert Jefferson 1840  
 Jacob James Martha Jane (Matt) 1853

The above list of children of Mary Elizabeth Pigford G3  
 Bond & her husband James M Bond was given to Mrs Aggie Sue  
 Bond Seitz G6 by her father William Robert Bond G5. Mrs  
 Seitz in a letter to the author states: "This list was one  
 Dad gave from memory. All these names appear on the list  
 when Mary E Bond settled her husband's estate in 1873.  
 Louisa M Bond appears as one of the heirs in 1871, after death  
 of her father, so suppose she married Fortner later."

ELLA JANE (ELLIE) BOND G4  
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Molly-Maulsie) Pigford G3  
 Marriage license issued Sumter Co Ala 12 Sep 1851 to Ella J  
 Bond & William M Hunt of LaudCoMiss no other info

JULIA AMELIA BOND G4  
 F&M sana m A P Rooks resided in NC in 1871 no other info

MARY ANN BOND G4  
 F&M sana m Williams  
 Their issue G5  
 John & Sweden (moved to Texas) no other info

# PIGFORD FAMILY

LOUISA M BOND G4  
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Molly-Maulsie) Pigford G3  
 m Joe Fortner  
 Their issue G5  
 Mack & Tom (m Smith sisters moved to Runge Tex near Cabaco)  
 Lillian m Travis Mayfield no other info

LON LO BOND G4  
 F&M sana no other info

JOHN WILLIAM BOND G4  
 F&M sana b NC or Miss d Oxford Comm m Mary Ellen Pigford G4  
 dtr of Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b NC 10 Sep 1831  
 d 23 Sep 1877 bur Oxford cem  
 Their issue G5  
 Henry Edward (Ed) John W 1862 There may have been  
 others no info on Henry G5 & Ed G5 Bond

JOHN W BOND 1862-1863 G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Oxford Comm LaudCoMiss 11 Jan 1862 d 3 Feb 1863  
 bur Oxford cem

ROBERT JEFFERSON BOND 1840-1922 G4  
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G3 b 9 Sep 1840 d  
 2 Nov 1922 farmer m Susan Frances Eakens b 15 Aug 1841 LaudCo  
 Miss d 29 Jul 1920  
 Their issue G5  
 William Robert 1866 Margaret Elizabeth 1870

WILLIAM ROBERT BOND 1866-1938 G5  
 F&M Robert Jefferson Bond G4 & Susan Frances Eakens b LaudCo  
 Miss 28 Sep 1866 d 22 Jan 1938 farmer & merchant m Nancy Eleanor  
 Noblin b Henryville Clay Co Miss 4 Aug 1870 d 23 Jan 1959  
 Their issue G6  
 Robert Allen 1893 Nannie Myrtle 1894 Roland Crump 1896  
 Annie Lee 1898 Barry Noblin 1900 John Gordon 1902 Aggie Sue  
 1905 Margaret Ruth 1907 Nell Corinne 1911

ROBERT ALLEN BOND 1893-1961 G6  
 F&M William Robert Bond G5 & Nancy Eleanor Noblin b 3 Mar  
 1893 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 18 May 1961 bur Ada Okla was  
 Ice Plant & Grocery Owner m Alta May Montgomery b 27 Aug 1906  
 Vanoss Pontotoc Co Okla

NANNIE MYRTLE BOND 1894-1956 G6  
 F&M sana b 6 Sep 1894 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 9 Mar 1956  
 graduate Miss State Coll Women taught school 39 yr



# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROLAND CRUMP BOND 1896-1950 G6  
F&M sana b 7 Apr 1896 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 28 Nov 1950  
Hobbs N Mex Ice Plant Owner & Operator m Carolyn Thompson  
b 18 Jan Garden City Finney Co Kan

ANNIE LEE BOND 1898- G6  
F&M sana b 4 Jul 1898 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss Grad Miss State  
Coll Women 1919 High Sch tchr 35 yr Meth mbr WSCS DAR Eastern  
Star Epsilon Sigma Omicron West Point Miss Writers Guild, Con-  
tributor National Poetry Anthology

BARRY NOBLIN BOND 1900-1958 G6  
F&M sana b 13 Oct 1900 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss d 25 Jul 1958  
owner & oper grocery store & apartment house m Crystel Mina Bain  
b 13 Oct 1909 Ida Caddo Par La attended Miss State Starkville Miss  
US Marine Corp after WW I also served WW II  
Their issue G7 by adoption  
Robert Clifton Bond b 20 Apr 1931 Shreveport La

JOHN GORDON BOND 1902- G6  
F&M sana b 31 Dec 1902 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss m 19 Dec 1925  
Annie Mae Johnson b 27 Jul 1905

AGGIE SUE BOND 1905- G6  
F&M sana b 16 May 1905 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss Grad Miss State  
Coll Women tchr high sch English 3 yr member DAR Garden Club  
Womens Club & State Chrmn Adult Educ in Federated Clubs  
m 26 Feb 1928 Joe Londen Seitz b West Point Clay Co Miss 22 Sep  
1902 d 7 Dec 1962

MARGARET RUTH BOND 1907- G6  
F&M sana b 12 Sep 1907 Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss grad Miss St Coll  
Women 1927 tchr 2 yrs West Point Miss m 31 May 1929 John Lee Shaw  
b 26 Oct 1905 West Point Clay Co Miss  
Their issue G7  
Nancy Bond 1933

NANCY BOND SHAW 1933- G7  
F&M John Lee Shaw & Margaret Ruth Bond G6 b 16 Aug 1933 Seminole  
Okla m Bobby Gene Newman b 27 Oct 1929 Alpine Brewster Co Tex  
Their issue G8  
Nancy Ruth b 23 Dec 1951 Carlsbad NM John Frank b 11 Jan 1956  
San Angelo Tex Suzanne Grace b 3 Jan 1958 Carlsbad NM

NELL CORINNE BOND 1911- G6  
F&M William Robert Bond G5 & Nancy Eleanor Noblin b 22 Aug 1911  
Cedar Bluff Clay Co Miss m George Earnest Gilliland b Cedar  
Bluff Clay Co Miss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MARGARET ELIZABETH (MAGGIE) BOND 1870- G5  
 F&M Robert Jefferson Bond G4 & Susan Frances Eakens b 8 Mar 1870  
 LaudComiss d m William Melanthon Elliott  
 Their issue G6  
 Robert Knox 1890 Andrew Bond 1892 William Calvin 1899  
 Keady Robertson 1901

ROBERT KNOX ELLIOTT 1890-1949 G6  
 F&M William Melanthon Elliott & Margaret Elizabeth Bond G5  
 b 3 Oct 1890 Emelle Sumter Co Ala d 11 Jan 1949 Presby Farmer  
 m Annie Leola Slaton b 25 Sep 1895 Tuskegee Macon Co Ala  
 Their issue G7  
 Margaret Bond 1918

MARGARET BOND ELLIOTT 1918- G7  
 F&M Robert Knox Elliott G6 & Annie Leola Slaton b 15 May 1918  
 Emelle Sumter Co Ala m Charles Portes Poole b 15 Nov 1913 Grove  
 Hill Clark Co Ala Presby  
 Their issue G8  
 Charles Elliott b 25 Nov 1946 Meridian Miss Frank Portes b  
 4 Aug 1948 Robert Knox b 9 Jun 1951 both b York Ala

ANDREW BOND ELLIOTT 1892- G6  
 F&M William Melanthon Elliott & Margaret Elizabeth Bond G5 b  
 16 Sep 1892 Emelle Sumter Co Ala Presby Auditor m 20 Jun 1928  
 Bertha Rutland b 9 Oct Standing Rock Chambers Co Ala

WILLIAM CALVIN ELLIOTT 1899- G6  
 F&M sana b 22 Jun 1899 Emelle Sumter Co Ala Mgr H L Green Co  
 m Henrietta Johnson b 3 Oct Reform Pickens Co Ala  
 Their issue G7  
 Elizabeth Ann 1936 Rosa Knox b 6 Feb 1943 Tuscaloosa Ala

ELIZABETH ANN ELLIOTT 1936- G7  
 F&M William Calvin Elliott G6 & Henrietta Johnson b 22 Jun 1936  
 Tuscaloosa Ala tchr hswf m John Franklin Lewis b 16 Sep 1936  
 El Dorado Union Co Ark

KEADY ROBERTSON ELLIOTT 1901- G6  
 F&M William Melanthon Elliott & Margaret Elizabeth Bond G5  
 b 18 Jul 1901 Emelle Sumter Co Ala Presby emp by USDA ARS plant  
 & pest control div m Lillie Lowe b Tilden McMullen Co Tex

JACON JAMES BOND -1907 G4  
 F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Maulsie) Pigford G3 b NC d 1907  
 bur Oxford Cem Farmer served as a Chaplain COE 15 Miss Inf CSA  
 m/1 Catherine Moore d Oct 1862 m/2 Annie Payne  
 His issue G5  
 m/1 Ivie Julius 1861 Infant d at birth Oct 1862 m/2 Agnes  
 Mattie Will P (son Oscar lives Alexander City Ala) Curtis  
 (son James Randolph lives Chicago Ill) & Alice (twins) all b  
 LaudComiss

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

IVIE JULIUS BOND 1861-1948 G5  
 F&M Jacob James Bond G4 & Catherine Moore b Oxford Com LaudCo  
 Miss 8 Nov 1861 d 10 Mar 1948 bur Oxford cem mother died in  
 childbirth when he was 11 mo old and he raised by an uncle  
 Farmer Presby m Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b Sucarnoochee  
 Kemper Co Miss 22 Feb 1861 d 25 May 1943  
 Their issue G6  
 James Edward 1883 Mary Ella 1885 Katherine Elizabeth 1886  
 Mollie Ivie 1888 Lula Cornelia 1890 Ethel Adelle 1892  
 Ernest Hansley 1894 Julius Parrish 1896 Marcus McLain 1902  
 Annie Felton 1903

JAMES EDWARD (JIM) BOND 1883-1949 G6  
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b  
 Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 26 Nov 1883 d 26 Mar 1949 farmer Presby  
 m Sarah Hinton Gunter a wid with 2 children Margaret Gunter &  
 Jim Lee Gunter His issue none

MARY ELLA BOND 1885-1933 G6  
 F&M sana b Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 27 May 1885 d 7 Nov 1933 Bapt  
 m Otho Speights b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 2 Feb 1889  
 Their issue G7  
 Kathrine 1911 James Arthur 1914

KATHRINE SPEIGHTS 1911-1931 G7  
 F&M Otho Speights & Mary Ella Bond G6 b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co  
 Miss 31 Jul 1911 d 31 Jul 1931 Nurse Bapt unmarried

JAMES ARTHUR SPEIGHTS 1914-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 24 Sep 1914 farmer  
 carpenter Bapt m Sylvia Norwene Rutland b Columbia Marion Co  
 Miss 15 May 1920  
 Their issue G8  
 Sylvia Kathrine 1940 Beverly Janice 1942 Sue Beth 1944  
 Ella Karen b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 31 Jul 1949

SYLVIA KATHRINE SPEIGHTS 1940-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M James Arthur Speights G7 & Sylvia Norwene Rutland b Bass-  
 field Jeff-Davis Co Miss 12 Mar 1940 Reg Med Tech (ASCP) 1961  
 3 yrs Univ of Sou Miss hswf Bapt m William Edward Dyess b  
 Carson Jeff-Davis Co Miss 18 Jun 1939  
 Their issue G9  
 Traci Machele b Prentiss Jeff-Davis Co Miss 7 May 1963

BEVERLY JANICE SPEIGHTS 1942-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M sana b Bassfield Miss 10 Jan 1942 BS 1965 Miss Sou Univ  
 grad highest scholastic honors in class All A's in hi sch &  
 coll math tchr m William (Billy) Scott Davis b Prentiss  
 Jeff-Davis Miss Their issue G9  
 Felicia Dawn b Hattiesburg Forrest Co Miss 25 Jul 1963

# PIGFORD FAMILY

SUE BETH SPEIGHTS 1944-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M sana b Bassfield Jeff-Davis Co Miss 5 Jan 1944 Bkkpr-secy  
 hswf Bapt Sr yr hi sch chosen "Miss Bassfield Hi Sch" Jr & Sr  
 yr elected to Basketball All-Star Conference Team chosen Sr yr  
 most outstanding guard in Apache Conference 1 yr Univ Sou Miss  
 m Glynn Lowell (Joe) Leonard b Jonesboro Ark 2 Aug 1942 sod  
 contr angus herd farmer  
 Their issue G9  
 Wesley Lowell b Collins Covington Co Miss 28 Nov 1963

KATHERINE ELIZABETH (KATE) BOND 1886-1963 G6  
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b  
 Oxford Com Laud Co Miss 13 Dec 1886 d 19 Dec 1963 sch tchr Presby-  
 Bapt m John Kindred Molpus DDS b Meridian Miss d  
 Their issue G7  
 Edward Lynell 1913 Kennie May 1915 Mary Ivie 1921 John  
 Kindred II 1929 Frederick Durett 1932

EDWARD LYNELL MOLPUS 1913-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M John Kindred Molpus DDS & Katherine Elizabeth Bond G6 b  
 Meridian LaudCoMiss 19 Aug 1913 WW II 3 yrs Naval Officer  
 Forester m Elizabeth Perry b Gainesville Alachua Co Fla 5 Feb  
 1914 Their issue G8 (adopted)  
 Michael Kent 16 Feb 1949 Mary Lynell 8 Sep 1951

KENNIE MAY MOLPUS 1915-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Roswell Ga 2 Dec 1915 unmarried

MARY IVIE MOLPUS 1921-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Daytona Beach Volusia Co Fla 16 Nov 1921 hswf Sou  
 Bapt m William Templeton Farmer b Kissimmee Osceola Co Fla  
 9 Dec 1920 Maj USAF  
 Their issue G8  
 William Templeton II b Daytona Beach Fla 6 Aug 1946  
 Mary Lynn b Biloxi Miss 11 Nov 1954

JOHN KINDRED MOLPUS II 1929-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Daytona Beach Volusia Co Fla 9 Nov 1929 sales dept  
 Fla Power & Lgt Co BSEA 1950 Phi Kappa Phi Univ Fla entered USAF  
 1950 Pvt released 1953 2nd Lt on Volusia Cty Juvenile Detention  
 Home Bd & Juvenile Court Merit Bd 9 yrs VP & Dir Jaycees Deacon  
 First Bapt Ch m Rachel Mae Garrett b Daytona Beach Volusia Co  
 Fla 18 Jul 1938  
 Their issue G8  
 John Lane 6 Apr 1959 Kelly Lorin 30 Dec 1960 Brantley Kent  
 25 Aug 1965 all b Daytona Beach Fla

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FREDERICK DURETT MOLPUS 1932-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M John Kindred Molpus DDS & Katherine Elizabeth Bond G6 b  
 Daytona Beach Volusia Co Fla 17 Apr 1932 Pharmacist Bapt  
 m Helen Priscilla Morris b New Smyrna Volusia Co Fla 8 Mar 1932  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert Bond b Jacksonville Fla 21 Jun 1964 Mason Kirk b  
 Orlando Fla 25 May 1965

MOLLIE IVIE BOND 1888-1902 G6  
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b  
 Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 2 Oct 1888 d 9 Apr 1902

LULA CORNELIA BOND 1890-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b West Point Miss 29 Sep 1890 hswf Presby m Edward  
 Kelly Dial b York Sumter Co Ala 19 Jul 1891 d 12 May 1962  
 Their issue G7  
 Ella Cornelia 1912 Edward Milton 1914 Vernon Ray 1915  
 Ivie James 1919 Thurman Leslie 1921 Lula Marie 1924 infant  
 d at birth Jul 1926

ELLA CORNELIA DIAL 1912-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Edward Kelly Dial & Lula Cornelia Bond G6 b York Sumter Co  
 Ala 24 Oct 1912 EA 1931 Livingston St Tchrs Coll hswf m Billie  
 George Burns b Woodstock Bibb Co Ala 15 Oct 1911  
 Their issue G8  
 Billie Jean 1932

BILLIE JEAN BURNS 1932-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M Billie George Burns & Ella Cornelia Dial G7 b York Sumter  
 Co Ala 20 Sep 1932 hswf m Hamilton Ralls Jennings b Jefferson  
 Co Ala 23 Feb 1932  
 Their issue G9  
 Jeanie Lucille b Austin Texas 4 Jun 1953 Russell Ralls b  
 Tuscaloosa Ala 12 Oct 1957 Don Hamilton b WareShoals SC  
 2 May 1960

EDWARD MILTON DIAL 1914-1939 G7  
 F&M Edward Kelly Dial & Lula Cornelia Bond G6 b York Sumter Co  
 Ala 7 Feb 1914 d 11 Jan 1939 heart attack m Vermelle Beard b  
 Silus Ala no issue

VERNON RAY DIAL 1915-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 14 Oct 1915 Prot ret 1 Oct 1961  
 20 yrs USAF cattle farmer m Glera Mae Garner b Perkinson Stone  
 Co Miss 29 Sep 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 Pamela Anne 4 Jan 1959 Micheal Ray 26 Apr 1960 both b Biloxi Miss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

IVIE JAMES DIAL 1919-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 17 May 1919 m Dec 1954 Helen  
 Harper b Meridian LaudComiss Mar 1935  
 Their issue G8  
 Carey Dawn 5 Dec 1955 Ivie Kelly 2 Oct 1957

THURMAN LESLIE DIAL 1921-1963 G7  
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 15 Jun 1921 d 11 Nov 1963 single

LULA MARIE DIAL 1924-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 6 Aug 1924 hswf Presby m Richard  
 Guy Hooks b Lowndes Co Ala 6 Jun 1921  
 Their issue G8  
 Susan Marie b Dothan Houston Co Ala 21 Apr 1951 James Richard  
 1 Sep 1952 Thomas Edward 13 Aug 1956 both b Mobile Mobile Co  
 Ala stillborn son born Oct 14 1948

ETHEL ADELLE BOND 1892-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b  
 Oxford Com LaudComiss 6 Oct 1892 m 13 Apr 1911 Julian Bell  
 (Jude) Twilley I he d 6 Nov 1954  
 Their issue G7  
 Infant boy b d 13 Feb 1912 Willie Vaughn b 7 Feb 1918 d  
 9 Feb 1918 Cuba Sumter Co Ala Julian Bell II 1919

JULIAN BELL TWILLEY II 1919-1961 G7  
 F&M Julian Bell Twilley I & Ethel Adelle Bond G6 b Cuba Sumter  
 Co Ala 4 Oct 1919 d 16 Feb 1961 bur Bessemer Ala m Elva Sewell  
 b Jefferson Co Ala 30 Jul 1919  
 Their issue G8  
 Gordon Nordine b Bessemer Ala 17 Jul 1946 Michael Ray b  
 Birmingham Ala 8 Oct 1954

ERNEST HANSLEY BOND 1894-1950 G6  
 F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b  
 Oxford Com LaudComiss 30 Jun 1894 d 1 Dec 1950 m 20 Mar 1914  
 Mabel Louise Wilder G6 dtr of Robert Nall Wilder (Solomon G2  
 line) b 6 Dec 1894 liv 1966  
 Their issue G7  
 Malcolm Wilder 1914 Mary Elizabeth 1916

MALCOLM WILDER BOND 1914-1957 G7  
 F&M Ernest Hansley Bond G6 & Mabel Louise Wilder G6 b Lauder-  
 dale LaudComiss 20 Nov 1914 d 14 Oct 1957 bur Bay Springs Miss  
 cem Presby BS Elec Eng Miss St Univ 1938 Miss Hiway Dent 1938-  
 1941 2nd St-Major 1938-1945 94th Coast Artill 1942 served in  
 Australia 1942 New Guinea & other Pac areas Hon Dischge with  
 back injury Test Eng TVA Nashville, Chattanooga & Cleveland  
 Tenn died Cleveland Tenn m 23 Aug 1941 Nola Stringer b Bay  
 Springs Jasper Co Miss 12 Jun 1917 no issue

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY ELIZABETH BOND 1916-1918 G7  
F&M Ernest Hansley Bond G6 & Nabel Louise Wilder G6 b Lauderdale Co Miss 1916 d 23 May 1918 bur Oxford Cem

JULIUS PARRISH BOND 1896-1953 G6  
F&M Ivie Julius Bond G5 & Mary Cornelia (Mollie) Parrish b Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1896 d 6 Oct 1953 m Katherine Leake  
Their issue G7  
Freda Mary Gene

MARCUS McLAIN (MARK) BOND 1902-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b 12 Mar 1902 Oxford Com LaudCoMiss unmarried

ANNIE FELTON BOND 1903-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b Oxford Com LaudCoMiss 28 Oct 1903 Presby m Victor Augustine Palmer b Winthrop Minn 17 Aug 1898 d 5 Oct 1953 no issue

MARTHA JANE (MATT) BOND 1853-1928 G4  
F&M James M Bond & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G3 b Williamton HanCoNC 19 Sep 1853 d 26 Jan 1928 Meth hswf m John Calvyn Anderson b Scooba Kemper Co Miss 18 Jan 1845 d 29 Oct 1902  
Their issue G5  
James Calvyn 1873 Florence Gertrude 1875 John Walter 1879 Beulah Alma 1884 Claude Bond 1891

JAMES CALVYN ANDERSON 1873-1913 G5  
F&M John Calvyn Anderson & Martha Jane (Matt) Bond G4 b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 29 Nov 1873 d 1913 Claim Agt SouRy m Minnie Belle Harrison b Perry Co Ala 23 Jan 1875  
Their issue G6  
Lottie Belle 1898 Ethelyn Lois 1900 Edythe Lassiter 1912

LOTTIE BELLE ANDERSON 1898-liv 1966 G6  
F&M James Calvyn Anderson G5 & Minnie Belle Harrison b Marion Perry Co Ala 17 Sep 1898 hswf m Robert Whittington Kinsey b Selma Ala 29 Aug 1895 d 4 Apr 1965 Industrial Editor & Nwspr reporter  
Their issue G7  
Robert Townsend 1915

ROBERT TOWNSEND KINCEY 1915-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Selma Dallas Co Ala 11 Jun 1915 VP Anderson Clayton Co lived in Brazil 13 years recd gold medal for his work in foundation for competitive sport games in Brazil BS (Chem) 1937 Auburn Univ Pi Kappa Alpha Phi Lambda Upsilon Scabbard & Blade m Clara Nell Morgan (great niece of John Tyler Morgan) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 25 Jan 1920  
Their issue G8  
Robert Morgan b Jackson Tenn 29 Nov 1941 Sr Univ Ariz 1966 Marjorie Elizabeth b Buenos Aires Argentina Freshman Villa Brilliant Mont Coll Lausanne Switzerland 1966 John Whittington b Sao Paulo Brazil 16 Mar 1951

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ETHELYN LOIS ANDERSON 1900-1949 G6  
F&M James Calvyn Anderson G5 & Minnie Belle Harrison b Beaver  
Meadow Mobile Co Ala 19 Dec 1900 d 19 Dec 1949 unmarried

EDYTHE LASSITER ANDERSON 1912-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b Selma Dallas Co Ala 10 Aug 1912 Past Pres Rotarians  
Golf Club Chrman Library Board all in Campinas Brazil m Robert  
Hane Welker b Smithfield Va 8 May 1907  
Their issue G7  
Robert Whittington 1936

ROBERT WHITTINGTON WELKER 1936-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 3 Dec 1936 hi sch & Jr  
Col Marion Institute Asst to Adj Gen Commander White Knights  
Commander of Morgan Raiders ES 1961 Howard College US Army  
Reserves Korea now in Adj Gen's Dept Atlanta Ga m 9 Sep 1961  
Helen Sue Johnson b Birmingham Ala 10 Jul 1940  
Their issue G8  
Suzanne b Tacoma Wash 28 Oct 1962 Robert William b Birmingham  
Ala 30 Dec 1964

FLORENCE GERTRUDE ANDERSON 1875-1937 G5  
F&M John Calvyn Anderson & Martha Jane (Matt) Bond G4 b Lauder-  
dale LaudComiss 7 Jun 1875 d 13 Jan 1937 b Mesa Ariz  
m/1 Douglas Honeycutt m/2 Trent m/3 Arthur Cordner  
no issue

JOHN WALTER ANDERSON 1879-1900 G5  
F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudComiss 20 Aug 1879 d 24 Aug 1900 bur  
Marion Ala mechanic unmarried

BEULAH ALMA ANDERSON 1884-1901 G5  
F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 5 Jun 1884 d 11 May 1901 bur  
Marion Ala unmarried

CLAUDE BOND (C.E.) ANDERSON 1891-liv 1966 G5  
F&M sana b Marion Perry Co Ala 15 Feb 1891 Meth mechanic m  
Susie Bell Pitts b Marion Perry Co Ala 18 Feb 1892  
Their issue G6  
Florence Gertrude (Peggy) 1912 Paul Benjamin 1917 John  
Walter 1920 Martha Elizabeth 1923 Claude Adam 1925

FLORENCE GERTRUDE (PEGGY) ANDERSON 1912-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Heiberger Ala  
10 Oct 1912 Interviewer US Census Bur m Ledger Max Eiland I  
b Sprott Perry Co Ala 19 Jan 1908  
Their issue G7  
Ledger Max II 1935

LEDGER M  
F&M Led  
G6 b Ha  
Syble De  
Their i  
Claude  
Marion A

PAUL B  
F&M Clau  
19 Dec 1  
Phillip  
Bronze-  
m Nina C  
Their  
Paul B  
both b  
17 Feb

JOHN WA  
F&M san  
Meth m  
Their  
Marion  
b 7 O  
Dudley

MARION  
F&M J  
Perry C  
Perry C  
Their  
Debor

MART  
F&M C  
Co Ala  
Eagle  
Their  
Ralph  
Animal

CLAUD  
F&M R  
Dall  
b Ma  
Their  
Mart



# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LEDGER MAX EILAND II 1935-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Ledger Max Eiland I & Florence Gertrude (Peggy) Anderson  
 G6 b Hamburg Perry Co Ala 12 Mar 1935 Meth elec welder m  
 Syble Dean Sizemore b Ala 4 Jan 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 Claude Albert b 7 Sep 1957 Barry Glenn b 20 May 1959 both b  
 Marion Ala

PAUL BENJAMIN ANDERSON 1917-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Mesa Ariz  
 19 Dec 1917 insurance Meth WW II served in Pacific, New Guinea  
 Phillippines 1st Lt Infantry awarded Combat Infantrymans badge  
 Bronze Star twice recalled Korean War 11 months Captain Inf  
 m Nina Claudine Spencer b Marion Perry Co Ala 19 Jun 1919  
 Their issue G7  
 Paul Benjamin II b 27 Oct 1947 David Spencer b 8 May 1950  
 both b Selma Ala Nancy Ellen b 28 Jan 1952 Beverly Ruth b  
 17 Feb 1954 both b Marion Ala

JOHN WALTER ANDERSON I 1920-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b Hamburg Perry Co Ala 19 Oct 1920 Funeral Director  
 Meth m Erma Earle Oakes b Sprott Perry Co Ala 24 Nov 1919  
 Their issue G7  
 Marion Judith 1942 John Walter II b 8 Aug 1946 Theresa Oakes  
 b 7 Oct 1948 both b Selma Ala Susan Kay b 9 May 1951 Claude  
 Dudley b 6 Mar 1957 both b Marion Ala

MARION JUDITH OAKES ANDERSON 1942-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M John Walter Anderson I G6 & Erma Earle Oakes b Hamburg  
 Perry Co Ala 4 Dec 1942 hswf Meth m Hugh Patrick Ivey b Sprott  
 Perry Co Ala 1 Jan 1940  
 Their issue G8  
 Deborah Gail b Marion Perry Co Ala 18 Mar 1963

MARTHA ELIZABETH ANDERSON 1923-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Hamburg Perry  
 Co Ala 19 Mar 1923 hswf Auction Mkt Bkkpr Bapt m Ralph Scott  
 Eagle b Jemison Chilton Co Ala 11 Jan 1915  
 Their issue G7  
 Ralph Patrick b Hamburg Ala 23 Jul 1942 Sr Auburn Univ Sch of  
 Animal Science in 1966 Claudia Jean 1945

CLAUDIA JEAN EAGLE 1945-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Ralph Scott Eagle & Martha Elizabeth Anderson G6 b Selma  
 Dallas Co Ala 14 Jun 1945 hswf Presby m William Harris Moore  
 b Marion Jct Dallas Co Ala 25 Mar 1936  
 Their issue G8  
 Martha Sutton b Selma Dallas Co Ala 4 Jul 1965

# PIGFORD FAMILY

CLAUDE ADAM ANDERSON 1925-1945 G6  
F&M Claude Bond Anderson G5 & Susie Bell Pitts b Hamberg Perry  
Co Ala 25 Sep 1925 d 18 Mar 1945 killed in Germany during WW II  
body shipped to the states bur Marion Cem Ala unmarried

JUDITH AMELIA PIGFORD G3  
F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Judith Andette b NHanCoNC d prob  
LaudCoMiss in early 1840s m William Pigford G3 son of Solomon  
Pigford G2. Fur further info see William Pigford G3 family

JOSEPH BLANEY PIGFORD I 1813-1880 G3  
F&M sana b 1813 NC d 1880 NC m/1 Emmeline Newton b 1822 NC d  
Miss in 1850s m/2 Anna Jane Croom

Joseph Blaney Pigford Sr is listed in the 1850 census  
LaudCoMiss as Joseph T. A letter to the author from Robert  
Weldon Pigford G5 Wilmington NC states "My great grandfather  
was Joseph Elaney Pigford I -- he moved to Miss where he had  
relatives. He did not stay there many years. His wife died  
there."

After the death of his first wife Emmeline Newton Pigford,  
Joseph Elaney Pigford I returned to NC where he later married  
Anna Jane Croom.

J. Marvin Pigford G6, another descendant, wrote under  
date of Apr 24 1959: "I understand from my father that a  
large group of the Pigfords here in NC (he says all of them)  
went by wagons and boat to Miss during my grandfather's early  
childhood and that most of them came back, but that a few  
stayed and never returned. My grandfather was born in 1838,  
so this treck must have been in the 1840s."  
Ed. Note: Some of the Pigfords migrated to Miss in the early  
1830s.

The children of Joseph Blaney Pigford Sr & Emmeline  
Newton Pigford were: William J 1837 Jacob Lofton 1838  
Matilda C 1842 Susan A 1844 Sir Isaac 1846 Robert Fennell  
1848 Mary E 1849 Hanna T 1850? all b NC

According to the 1850 census of Miss, the 1860 and 1870  
census of NHanCoNC, Fannie Pigford Herring G5 and J Marvin  
Pigford G5 in separate reports, the children of Joseph Blaney  
Pigford I G3 and Anna Jane Croom were: Annie b Jun 1854?  
Rebecca 1857 Joseph (Elaney II) 1858 James 1861 Martha  
1866 Sara 1869 Lonnie, Sallie & Jones - all presumably born  
in NC

WILLI  
F&M J

JACOB  
F&M s  
NC Ba  
son Co  
Their  
Minni  
James

MINNI  
F&M Ja  
4 Aug

DAVID  
F&M sa  
Ellen  
m/2 A  
His is  
m/1 M-  
illi  
Mozell

MARY  
F&M D  
1907 H  
Gilbe  
Their  
Robert  
ROBER  
F&M Ro  
Harrel

CHARL  
F&M sa  
Offic  
22 Ap  
yr in  
in US  
Their  
(y Mary L

BESSI  
F&M L  
Harrel  
Donal

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM J PIGFORD 1837- G4  
F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford I G3 & Emmeline Newton b 1837 NC

JACOB LOFTON PIGFORD 1838-1920 G4  
F&M sana b 30 Nov 1838 near Wallace Sampson Co NC d 29 Feb 1920  
NC Bapt farmer m Mary James Elizabeth Newton b 2 Dec 1855 Samp-  
son Co NC d 28 Mar 1887  
Their issue G5  
Minnie Bell 1873 David Lucas 1875 Mary Emily 1877 Johnnie  
James 1878 Hattie 1880 Fannie 1885

MINNIE BELL PIGFORD 1873- G5  
F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b  
4 Aug 1873 Sampson Co NC m Sidney Newton

DAVID LUCAS PIGFORD 1875-1958 G5  
F&M sana b 26 Jan 1875 Sampson Co NC d 23 Oct 1958 Bapt m/1  
Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 1879 Sampson Co NC d 22 Jan 1927  
m/2 Ada Cook Bland b 17 Sep 1897 Duplin Co NC  
His issue G6  
m/1 Mary Ross 1907 Bessie Lucas 1909 Louise Ellen 1912  
William Francis 1914 Maggie Wells 1919 m/2 Jane Gray 1929  
Mozelle Caroline 1931 David Leroy 1935

MARY ROSS PIGFORD 1907- G6  
F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 23 May  
1907 Harrells Sampson Co NC Eapt saleslady m Robert Henry  
Gilbert II b 4 Sep 1903 Harrells Sampson Co NC d 24 Jan 1933  
Their issue G7  
Robert Henry III 1927 Charles Elmer 1931

ROBERT HENRY GILBERT III 1927- G7  
F&M Robert Henry Gilbert II & Mary Ross Pigford G6 b 5 Jan 1927  
Harrells Sampson Co NC

CHARLES ELMER GILBERT 1931- G7  
F&M sana b 13 Dec 1931 Wilmington NHanCoNC grad Duke Univ 1953  
Office Mgr Burlington Industries Meth m Mary Belle Stolt b  
22 Apr 1932 Kobe Japan she dtr of Meth Minister who spent 15  
yr in Japan prior to WW II Charles Elmer Gilbert served 2 yr  
in US Army stationed in Germany 19 mo  
Their issue G8  
( Mary Lynn b 5 Sep 1959 Fayetteville NC

BESSIE LUCAS PIGFORD 1909- G6  
F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 5 Feb 1909  
Harrells Sampson Co NC Bapt assembly worker Govt hswf m  
Donald Ceal Scott b 23 Mar 1909 Durham Durham Co NC

# PIGFORD FAMILY

LOUISE ELLEN PIGFORD 1912- G6  
 F&M sana b 9 Jun 1912 Harrells Sampson Co NC Bapt receptionist  
 beauty shop m James Alton Fields  
 Their issue G7  
 Ronald Wayne . 1936

RONALD WAYNE FIELDS 1936- G7  
 F&M James Alton Fields & Louise Ellen Pigford G6 b 3 Mar 1936  
 Durham Co NC 1 yr Duke Univ 1 yr San Antonio Col 1 yr Frankfurt  
 Univ Germany St/Sgt Air Force Security Wing (1961)

WILLIAM FRANCIS PIGFORD 1914-1960 G6  
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ellen Elizabeth Wells b 16 Nov 1914  
 Harrells Sampson Co NC Painter Carpenter Fisherman S/Sgt WW II  
 European Theater d 11 Jul 1960 bur Durham NC

MAGGIE WELLS PIGFORD 1919- G6  
 F&M sana b 3 May 1919 Harrells Sampson Co NC emp American Tob  
 Co Bapt m Hayman Addams Proctor b 5 Mar 1912 Durham Durham Co NC  
 Their issue G7  
 Mark Cameron b Durham Co NC 24 Mar 1949

JANE GRAY PIGFORD 1929- G6  
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ada Cook Bland b 23 Sep 1929  
 Sampson Co NC hswf Seamstress Bapt m Howard Douglas Boone b  
 23 Aug 1928 Wallace Duplin Co NC  
 Their issue G7  
 Harry Douglas b Sampson Co NC 31 Jan 1951 Donald Lynn b  
 Savannah Ga 17 Jan 1952 George David b Franklin Va 3 Oct 1958

MOZELLE CAROLINE PIGFORD 1931- G6  
 F&M sana b 3 Sep 1931 Sampson Co NC m Blanton

DAVID LEROY PIGFORD 1935- G6  
 F&M David Lucas Pigford G5 & Ada Cook Bland b Sampson Co NC  
 1 Jun 1935 textile worker and farmer Bapt m Barbara Anne Jarman  
 b 16 Jan 1940 Ashboro Randolph Co NC  
 Their issue G7  
 Phyllis Gray b 8 Nov 1959 Burgaw Pender Co NC

MARY EMILY (or Elizabeth?) PIGFORD 1877-1912 G5  
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b  
 Sampson Co NC 12 Mar 1877 d 23 Jul 1912 m James Pendleton (Petty)  
 Newton  
 Their issue G6  
 Manley Casper 1902 Rosa  
 Several records give her name as Mary Emily but her son  
 Manley Casper Newton G6 states that it was Mary Elizabeth

MANLEY CASPER  
 F&M James Pe  
 G5 b 21 Nov  
 Power & Lgt Co  
 Sampson Co NC  
 Their issue  
 Manley Casper  
 15 Jul 1939 M  
 1942 Hamlet

JOHNNIE JAMES  
 F&M Jacob Lo  
 11 Feb 1879  
 Elizabeth You  
 Their issue  
 James Marvin  
 John David 19

JAMES MARVIN  
 F&M Johnnie J  
 1905 Wallace I

BERTA ELIZABE  
 F&M sana b 16  
 Leah Chadwic  
 Their issue  
 Anne Elizabeth

ANNE ELIZABE  
 F&M Eddie Leat  
 12 Mar 1933 M

EDDIE LEAH C.  
 F&M sana b 11  
 Meth m Myrtl  
 Their issue  
 Tammy Sue b 2

BETTY RUTH F  
 F&M Johnnie J  
 1911 Wallace I

JOHN DAVID F.  
 F&M sana b 5  
 Beverly Ann  
 Their issue  
 Linda Carol b  
 Los Angeles

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MANLEY CASPER NEWTON 1902- G6  
 F&M James Pendleton Newton & Mary Elizabeth (or Emily?) Pigford  
 G5 b 21 Nov 1902 Kinston Lenoir Co NC line foreman Carolina  
 Power & Lgt Co Bapt m Nettie Lois Worrell b 28 Jan 1907 Willard  
 Sampson Co NC  
 Their issue G7  
 Manley Casper II b 13 Jan 1944 Charlotte NC James Bernard b  
 15 Jul 1939 Hamlet NC d 15 Jul 1939 Lewis Pendleton b 27 Jan  
 1942 Hamlet NC d 21 Mar 1942

JOHNNIE JAMES PIGFORD 1879- G5  
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b  
 11 Feb 1879 Sampson Co NC Millwright & Carpenter Bapt m Ina  
 Elizabeth Young b 30 Mar 1885 Duplin Co NC d 10 Aug 1951  
 Their issue G6  
 James Marvin 1905 Berta Elizabeth 1907 Betty Ruth 1911  
 John David 1922

JAMES MARVIN PIGFORD 1905- G6  
 F&M Johnnie James Pigford G5 & Ina Elizabeth Young b 23 Sep  
 1905 Wallace Duplin Co NC sch tchr m Lily Kyle

BERTA ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1907- G6  
 F&M sana b 16 Mar 1907 Wallace Duplin Co NC hswf Meth m Eddie  
 Leah Chadwick I b 13 Apr 1904 Shallotte Brunswick Co NC  
 Their issue G7  
 Anne Elizabeth 1933 Eddie Leah II 1936

ANNE ELIZABETH CHADWICK 1933- G7  
 F&M Eddie Leah Chadwick I & Berta Elizabeth Pigford G6 b  
 12 Mar 1933 Wilmington NC

EDDIE LEAH CHADWICK II 1936- G7  
 F&M sana b 11 Feb 1936 Wilmington N HanCo NC commercial fisherman  
 Meth m Myrtle Lee Milligan b 20 Jun 1944 Shallotte Brunswick Co NC  
 Their issue G8  
 Tammy Sue b 23 Jan 1959 Key West Fla

BETTY RUTH PIGFORD 1911- G6  
 F&M Johnnie James Pigford G5 & Ina Elizabeth Young b 13 Oct  
 1911 Wallace Duplin Co NC m Clinton L Burr

JOHN DAVID PIGFORD 1922- G6  
 F&M sana b 5 Dec 1922 Wallace Duplin Co NC mech eng Meth m  
 Beverly Ann Carter b 1 May 1925 Minneapolis Hannepen Co Minn  
 Their issue G7  
 Linda Carol b 7 Jan 1948 Kathryn Jeane b 7 Oct 1951 both b  
 Los Angeles Calif

# PIGFORD FAMILY

HATTIE PIGFORD 1880-1958 G5  
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b  
 Sampson Co NC 30 Dec 1880 d 26 Jun 1958 Bapt m William Tyler  
 Powell b 10 Aug SC  
 Their issue G6  
 William Cecil 1910 Grace Claire 1912

WILLIAM CECIL POWELL 1910- G6  
 F&M William Tyler Powell II & Hattie Pigford G5 b Florence  
 Florence Co SC 22 Nov 1910 Bapt Fiduciary Accts Analyst Vet  
 Admin m Margaret Florence Cantley b Williamsburg Co SC 18 Jul  
 1917  
 Their issue G7  
 William Gordon b Columbia SC 16 Jul 1952

GRACE CLAIRE POWELL 1912- G6  
 F&M sana b Florence Florence Co SC 15 Jul 1912 Bapt Clk-Typ  
 Bkkpr m/1 Moodye Erskin Robbins m/2 Henderson Paul Clary b  
 Emporia Brunswick Co Va 20 Dec 1903  
 Her issue G7  
 m/1 Moodye Robbins m/2 Barbara Claire 1938

MOODYE ROBBINS CLARY 1933- G7  
 F&M Moodye Erskin Robbins & Grace Claire Powell G6 b High Point  
 NC 16 Aug 1933 adopted by Henderson Paul Clary 15 Oct 1955 &  
 name changed from Moodye Erskin Robbins Jr to Moodye Robbins  
 Clary Bapt Architect m Virle Rebecca Tweed b Spartanburg  
 Spartanburg Co SC 20 Dec 1935

BARBARA CLAIRE CLARY 1938- G7  
 F&M Henderson Paul Clary & Grace Claire Powell G6 b Atlanta  
 Fulton Co Ga 10 Dec 1938 Bapt Secy m David Gerald McMaster b  
 Rockwood Cumberland Co Tenn 7 Dec 1934

FANNIE PIGFORD 1885- G5  
 F&M Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 & Mary James Elizabeth Newton b  
 Sampson Co NC 6 Dec 1885 Bapt Seamstress hswf m Luther Forest  
 Herring b near Clinton Sampson Co NC 7 Nov 1871 d 17 Dec 1933  
 Their issue G6  
 Lillian Agnes (stepdtr of Fannie Pigford Herring) b 28 May 1910  
 Malone Fla) Margaret Pigford 1913 Ethel Frances 1914 Ora Mae  
 1915 Leon Forest 1917 William Jacob 1919

MARGARET PIGFORD HERRING 1913- G6  
 F&M Luther Forest Herring & Fannie Pigford G5 b Malone Jackson  
 Co Fla 13 Jun 1913 hswf Missionary Bapt m Willie Atway Nichols  
 b Bascom Jackson Co Fla 23 May 1912  
 Their issue G7  
 Baby (boy) Nichols b & d Port St Joe Fla 12 Mar 1950 Jason  
 Jacob (Jake) adopted b Orlando Fla 20 Apr 1948

ETHEL  
 F&M san  
 teria  
 Marial  
 Their  
 Sidney

SIDNE  
 F&M Sic  
 Jacks  
 m Jean  
 Their  
 Angela  
 Dotha

ORA MAE  
 F&M L  
 Co Fl  
 b Cuth  
 Their  
 Huela  
 both b

LEON  
 F&M san  
 Power  
 ments  
 Star  
 Chicago  
 Their  
 Terry

WILLI  
 F&M L  
 Co Fla  
 m Sarai  
 Their  
 Infan  
 Jacob  
 Jacks

MATILD  
 F&M J-

SUSAN  
 F&M sa

SIR I  
 F&M sa



# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

G5  
 ETHEL FRANCES HERRING 1914- G6  
 F&M sana b Malone Jackson Co Fla 30 Aug 1914 Bapt Mgr Sch Cafe-  
 teria 8 yr driver sch bus for 15 yr m Sidney Preston Hall b  
 Marianna Jackson Co Fla 14 Jan 1911  
 Their issue G7  
 Sidney Preston II 1934

G6  
 SIDNEY PRESTON HALL II 1934- G7  
 F&M Sidney Preston Hall I & Ethel Frances Herring G6 b Malone  
 Jackson Co Fla 29 Apr 1934 Bapt DS in Business Education 1961  
 m Jean Ellen Broome b McMinnville Warren Co Tenn 12 Feb 1936  
 Their issue G8  
 Angela Denise b 8 Sep 1955 Melanie Ann b 31 Dec 1959 both b  
 Dothan Ala

G6  
 ORA M.E HERRING 1915- G6  
 F&M Luther Forest Herring & Fannie Pigford G5 b Malone Jackson  
 Co Fla 26 Dec 1915 Bapt Reg Nurse (inactive) m Huelan H Grier  
 b Cuthbert Randolph Co Ga 17 Jan 1913  
 Their issue G7  
 Huelan Herring b 25 Jul 1944 Margaret Deane b 23 Jun 1946  
 both b Winter Park Fla Steven Lynn b Lake Mary Fla 4 Dec 1948

G7  
 LEON FOREST HERRING 1917- G6  
 F&M sana b Malone Jackson Co Fla 13 Sep 1917 Bapt Shift Eng  
 Power Plant Paper Mill USNavy 1941-45 in light major engage-  
 ments Asiatic-Pacific Area & Philippine Liberation has Bronze  
 Star Medal Good Conduct Purple Heart m Betty Ellen Boaz b  
 Chicago Cook Co Ill 1 Feb 1928  
 Their issue G7  
 Terry Lyn b Macon Ga 13 Jan 1949

WILLIAM JACOB HERRING 1919- G6  
 F&M Luther Forest Herring & Fannie Pigford G5 b Malone Jackson  
 Co Fla 27 Feb 1919 Bapt Papermill worker & Longshoreman  
 m Sarah Ann Martin b Hermitage Bradley Co Ark 25 Aug 1924  
 Their issue G7  
 Infant son stillborn 15 Oct 1950 Port St Joe Fla William  
 Jacob II b 28 Oct 1952 Sarah Claire b 10 Aug 1955 both b  
 Jacksonville Fla

M.TILDA C PIGFORD 1842- G4  
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford I G3 & Emmeline Newton b NC 1842

SUSAN A PIGFORD 1844- G4  
 F&M sana b NC 1844

SIR ISAAC PIGFORD 1846- G4  
 F&M sana b NC 1846

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT FENNELL PIGFORD 1848-1923 G4  
 F&M sana b Pender Co NC 1 Jan 1848 d 30 Jun 1923 m Sarah  
 Elizabeth Bland  
 Their issue G5  
 Edwin James 1869 Ida Florence 1877 Robert Weldon 1880  
 Luther Rembert 1883 Fred Eli 1886

Three sources of information state the name was  
 Robert Fennell Pigford & the wife's name was Sarah  
 Elizabeth Bland. Other information in my files  
 state the name was Robert Fred Pigford & the name of  
 the wife was Sarah Wells.

EDWIN JAMES PIGFORD 1869-1956 G5  
 F&M Robert Fred Pigford G4 & Sarah Wells b Sampson Co NC  
 28 Aug 1869 d 23 Mar 1956 Meth Salesman m Annie Elizabeth  
 Dopson b Telfair Co Ga d 29 Oct 1957  
 Their issue G6  
 Eva Cleone 1894 Ida Vashti 1896 Guy Edwin 1901

EVA CLEONE PIGFORD 1894- G6  
 F&M Edwin James Pigford G5 & Annie Elizabeth Dopson b Telfair  
 Co Ga 6 Jul 1894 Meth m Neil Victor Oldenbuttel I b Wilmington  
 NHanCoNC 17 Oct 1893  
 Their issue G7  
 Neil Victor II 1917

NEIL VICTOR OLDENEUTTEL II 1917- G7  
 F&M Neil Victor Oldenbuttel I & Eva Cleone Pigford G6 b Wilm-  
 ington NHanCoNC 9 Oct 1917 Meth Dentist m Marguerite Knox  
 Brewton b Waycross Ware Co Ga 27 Jan 1918  
 Their issue G8  
 Neil Victor III b Wilmington NC 1 May 1947 James Brewton b  
 Waycross Ga 14 Jan 1961

IDA VASHTI PIGFORD 1896- G6  
 F&M Edwin James Pigford G5 & Annie Elizabeth Dopson b Helena  
 Telfair Co Ga 10 Jan 1896 Meth m Joseph Ernest Cheek b Suffolk  
 Nancemond Co Va 20 Mar 1895 d 1 May 1956  
 Their issue G7  
 Anne Elizabeth 1923 Nancy Josephine 1928

ANNE ELIZABETH CHEEK 1923 G7  
 F&M Joseph Ernest Cheek & Ida Vashti Pigford G6 b 29 Aug 1923  
 Bap m Ralph Arthur Lewis b Mullins Harry Co SC 22 Jun 1921  
 Their issue G8  
 Dale Prescott b 12 Feb 1948 Nancy Lynn b 12 Mar 1949 Susan  
 Anne b 18 Nov 1952 all b Wilmington NC



# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

NANCY JOSEPHINE CHEEK 1928 G7  
 F&M sana b Wilmington NHanCoNC 15 Mar 1928 Episc m Lawrence  
 Orrell Bowden b Wilmington NHanCoNC 10 Aug 1924  
 Their issue G8  
 Joseph Lawrence b 29 Mar 1953 Michael Reid b 12 Jan 1956 both  
 b Wilmington NC

GUY EDWIN PIGFORD 1901- G6  
 F&M Edwin James Pigford G5 & Annie Elizabeth Dopson b Colquitt  
 Ga 10 Sep 1901 Presby DDS Major US Army M II m Marie Lisette  
 Andrews b Savannah Ga 19 Jan 1902

IDA FLORENCE PIGFORD 1877-1912 G5  
 F&M Robert Fennell Pigford G4 & Sarah Elizabeth Bland b Sampson  
 Co NC 30 Jun 1877 d 24 Jun 1912 m Herring

ROBERT WELDEN PIGFORD 1880- G5  
 F&M sana b Sampson Co NC 28 Sep 1880 Acctg Dept 46 yr ACL RR  
 Gen Office retired m Myrtle Deborah Toms b Rutherford Co NC  
 3 Oct 1889  
 Their issue G6  
 Robert Toms 1914

ROBERT TOMS PIGFORD 1914- G6  
 F&M Robert Welden Pigford G5 & Myrtle Deborah Toms b Wilmington  
 NHanCoNC 20 Nov 1914 grad Univ Maryland sch medicine Baltimore  
 1940 interned 3 yr Union Memorial & Womans Hosp Baltimore en-  
 listed US Army May 1943 discharged Oct 1946 served most of this  
 period as Internist Walter Reed Army Hosp Washington DC returned  
 Wilmington Nov 1946 to practice Specialist Int Med m Lavinia  
 Selden Harris b Baltimore Md 3 Nov 1915  
 Their issue G7  
 Selden Deborah b Wilmington NC 1 Mar 1951

LUTHER REMBERT PIGFORD 1883- G5  
 F&M Robert Fennell Pigford G4 & Sarah Elizabeth Bland b Harrells  
 Store Sampson Co NC 20 Oct 1883 merchandising m Eudelle Clemons  
 Their issue G6  
 Gerald E 1919

GERALD E PIGFORD 1919- G6  
 F&M Luther Rembert Pigford G5 & Eudelle Clemons b 23 Aug 1919

FRED ELI PIGFORD 1886- G5  
 F&M Robert Fennell Pigford G4 & Sarah Elizabeth Bland b Sampson  
 Co NC 22 Aug 1886 Farmer Piano Tuner m Minnie Harrell b Pender  
 Co NC 20 Jan 1893

MARY E PIGFORD 1849- G4  
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford I G3 & Emmeline Newton b NC 1849

HANNAH T PIGFORE 1850- G4  
 F&M sana b 1850 NC

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JOSEPH BLANEY PIGFORD II 1857-1929 G4  
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford I G4 & Anna Jane Croom  
 born Willard Pender Co NC 2 Aug 1857 d 6 Feb 1929 Farmer  
 Presby m Rosa Daley Mayers b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 28 Jul  
 1867 d 20 Apr 1948  
 Their issue G5  
 Gladys 1889 Kenneth D 1893 April Dawn 1896 Verden 1899  
 Flavi 1901

GLADYS FAYE PIGFORD 1889-1953 G5  
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b NC 1889  
 d 1953 m Arthur Wells Matthews I  
 Their issue G6  
 Arthur Wells II Minnie R Edna Earle 1917 Vivian  
 Gloria 1930 Mary Rose 1933 Adell

ARTHUR WELLS MATTHEWS II G6  
 F&M Arthur Wells Matthews I & Gladys Faye Pigford G5

MINNIE R MATTHEWS G6  
 F&M sana m Coombs

EDNA EARLE (NICKNAME PAULINE) MATTHEWS 1917- G6  
 F&M sana b Rocky Mount Edgecomb Co NC 27 Feb 1917 hswfe clk-  
 typist Prot m Dale Rowland Tompkins I b Wauseon Fulton Co Ohio  
 Their issue G7  
 Barbara Anne 7 Dec 1939 Dale Rowland II 4 Jan 1941  
 Lloyd George 26 Mar 1942 all b Takoma Park Md

VIVIAN GLORIA MATTHEWS 1930- G6  
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 26 Mar 1930 hswfe stitcher  
 Arrow Shirt Co Cath m Joseph Alfred DuBois b Leominster  
 Worcester Co Mass 16 Jun 1926  
 Their issue G7  
 Suzanne Marie 7 Sep 1948 Robert Francis 23 Jul 1954 both b  
 Leominster Mass

MARY ROSE MATTHEWS 1933- G6  
 F&M sana b Leggett Edgecomb Co NC 23 Mar 1933 hswfe Missionary  
 Bapt m Homer Meade Batchelor b Wilson Wilson Co NC 3 Nov 1932  
 Their issue G7  
 Cynthia Rose 15 Aug 1954 Jeffrey Scott 2 Apr 1957 both b  
 Wilson NC

ADELL MATTHEWS G6  
 F&M sana m Player

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

KENNETH D PIGFORD 1893- G5  
 F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b Willard  
 Pender Co NC 2 Feb 1893 Farmer m Susan Ella Knowles b Wallace  
 Duplin Co NC 8 Mar 1897  
 Their issue G6  
 Eunice 1919 Kenneth D II 1920 Donald Elwood 1922 Nadine A  
 1923 Horace Vernon 1926 Armenius 1928 Raymond 1929 Janice  
 Irma 1931 Christine Joyce 1933

EUNICE PIGFORD 1919- G6  
 F&M Kenneth D Pigford G5 & Susan Ella Knowles b 17 Nov 1919  
 Willard Pender Co NC Presby Interior Decorator & Secy

KENNETH D PIGFORD II 1920- G6  
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 28 Dec 1920 Nurseryman m  
 Eleanor Jean Weston b Casper Wyoming 21 Feb 1925  
 Their issue G7  
 Susan Frances b & d 1 Feb 1947 Lynda Dian 14 Apr 1948  
 Sharon Given 28 Feb 1951 Conna Jean 27 Mar 1953 d 31 May 1954  
 Kent Douglas 14 Sep 1955 all b Grand Junction Colo

DONALD ELWOOD PIGFORD I 1922- G6  
 F&M sana b Rocky Mount NC 21 Aug 1922 Nurseryman BA Degree Eng  
 NC St Coll 1949 3 yrs Military Serv USAF 2nd Lt m Mary Caroline  
 Bruce b Savannah Chatham Co Ga 6 Feb 1925  
 Their issue G7  
 Donald Elwood II 8 Aug 1950 Deborah Elizabeth 9 Mar 1952 both  
 b Grand Junction Colo Laura Bruce b Farmington N Mex 12 Sep 1953

NADINE A PIGFORD 1923- G6  
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 16 Dec 1923 hswfe Church mkr  
 m Vernon Lynn Alley Jr b Menominee Menominee Co Mich 24 Jan 1922  
 Their issue G7  
 Lynda Renee 28 Jan 1948 Pamela Gail 7 Aug 1949 Kenneth Ray  
 19 Mar 1954 all b Newport News Va

HORACE VERNON PIGFORD I 1926- G6  
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 7 Jan 1926 Salesman m Faye  
 Carolyn James b Rocky Point Pender Co NC 18 Sep 1928  
 Their issue G7  
 Susan Ann 29 Sep 1949 Horace Vernon II 8 Jan 1952 both b  
 Wilmington NC

ARMENIUS PIGFORD 1928- G6  
 F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 12 Jul 1928 farmer Advent Bapt  
 m Phyllis Mills b Willard Pender Co NC 29 Aug 1939

# PIGFORD FAMILY

RAYMOND PIGFORD 1929 G6  
F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 18 Nov 1929 Grad Colorado St  
Coll Military Service Air Force Nurseryman & Tchr m Barbara  
Elaine Ennis b Grand Junction Mesa Co Colo 20 Sep 1930  
Their issue G7  
Andrea Kay 24 Mar 1956 Curt Douglas 2 Dec 1958 both b Grand  
Jct Colo

JANICE IRMA PIGFORD 1931- G6  
F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 12 Jul 1931 hswfe Reg Nurse  
m Charles Ian Chalmers b New York NY 16 May 1929  
Their issue G7  
Cameron Alex 20 Apr 1956 Christy Lynne 26 Dec 1958 both b  
Hampton Va

CHRISTINE JOYCE PIGFORD 1933- G6  
F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 16 Jan 1933 hswfe Reg Nurse  
m Reed Blachly Day b Washington Washington Co Penn 20 Sep 1930  
Their issue G7  
Karen Elizabeth 6 Apr 1957 Diane Leslie 28 Feb 1959 both b  
Pittsburgh Pa

APRIL DAWN PIGFORD 1896- G5  
F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b Willard  
Pender Co NC 28 Jun 1896 m Alfred Ellis Williams b Beulaville  
Dupen Co NC 30 Nov 1890

VERDEN PIGFORD 1899- G5  
F&M sana b Willard Pender Co NC 27 Feb 1899 Sheetmetal Worker  
Foreman C&O RR Presby m Ollie Pearl Crow b Mount Olive Wayne Co  
NC 2 May 1901  
Their issue G6  
James Verden b Ironton Ohio 14 Jul 1930

FLAVI PIGFORD 1901-1954 G5  
F&M Joseph Blaney Pigford II G4 & Rosa Dale Mayers b Willard  
Pender Co NC 9 Oct 1901 d 14 Nov 1954 unmarried

JOHN ROBERT PIGFORD 1815-? G3  
F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Andette ? b 1815 m Martha Jane Croom  
b 1818  
Their issue G4 (from 1850 & 1860 census)  
Mary 1837 William S 1839 Jacob Q 1842 Christopher (Kit) 1843  
Caroline 1850

In spite of a number of minor discrepancies it is reason-  
able to assume that John Robert Pigford G3 was a son of Jacob  
G2. One of Jacob's children was Robert. This name has not  
appeared in connection with any other of the five sons of  
William G1 during the period 1800-1830.

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

The 1850, 1860 and 1870 census reports of NHanCoNC include the following:

1850	1860	1870
John R Pigford 35	John K (R?) Pigford 48	John Pigford 55 Columbia
Martha 32	Martha 44	TWP Point Caswell PO
Mary 13	William S 20	Martha 52
William 11	Jacob 18	William Pigford 30 Union
Jacob 8	Christopher 16	Camera PO
Kit 7	Caroline 10	Susan 27 Kp House
		Jacob 29 Farm Lab
		Annie 20 At Home

Carrie Inez Pigford G4-longstaff in Feb 1966 wrote "John Robert Pigford and wife were buried in the Old Pigford cemetery located on his farm near Burgaw & Longcreek. My father and mother William Strange Pigford and Mary Frances were buried there also. But I've failed to find any dates on the stones as the cemetery has been grown up and neglected for many years. But the above facts I do know to be true." Carrie Inez also stated that some years ago a fire destroyed all the family records.

Of the five children of John Robert Pigford the record of only one is presented here. He is William Strange Pigford.

WILLIAM STRANGE PIGFORD 1839-1924 G4  
 F&M John Robert Pigford G3 & Martha Jane Croom b Burgaw NHan CoNC 1839 d 10 Mar 1924 bur Pigford fam cem Burgaw-Longcreek Pender Co NC Bapt farmer Mason m Mary Frances Croom b Burgaw NHan later Pender Co NC 7 Jan d 17 Jul 1907 bur Pigford fam cem Burgaw-Longcreek Pender Co NC  
 Their issue G5  
 Anna Lee 1868 Hannah Edgar Hill 1870 William Oscar  
 Lester Elina Claude Stonewall David Exum  
 Carrie Inez 1885 Sadie Mae

Of the nine children listed here I have records of only two. They are Anna Lee and Carrie Inez.

ANNA LEE PIGFORD 1868-1950 G5  
 F&M William Strange Pigford G4 & Mary Frances Croom b Currie or Burgaw NHan later Pender Co NC 12 Nov 1868 d 27 Oct 1950 Kenansville NC Bapt (Missionary) hswfe tchr m Joel (NMN) Whaley Richlands Onslow Co NC 16 Mar 1860 d 16 Apr 1955  
 Their issue G6  
 Mary Pigford 1892 Alton Weaver 1894 William Bernice 1896  
 Mary Ernestine 1899 Otis Green 1901 Irma Lee 1904 Joel  
 Chester 1907 Elmer Jones 1910

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MANLEY PIGFORD WHALEY I 1892-1965 G6  
 F&M Joel (NMN) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Richlands Onslow  
 Co NC 13 Mar 1892 d 14 Jul 1965 bur Kinston NC Bapt Bkkpr Pub  
 Acct m 18 Apr 1922 Mamie Sandlin b Beulaville Duplin Co NC  
 Their issue G7  
 Manley Pigford Jr 1923

MANLEY PIGFORD WHALEY JR 1923-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Kinston Lenoir Co NC 31 Oct 1923 Bapt Ret Furn  
 US Navy 2 1/2 yr 1941 II m 19 Jan 1943 Virginia Terrell Odom b  
 Goldsboro Wayne Co NC 2 Feb 1924  
 Their issue G8  
 Patricia Anne b Rocky Mount Edgecombe Co NC 18 Jan 1947  
 Stephen Mallard b Rocky Mount NC 3 Feb 1948

ALTON WEAVER WHALEY I 1894-1964 G6  
 F&M Joel (NMN) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Richlands Onslow  
 Co NC 2 Jun 1894 d 14 May 1964 bur Kenansville NC Wesleyan Meth  
 Farmer Service WW I France Posthumous Presidential Citation  
 Award Service WW I m 8 Nov 1928 Geneva (NMN) Murphy b Rose Hill  
 Duplin Co NC 17 Nov 1901  
 Their issue G7  
 Carolyn Jean 1930 Alton Weaver Jr 1935

CAROLYN JEAN WHALEY 1930-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Alton Weaver Whaley Sr G6 & Geneva (NMN) Murphy b Rose Hill  
 Duplin Co NC 26 Apr 1930 Christian Ch hswfe Tchr Central Wesleyan  
 Coll Central SC 1948-49 East Carolina Coll Greenville NC BS in  
 Primary Educ 1952 m 31 May 1952 Gilbert Powell Taylor b Rober-  
 sonville Martin Co NC 25 Mar 1929  
 Their issue G8  
 Michael Gilbert 16 May 1954 Elizabeth Carol 18 Feb 1958 both  
 b Martin Co NC

ALTON WEAVER WHALEY JR 1935-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Rose Hill Duplin Co NC 24 Aug 1935 Meth Spec Educ  
 Principal NC Central Prison BS Bus adm East Carolina Coll 1957  
 m Irma Christine Williams b Mount Olive Duplin Co NC 4 Sep 1936  
 Their issue G8  
 Vicki Lynn 3 Apr 1957 Deborah Jan 25 Apr 1958 both b Rose Hill  
 Duplin Co NC Alton Weaver III b Apex Wake Co NC 15 Dec 1960

WILLIAM BERNICE WHALEY 1896-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Joel Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Richlands Onslow Co NC  
 23 Nov 1896 Bapt Civil Service (Ret) served US Armed Forces  
 Hon Disch m 21 Dec 1921 Nellie Jane Blanton b Magnolia Duplin  
 Co NC 9 Feb 1900  
 Their issue G7  
 William Hendryx 1927 Joseph Robert 1933

WILLIAM  
 F&M  
 Duplin  
 Hon Dis  
 ford  
 Their  
 William  
 Dean

JOSEPH  
 F&M  
 Duplin  
 US Armer  
 Holly R  
 Their  
 Robert  
 Wilming

MARY  
 F&M Joel  
 NC 2  
 Sande  
 Their i  
 Anna Lo

ANNA  
 F&M Hun  
 Raleigh  
 m 20  
 1922 US  
 Their i  
 Ronal  
 b Bethe  
 Diego C

HUNTER  
 F&M san

OTIS R  
 F&M Joe  
 NC 21 S

IRMA LE  
 F&M ser  
 Nurse  
 Duplin  
 Their i  
 Susie I

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM HENDRYX WHALEY 1927-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M William Bernice Whaley G6 & Nellie Jane Blanton b Magnolia  
 Duplin Co NC 22 Feb 1927 Prot Salesman Served in US Army with  
 Hon Disch m 31 Oct 1953 Hulda Ann VunCannon b High Point Guil-  
 ford Co NC 7 Aug 1935  
 Their issue G8  
 William Joel 27 Mar 1956 Richard Jerrall 11 Nov 1957 Kemper  
 Dean 14 May 1963 all b Jacksonville Onslow Co NC

JOSEPH ROBERT WHALEY 1933-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M William Bernice Whaley G6 & Nellie Jane Blanton b Magnolia  
 Duplin Co NC 29 Mar 1933 Bapt fire fighter TV repairman served  
 US Armed Forces Hon Disch m 31 Dec 1951 Velma Viola Hardison b  
 Holly Ridge Onslow Co NC 10 Mar 1927  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert Randy 29 Sep 1953 William Marr 29 Apr 1958 both b  
 Wilmington NHanCoNC

MARY ERNESTINE WHALEY 1899-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Joel (NMN) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co  
 NC 2 Apr 1899 Bapt Hswfe Sch Tch r m 1922 Hunter Ellington  
 Sanders b Smithfield Johnson Co NC 27 Sep 1901  
 Their issue G7  
 Anna Lois 1923 Hunter Ellington Jr 1924

ANNA LOIS SANDERS 1923-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Hunter Ellington Sanders I & Mary Ernestine Whaley G6 b  
 Raleigh Wake Co NC 12 May 1923 Prot Hswfe Teller Sav & Loan Assn  
 m 20 Aug 1944 Albert Berry Hawes b Rosehill Duplin Co NC 17 Mar  
 1922 USMC Ret 1962 (21½ yr serv)  
 Their issue G8  
 Ronald Berry b Goldsboro Wayne Co NC 24 Mar 1946 Albert Bryan  
 b Bethesda Montgomery Co Md 17 Oct 1950 Glen Thomas b San  
 Diego Calif 27 Aug 1954

HUNTER ELLINGTON SANDERS JR 1924-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Raleigh Wake Co NC 27 Oct 1924

OTIS GREEN WHALEY 1901-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Joel (NMN) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co  
 NC 21 Sep 1901

IRMA LEE WHALEY 1904-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b Currie Pender Co NC 8 Mar 1904 Bapt Hswfe Pract  
 Nurse m 21 May 1927 Benjamin Bowden Williamson I b Kenansville  
 Duplin Co NC 8 Apr 1898 d 29 Aug 1958  
 Their issue G7  
 Susie Lee 1929 Mary Evelyn 1933 Benjamin Bowden II 1940



# PIGFORD FAMILY

SUSIE LEE WILLIAMSON 1929-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Benjamin Bowden Williamson I & Irma Lee Whaley G6 b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 28 Oct 1929

MARY EVELYN WILLIAMSON 1933-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 8 Apr 1933

BENJAMIN BOWDEN WILLIAMSON II 1940-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 16 Nov 1940 serving in US Navy 1966

JOE CHESTER WHALEY 1907-1962 G6  
F&M Joel (nmn) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co NC 23 Sep 1907 d 1 Jan 1962 bur Rocky Mount NC Bapt Furn bus Life Ins sales Bkkpr m 24 Oct 1937 Doris Mozelle Andrews b Gibsonville Guilford Co NC 21 Jun 1914  
Their issue G7  
Dorothy Anne b Burlington Alamance Co NC 16 Aug 1940 ill health since age 14 Joe LeGrand 1943

JOE LEGRAND WHALEY 1943-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Burlington Alamance Co NC 27 Jan 1943 serving in USAF 1966 m two children

ELMER JONES WHALEY 1910-? G6  
F&M Joel (nmn) Whaley & Anna Lee Pigford G5 b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 5 Dec 1910

EDGAR HILL PIGFORD 1870-1957 G5  
F&M William Strange Pigford G4 & Mary Frances Croom b Currie or Burgaw NHanCoNC 1870 d 1957 m Lila Jane \_\_\_\_\_ b 1865 d 1951 both bur Rockfish Cem Wallace NC  
Their issue G6  
adopted dtr d 1912 bur Rockfish Cem Wallace NC (The above info from an unsigned letter postmarked Calypso NC 20 Dec 1965)

CARRIE INEZ PIGFORD 1885-liv 1966  
F&M sana b Burgaw Pender Co NC 24 Oct 1885 Bapt hswfe m 25 Dec 1907 Donnie Hector Wagstaff b Currie Pender Co NC 17 Aug 1883  
Their issue G6  
William Paul 1910 Mary Kathleen 1913 Chester Shepard 1916 Virginia Inez 1919 Manola Frances 1923

WILLIAM PAUL WAGSTAFF 1910-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Donnie Hector Wagstaff & Carrie Inez Pigford G5 b Currie Pender Co NC 21 Apr 1910 Prot Supervisor Vocational Placement USAF 3½ yr M II m 19 Dec 1942 Alice Pricella Lanier b Hickory Catawba Co NC (stated date obviously erroneous)  
Their issue G7  
William Lanier b Kinston Lenoir Co NC 15 Apr 1951

MARY  
F&M  
Garment  
15 Mar  
Their  
Mary  
MARY  
F&M  
Sampson  
cem  
WANDA  
F&M  
Pinel  
Calypso  
THEIR  
Shery  
b Pet  
MANLI  
F&M  
Sampson  
Ind r  
CHESTER  
F&M Dor  
1916  
Benton  
Their  
VIRG  
F&M san  
MANOI  
F&M san  
Nurses  
NC 6  
-Their  
Jean  
17  
Sylv  
ville  
JEAN  
F&M J  
Co NC  
NJ 1  
Their  
Gary



# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY KATHLEEN WAGSTAFF 1913-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b Currie Pender Co NC 8 Oct 1913 Meth hswfe Inspector  
Garment factory m Manley Bell Ezzell b Clinton Sampson Co NC  
15 May 1908  
Their issue G7  
Mary Louise 1935 Wanda Bell 1938 Manley Pigford 1944

MARY LOUISE EZZELL 1935-1936 G7  
F&M Manley Bell Ezzell & Mary Kathleen Wagstaff G6 b Clinton  
Sampson Co NC 26 Aug 1935 d 13 Jan 1936 bur Epworth Meth Ch  
cem Clinton NC

WANDA BELL EZZELL 1938-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Clinton Sampson Co NC 3 Nov 1938 Meth hswfe attend  
Pineland Coll Salemburg NC m 29 Dec 1957 Richard Murray Byrd b  
Calypso Duplin Co NC 26 Jan 1932  
THEIR ISSUE G8  
Sheryl Ann b LaPlata Charles Co Md 30 Apr 1961 Richard Manley  
b Petersburg Dinwiddie Co Va 25 Sep 1964

MANLEY PIGFORD EZZELL 1944-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Manley Bell Ezzell & Mary Kathleen Wagstaff G6 b Roseboro  
Sampson Co NC 15 Jun 1944 Meth Farming with father Fleetline  
Ind m 29 Jun 1963 Ilana Firn Preddy b Roseboro NC 26 Apr 1945

CHESTER SHEPARD WAGSTAFF 1916-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Donnie Hector Wagstaff & Carrie Inez Pigford G5 b 4 Jul  
1916 Bapt attendant USN JM II 1941-1946 m 12 Mar 1949 Dora Mae  
Benton b LaGrange Lenoir Co NC 7 May 1918  
Their issue none

VIRGINIA INEZ WAGSTAFF 1919-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 25 Jun 1919 m Cain

MANOLA FRANCES WAGSTAFF 1923-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b Kenansville Duplin Co NC 20 Nov 1923 Bapt hswfe  
Nurses Aide m 18 Aug 1940 J A High b Cerro Gordo Columbus Co  
NC 6 Oct 1910  
Their issue G7  
Jean Arthur 1942 Phillip Roy? Ray? 27 Aug 1943 Julius Kelly  
17 May 1949 Curtis Dale 28 Mar 1951 David Kent 3 Apr 1954  
Sylvia Kay 19 Mar 1956 Donnie Joe 11 Oct 1961 all b White-  
ville Columbus Co NC

JEAN ARTHUR HIGH 1942-liv 1966 G7  
F&M J A High & Manola Frances Wagstaff G6 b Whiteville Columbus  
Co NC 10 Jan 1942 Bapt m Richard Murphy b Jersey City Hudson Co  
NJ 18 Nov 1936  
Their issue G8  
Gary Michael b Morristown Morris Co NJ 23 Aug 1964

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JACOB OLIVER PIGFORD

1825-1873

G3

The following information on Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 and his descendants was submitted by Ray Mathis Slomp G5 (Mrs. C. Campbell Slomp, Big Stone Gap, Va.)

F&M Jacob Pigford G2 & Judith Andette \_\_\_\_\_ b 17 Feb 1825  
NHanCoNC d Jul 1873 Texas m (in Miss) Mary McMillan b 2 Sep 1828 Ala d 12 Nov 1926 Texas

The 1850 LaudCoMiss census lists Jacob Pigford age 85 head of household Andette (wife) age 63 Jacob (Oliver) age 25 Mary age 22 and Rebecca age 2 - all listed as born in NC except Rebecca b Miss

Their issue G4

Rebecca Catherine 1848 Poahunotus 1851 Cornelia Oliver 1853  
Knox Gates 1855 Note: Another source gives this name as "Elizabeth Gates" Christine Stewart 1857 Mary Howard 1859  
Martha Ford 1861 William ? Jacob Owen 1863 Theodore McMillan 1870

Family records state that Jacob Oliver Pigford and his family left Miss ca 1857 and homesteaded in Madison Co Texas. Mrs. Slomp writes "Mama said all the older Pigfords in Texas were Presbyterians. The Pigford cemetery in Madison Co is named "Oxford" & was given by Jacob Oliver Pigford. When it started there was also a church there."

REBECCA CATHERINE PIGFORD

1848-?

G4

F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan b 9 Oct 1848 Miss m Wolfe

POAHUNOTUS PIGFORD

1851-1934

G4

F&M sana b 19 Feb 1851 Miss m John McIver of Madisonville Tex d 1934 Texas

CORNELIA OLIVER PIGFORD

1853-1952

G4

F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 22 Aug 1853 d 22 Mar 1952 San Antonio Tex m Washington Moody Mathis I b 1853 Miss d

Their issue G5

Edward 1875 Mary Moody 1878 Fred Pigford 1880 Martha Washington 1882 Mexia 1884 Frencer 1887 Russie Mosco 1890

EDWARD M. THIS

1875-1889

G5

F&M Washington Moody Mathis I & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b 1 Feb 1875 d 1889

MARY MOODY MATHIS

1878-

G5

F&M sana b 1 Sep 1878 m

Wallace

Their issue G6

Moody

Morris

Iris

Trice

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MOODY WALLACE					G6
F&M _____	Wallace & Mary Moody Mathis	G5 b	_____	Texas	
m Madie _____					
Their issue G7					
Moody II	Mary Corinne				
MORRIS WALLACE					G6
F&M sana b	Texas		m		
Their issue G7					
Edwin					
IRIS WALLACE					G6
F&M sana b			m	Bishop	
Their issue G7					
Robert					
ROBERT BISHOP					G7
F&M _____	Bishop & Iris Wallace	G6 b		m	
Their issue G8					
Robert II					
TRICE WALLACE					G6
F&M _____	Wallace & Mary Moody Mathis	G5 b		m	
Their issue G7					
Edwin Wallace					
FRED PIGFORD MATHIS		1880-			G5
F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford				G4 b	
17 Apr 1880		m Rose T Mathis of Sweeney Tex			
Their issue G6					
Roy French	Gordon Earle	Florine		Elma Lucille	
Iris Ozelle					
ROY FRENCH MATHIS					G6
F&M Fred Pigford Mathis	G5 & Rose T Mathis	b			
m Charlotte Elizabeth					
Their issue G7					
Lisa Yvonne	Brenda Rose				
GORDON EARLE MATHIS					G6
F&M sana b			m	Lucille	
Their issue G7					
Gordon Earle II	Deborah Kay			Janet Lynn	
FLORINE MATHIS					G6
F&M sana b			m	Charles C Eliff	
Their issue G7					
Charles C II	Mary Jeanette				
ELMA LUCILLE MATHIS					G6
F&M sana b			m	Charles B Robertson II	
Their issue G7					
Cleo Irene	Charles B III				

# PIGFORD FAMILY

IRIS OZELLE MATHIS G6  
 F&M Fred Pigford Mathis G5 & Rose T Mathis b  
 m James Dallas Parnell  
 Their issue G7  
 Charlotte LaNella Charles Leighton Joy Elizabeth

MARTHA WASHINGTON MATHIS 1882- G5  
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b  
 28 Jun 1882 m Wilson Albert Wakefield I  
 Their issue G6  
 Ollie Imogene & Julia Lorene twins 1906 Wilson Albert II. 1909  
 John Frederick 1910 Clarence Frank 1912 Julian Carroll 1915  
 Albert Moody

OLLIE IMOGENE WAKEFIELD 1906- G6  
 F&M Wilson Albert Wakefield I & Martha Washington Mathis G5 b  
 28 Jul 1906 m Roy Delvin Buford  
 Their issue G7  
 Carol Lee 1934 Cornelia Sue 1942

CAROL LEE BUFORD 1934- G7  
 F&M Roy Delvin Buford & Ollie Imogene Wakefield G6 b 1934  
 m Frank Birdwell

CORNELIA SUE BUFORD 1942- G7  
 F&M sana b 27 Aug 1942

JULIA LORENE WAKEFIELD 1906- G6  
 F&M Wilson Albert Wakefield I & Martha Washington Mathis G5 b  
 28 Jul 1906 m Fred Pipes b 1904 Dallas Tex d 21 Jul 1960  
 Their issue G7  
 Martha Hester 1930 Fred II 1932 Wilson Louis 1933 Imo Louise  
 1934 Norma Lorene 1937 Clarence Eugene 1944 Jeff Dean 1945

MARTHA HESTER PIPES 1930- G7  
 F&M Fred Pipes I & Julia Lorene Wakefield G6 b 11 Feb 1930  
 m Clyde Martin  
 Their issue G8  
 Diana Clyde b 23 Nov 1950 Byron Douglas b 22 Feb 1952  
 Francine b 4 Aug 1954 Melissa b 3 Jun 1956

FRED PIPES II 1932- G7  
 F&M sana b 21 May 1932 m Christine Chapa

WILSON LOUIS PIPES 1933- G7  
 F&M sana b 4 Oct 1933

IMO LOUISE PIPES 1934- G7  
 F&M sana b 27 Dec 1934 m Richard Fish  
 Their issue G8  
 Janet b 9 July 1955 Joel Richard b 11 Mar 1958

NORMA LORENE  
 F&M Fred

CLARENCE F  
 F&M sana b

JEFF DEAN  
 F&M sana b

WILSON ALBERT  
 F&M Wilson  
 17 Nov 1906  
 Their issue  
 Wilson Albert  
 Clara Be

JOHN FREDERICK  
 F&M sana b  
 Their issue  
 Sally Ann

CLARENCE F  
 F&M sana b  
 Their issue  
 Mary Jar

JULIAN CARROLL  
 F&M sana b  
 Their issue  
 Jay Carroll

ALBERT  
 F&M sana b

MEXIA M  
 F&M Washi  
 26 Apr 198  
 Their issue  
 Leila

LEILA G  
 F&M Hal  
 Their issue  
 Dan

FRANCES G  
 F&M sana b  
 Their issue  
 Kit

LENA GR  
 F&M sana b

# JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

NORMA LORENE PIPES	1937-	G7
F&M Fred Pipes I & Julia Lorene Wakefield G6 b 13 Jul 1937		
CLARENCE EUGENE PIPES	1944-	G7
F&M sana b 23 Jun 1944		
JEFF DEAN PIPES	1945-	G7
F&M sana b 7 Oct 1945		
WILSON ALBERT WAKEFIELD II	1909-	G6
F&M Wilson Albert Wakefield I & Martha Washington Mathis G5 b		
17 Nov 1909 m Elizabeth LaMond		
Their issue G7		
Wilson Albert III 1938 Shirley Ann b Feb m Bill Rice		
Clara Beth 1951 LaMond 1953		
JOHN FREDERICK WAKEFIELD	1910-	G6
F&M sana b 17 Oct 1910 m Elizabeth Burror b 1912		
Their issue G7		
Sally Ann b Nov 1950		
CLARENCE FRANK WAKEFIELD	1912-	G6
F&M sana b 1 Sep 1912 m Hazel Forsyth b 1913 d 25 Sep 1946		
Their issue G7		
Mary Janet b 25 Sep 1946		
JULIAN CARROLL WAKEFIELD	1915-	G6
F&M sana b 30 Aug 1915 m Margaret Sloma		
Their issue G7		
Jay Carroll 1946 Lucy 1948		
ALBERT MOODY WAKEFIELD		G6
F&M sana		
MEXIA MATHIS	1884-	G5
F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b		
26 Apr 1884 m Hale Griffin		
Their issue G6		
Leila	Frances	Lema
LEILA GRIFFIN		G6
F&M Hale Griffin & Mexia Mathis G5 m Harris Brown		
Their issue G7		
Dan	Don	Doris Dewane
FRANCES GRIFFIN		G6
F&M sana m Robert Pearce		
Their issue G7		
Kit	Robert	
LEMA GRIFFIN		G6
F&M sana		

# PIGFORD FAMILY

FRENCH MATHIS 1887- G5  
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b  
 16 Feb 1887 m Irene Armstrong  
 Their issue G6  
 Arles Winefred

ARLES MATHIS I G6  
 F&M French Mathis G5 & Irene Armstrong m Elizabeth  
 Their issue G7  
 Arles II Cathy Dian Debra

WINEFRED MATHIS G6  
 F&M sana b m Walter Nelson  
 Their issue G7  
 Kenneth

RUSSIE MOSCO MATHIS 1890- G5  
 F&M Washington Moody Mathis & Cornelia Oliver Pigford G4 b  
 11 Jan 1890 m Dan McCarty  
 no issue

KNOX GATES PIGFORD 1855- G4  
 F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan b Miss 17 Jul 1855  
 In another family record this name is listed as "Elizabeth Knox"

CHRISTINE STEWART PIGFORD 1857- G4  
 F&M sana b Miss 19 Jul 1857

MARY HOWARD PIGFORD 1859- G4  
 F&M sana b 4 Jun 1859 Madison Co Tex

MARTHA FORD PIGFORD 1861- G4  
 F&M sana b 25 Feb 1861 Tex m James Berry. For further info  
 see below quoted newspaper clipping giving names of Martha Ford  
 Pigford Berry's children and grandchildren:  
 PEARSALL (TEXAS) LEADER 27 Feb 1964  
 "The road to the J. E. Berry ranch was a busy one Sunday after-  
 noon, February 23 when Pearsall friends as well as all over this  
 area went to the ranch to greet Mrs. J. E. Martha Berry who was  
 observing her 103rd birthday, which falls on February 25 but  
 due to her daughters living at other places it was decided to  
 have the get together on Sunday.  
 "The get together was held from 3 p.m. to 5 p.m.  
 "Mrs. Berry is a charming little lady and was active until the  
 last few months and is now confined to a wheel chair.  
 "A devout member of the Pearsall Presbyterian Church, she was  
 a regular attendant at the regular Sunday morning services until  
 the past several months.  
 "A native Texan, Mrs. Berry was born in 1861 at Madisonville,  
 Texas, the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Pigford, early set-  
 tlers of Frio County. Her mother lived to be in her late nine-  
 ties and transacted all of her business at that age.

## JACOB PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

"In 1882, Mrs. Berry was married to J. E. Berry of the Sandhollow Community of Frio County.

"Later they built a house and moved to the ranch where she still resides.

"Mr. Berry, a native of Castroville was a contemporary of the brush country cowmen. One of his neighbors was Big Foot Wallace, legendary Texas frontiersman.

"Mr. Berry was an extensive ranch operator and in addition to his large Frio County ranch, also owned a large acreage in McMullen County, which he sold in 1935. He passed away on his Frio County ranch, May 24, 1949.

"In 1932, the couple celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at the Berry ranch home with open house. At that time the family circle was unbroken with their six daughters and two sons present.

"In the early days, Mr. and Mrs. Berry had quite a few brushes with the Indians.

"She remembers the close of the Civil War and vividly recalls the epidemic of cholera which swept through this section.

"She has seen the country change from open grass covered prairies to dense mesquite thickets and cattle change from the old Texas longhorn to modern beef breeds.

"She is one of Frio County's best loved and most highly respected citizens and is beloved by her family and her friends for interest in this fast moving jet age.

"Mrs. Berry has seven living children, six daughters, Mrs. A. S. Martin of Laredo, Mrs. Dick Prassell of San Antonio, Mrs. Frank Davis of Pearsall, Mrs. Karl Ward of Big Wells, Mrs. Cavin B. Woodward of Alpine and Miss Esther Berry, also of San Antonio, and a son Jack Berry who resides in the ranch home with his mother.

"Her oldest son Ernest Berry died in May 1961 following surgery.

"She has one granddaughter, Mrs. Michael Ibrat of San Antonio, daughter of Mrs. Frank Davis of Pearsall and the late Mr. Davis. She also has a grandson Cavin B. (Chico) Woodward Jr of Uvalde, son of Mr. and Mrs. Cavin B. Woodward Sr of Alpine and two great grandsons, Cavin Woodward III and Jim Berry Woodward.

"Her immediate family present Sunday were Mr. and Mrs. Dick Prassell and Miss Esther Berry of San Antonio, Mr. and Mrs. Karl Ward of Big Wells, Mr. and Mrs. Michael Ibrat of San Antonio, Mrs. Frank Davis of Pearsall and Jack Berry of the Berry ranch.

"Refreshments were served during the afternoon."

WILLIAM PIGFORD

G4

F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan

JACOB OWEN PIGFORD

1863=1905

G4

F&M sana b 5 Jun 1863 Texas d 1905 Pearsall Tex m Annie  
Their issue G5

O. L. (Lucian)



## PIGFORD FAMILY

O. L. (LUCIAN) PIGFORD -1955 G5  
 F&M Jacob Owen Pigford G4 & Annie d Pearsall Tex 1955 m  
 Their issue G6  
 Owen

THEODORE McMILLAN PIGFORD 1870- G4  
 F&M Jacob Oliver Pigford G3 & Mary McMillan b 1870

### ELIZABETH PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

ELIZABETH PIGFORD G2  
 F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah \_\_\_\_ b NHanCoNC  
 No other information available at this writing

### MARTHA (PATSY) PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

MARTHA (PATSY) PIGFORD 1774-1850s G2  
 F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah \_\_\_\_ b NHanCoNC  
 1774 d 1850s ? Patsy Pigford is entered as the head of a household in the 1850 census of New Hanover County North Carolina, age 76. She is not entered in the 1860 census of that county. She probably died in the 1850s.

In Martha's household as recorded in the 1850 census are Edward Pigford age 32 (1818) Catherine Pigford age 31 (1819) James L Pigford age 11 (1839) John E Pigford age 9 (1841) and William K Pigford age 2 (1848).

Eugenia Carr Southerland G7-Jones searched the Land Transaction file in the Department of Archives and History, State of North Carolina, Raleigh. She was unable to find any record of a land transaction involving Martha (Patsy) Pigford.

### JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN EDWARD (Ed, Ned) PIGFORD 1778-1863 G2  
 F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah \_\_\_\_ b NHanCoNC  
 1778 (age as stated in 1850 census 72, 1860 census 80) d 14 Apr 1863 (tombstone) bur Old Pigford Cem later a part of the Potts Presbyterian Ch cem then in NHanCo after 1875 Penderlea Pender Co NC. Gravestone inscription reads "Edward Pigford who departed this life April 14 1863 in the 84th year of his age." m Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 27 Jan 1779 d 22 Feb 1856 bur next to her husband. Inscription on her tombstone reads "Isabella Pigford consort of Edward Pigford b January 27 1779 d February 22 1856 aged 77 years and 26 days." (1850 census gives her age as 72 the same as that of Edward)

"It is easy to see that the (Potts) Church cemetery was set up around the Old Pigford Cemetery." Another cemetery also referred to as the Old Pigford Cemetery is located near Wallace



## JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Duplin Co and is now known as the Rockfish Cemetery. Edward Thomas Pigford G3 son of John Edward is buried here. The fact that Edward Thomas and his daughter Isabella Catherine are buried at the Rockfish cemetery has caused some to form the impression that it was Edward G2 and his wife Isabella Lamb who were buried there.

From the Wilmington (NC) Journal pub 30 Apr 1863 the following obituary:

"Thursday last to many was a day of sorrow; on that day the body of Edward Pigford (who on Tuesday night previous a few minutes before midnight breathed his last) had to be laid in a calm prepared for it, in the presence of a goodly number of relatives and neighbors.... For several years he served New Hanover County as Magistrate, and has served as an elder in the Presbyterian Church for the last forty years. He left two sons, two daughters and several grandchildren to mourn his loss. He was in his 84th year of age."

/s/ sixty years a nieghbor

From the Wilmington Journal of 29 February 1856:

"Died in New Hanover County on the 22nd inst. Mrs. Isabella Pigford in the 78th year of her age. For 50 years a member of the Presbyterian Church."

### WILL OF JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD

In the name of God, Amen!

I Edward Pigford of the State of North Carolina County of New Hanover being of sound and disposing mind & memory do make publish and ordain this as my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all others by me at any time heretofore made.-

First--I direct that all my just debts be paid should I die leaving any unpaid at the time of my death.

Second--I give devise & bequeath unto my son James B Pigford my slaves Isiah, Kitty and Kittys two children now living, Margery, and Pleasant and Dave and two shares of Bank stock.

Third--I give devise & bequeath unto my son Edward Thomas Pigford my slaves Gibbs, Tim, Yellow Mary, Hepsey, the child of Yellow Mary, Bill and long Bob, Gabe and Old June and two shares of Bank Stock.

Fourth--I give devise and bequeath to my daughter Sarah Eliza Bryant my slaves, Mariah, Jacob, Levi, Margaret and her child Mariah, and two shares of Bank stock.

Fifth--I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Isabella Jane Freeman, my slaves, Celia, James Harper, Abby, Penny, Ben, Julia (or Jule), Hatty, and Hepsey the child of Abby, and one side board and two shares of Bank stock.

## PIGFORD FAMILY

Sixth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand daughter Isabella Catharine Westbrook my slaves Elsey and Dick child of Malsey.

Seventh--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand daughter Ann Eliza Bright my slaves Thadeas, Easter and Clems.

Eighth--I give devise and bequeath unto my Executors herein after named in trust as herein after set forth my slaves Monroe, and Stephen and the first child which shall be born alive of my woman Malsey after the date of this will & before my death to be hired out- annually and the proceeds of their hires to be applied by my said Executors to the support and education of the children of my grand son Edward I. Mills by his wife Kitty Mills and after they have received such education as my said Executors deem sufficient- then to be equally divided among the children of my said grand son Edward I. Mills as aforesaid.-

Ninth- I direct that my woman Malsey be valued by three freeholders chosen by Executors and I give and devise & bequeath the said woman to my grand daughter Ann Eliza Bright- upon her paying two thirds of the said valuation- One third thereof to her sister Isabella WestBrooke and the other third to my Executors to be appropriated in payment of the debts of my grand son Edward I. Mills which he may owe at the time of my death and the residue left after paying said debts if any to be lent out or invested for the benefit of children of the said Edward I. Mills as directed herein before in respect to the slaves Monroe & Stephen.-

Tenth--I give devise and bequeath two shares of bank stock to be equally divided between my grand children Isabella Westbrook, Ann Eliza Bright, and the other third to be appropriated by my Executors to the payment of the debts of my grand son Edward I. Mills and if there be any residue then to be applied by my Executors to the support & education of the children of the said Edward I. Mills as herein before directed in relation to the third of the value of Malsey.-

Eleventh--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son William R. King Pigford my slave Henry child of Mary.-

Twelfth--I give devise & bequeath unto my grand son Thomas Haywood Pigford my slave Losby child of Mary.-

Thirteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son Edward Scott Pigford my slave Isabella child of Celia.-

Fourteenth--I give one secretary and bedstead to be sold by my Executors, and the proceeds equally divided between Isabella WestBrooke, Ann Eliza Bright and the other share or third is to be applied by my Executors to the payment of the debts of the aforesaid Edward I. Mills and then for the benefit of his children as directed in relation to the share of the valuation of Malsey.-

Fifteenth--All the residue of my furniture and my farming utensils and plantation stock of every kind (except my large pair of timber which, which I give to my two sons and my smaller pair which I give to my two daughters) and also all my cattle, horses, mules, sheep, hogs and poultry shall be sold

## JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

by my Executors, and I give four fifths of the proceeds of the sales to be equally divided between my four children James, Edward, Sarah, and Isabella and the remaining fifth to be equally divided between my grand children Isabella Westbrook Ann Eliza Pigford and the other third of said one fifth my Executors are to appropriate in the same way as is herein before directed in regard to the valuation of Malsey as to the share to Edward I. Mills children.-

Sixteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son James Lafayette Pigford my slave Sophy and seventy five acres of land on the East side of Huckleberry purchased by me from Benjamin Newkirk.-

Seventeenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my grand son John Edward Pigford Forty six acres of land on the south side of Giddings Mill pond between the mouth of Raccoon Branch to my Plantation purchased by me from John Giddings.-

Eighteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my daughter Isabella Freeman during her life the following tract of land to wit Beginning at a pond on the North side of Sills Creek at Tates line running thence south to Sills Creek thence cropping said creek to the mouth of Crooked Run, up said Run to the Mouth of Long Branch thence up Long Branch to the Mouth of Growling Branch thence up Growling Branch to Laurel Bay thence down said Bay to the head of Laurel Branch thence to Daniel Aldermans line, thence with that line to William Pigfords line, then with William Pigfords line to John Giddings line thence with Giddings and beyond it to the Beginning excepting nevertheless from the land included in the above boundaries ten acres on which stands the house & settlement of my son Edward Thomas and which ten acres are given in the next clause to him) and after the death of my said daughter I give and devise the said lands to all of her children living at her death and the issue of children as may then be dead leaving issue such issue to take per stirpes the share or shares which their parents would have taken if living and if my daughter should die without leaving issue living at death then I give the same to my grand son William R. King Pigford.-

Nineteenth--I give devise and bequeath unto my son Edward Thomas Pigford the following land, to wit, -Beginning with my daughter Isabellas tract - above described and running with her lands to the mouth of Long Branch and Baldhead Branch thence up Baldhead Branch about two hundred yards to the mouth of a drain thence a straight course to the head of Wolf Branch thence up Wolf Branch Bay to its head thence a straight course to the East end of Cart Pocason, thence a straight course to the mouth of the first Branch where it empties into Bee Branch thence up Bee Branch to Tates line thence with said line to Dr. Freemans line, thence with Freemans line to Tates other line thence with that line to James B. Pigfords line, thence with his line to Isham Boneys line and with Boneys line to the beginning. Also one undivided half of two tracts patented by me one a three hundred & twenty acre tract on the other side of

## PIGFORD FAMILY

the first Branch, the other supposed to contain about forty eight acres adjoining the three hundred and twenty acre tract on the south side of the first branch Bay--also ten acres included in the boundaries of the tract given to my daughter Isabella the said ten acres to adjoin the two acres hereinafter reserved for Mount Edward Church on the South and to be laid off in the most convenient way so as to include the house, settlement and improvements already erected and made thereon by my son Edward.-

Twentieth--I give devise and bequeath unto my son James B. Pigford the following land to-wit.- Beginning at the mouth of Bald Head Branch and running thence with my son Edwards line as above described to the mouth of the first Branch, thence up said branch to the Bay thence a straight course to Gokeys Gap Bay where it joins Laurel Bay thence with Laurel Bay to the line of my daughter Isabellas tract described above, then with her line to the mouth of Long Branch the Beginning - (excepting nevertheless from the land included in the above boundaries eighty nine acres patented by my son Edward).-

Twenty first--I desire and direct that out of the land given to my son Edward there shall be reserved for the use of my descendants a half acre now used as a grave yard to be used hereafter as a family burial place.-

Twenty-second--I give and bequeath unto my grand son Edward Scott Pigford my slave Isabella child of Celia.-

Twenty-third--I desire and direct that out of the lands given to my daughter Isabella there shall be reserved two acres on which now stands Mount Edward Church to be used for worship and religious purposes as long as a meeting house is kept standing there.-

Twenty-fourth--All the children which shall be born of my women Penny and Abby after the date of this my will I give to my daughter Isabella Freeman.-

Twenty-fifth--The slaves given in the sixth clause of my will to my grand daughter Isabella Catharine Westbrook, to wit Elsey and Dick children of Malsey I now give and bequeath and do intend that they go to my grand son James Lafayette Pigford to be held by him in trust for the sole & seperate use of the said Isabella Catharine Westbrook not to be in any way liable for the debts or contracts of her present or any future husband she may hereafter have.-

Twenty sixth--I give devise & bequeath the three hundred and twenty acres of land lying over the head of first Branch as follows - to-wit--One hundred and sixty acres next to head of Cypress Bay I give to Edward Thomas Pigford - and the other one hundred and sixty acres I give to James Lafayette Pigford the said three hundred and twenty acres lies over head of first Branch & joining head of Cypress.-

Twenty seventh--I direct & devise that all of my land which is not specifically devised and given in my will is to be valued by three disinterested and respectable freeholders and I give the said land to my four children or as many of them as will

## JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

take it at the said valuation and if all of my children refuse to take it at said valuation the land shall be sold by my Executors and the amount of said sale or proceeds shall be disposed of in following manner, to wit- The sum of two thousand dollars to the building a good brick wall five feet high about-- my grave yard enclosing an area of forty by fifty feet and next in improving, plastering and putting in good condition and complete repair Mount Edwards Church-- and all over that amount arising from the sale of said lands to be used by Executors & applied to the schooling the poor orphans of New Hanover County aforesaid.-

Twenty eighth--I give to my son Edward Thomas Yellow Marys children to-wit Hepsey, Tom, Dick and Harriett and any others said Mary may have after the date of this Will.-

Twenty ninth-- Mary Eliza the child of Yellow Mary also I give devise and bequeath unto Isabella Catharine child of my son Edward Thomas.-

Lastly--I appoint my son James B. Pigford - and Edward T. Pigford and my grandson James Lafayette Pigford and my son in law Dr. William E. Freeman as my Executors to this my last Will & Testament.- In witness whereof I the said Edward Pigford do hereunto set my hand & seal this the third day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight hundred and sixty two- - - Signed sealed published & declared by the said Edward Pigford as his last Will & Testament in our presence, and in the presence of each other, who in his presence, and at his request, have subscribed the same as witnesses thereto, in the presence of each other.-

W. D. Smith  
Thos. Miller  
S. M. West

Edward Pigford (Seal)

### Codicil

Whereas I Edward Pigford have made and published my Last Will and Testament in writing bearing date the 3rd day of September A.D. 1862; Now I the said Edward Pigford do make this present codicil, which I order and direct shall be taken as and for part of my said last Will and Testament which is hereunto annexed and which I do hereby ratify and confirm in all respects, save and except so far as any part thereof shall be revoked or altered by this Codicil. I give and bequeath unto my son James B. Pigford my slaves James Harper and Bill and I do hereby revoke the gift and bequest made to the said James B. Pigford in my Will of my slave Dave.

I give and bequeath to my son Edward Thomas Pigford my slave Dave who by my will was bequeathed to my son James B. Pigford. I give and devise to my grandsons William R. King Pigford and Thomas H. Pigford children of my son Edward T. Pigford the plantation or tract of land set forth and described in the eighteenth item of my Will and heretofore given to my daughter Isabella Freeman and I do hereby revoke and alter my said Will so far as the same relates to the disposition thereby made of the said land which I now give to my said grandsons to be equally divided between them.



# PIGFORD FAMILY

I give and devise to my daughter Isabella Freeman three hundred and twenty acres of turpentine land lying on the western side of Matthews Bay, I give and devise James B. Pigford forty nine acres of turpentine land lying on the southern side of his plantation adjoining his own land.

I hereby revoke and alter my said Will so far as the same relates to the bequest therein made of my slave Isaiah to my son the said James B. Pigford, and I hereby desire and direct the said slave to be hired out for ten years and the proceeds of his hire to be devoted to the education of my grandchildren and at the expiration of that period I give and bequeath the said slave Isaiah to my grandson Scott Pigford. I give and bequeath to Isabella C. Pigford daughter of my son Edward, my slave Betsey Taylor and I hereby desire and direct that an acre of land where the school house now stands shall be reserved always for a school building thereon by my executors. And whereas in my said Will dated as aforesaid I have constituted my son in law William E. Freeman one of the executors of my Will, now I do by this codicil revoke his appointment as executor as aforesaid, and I do hereby will and direct that my sons James B. Pigford and Edward T. Pigford and my grandson James Lafayette Pigford shall be the joint and sole executors of my said Will, as fully as if they alone had been originally named as executors thereof. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this the            day of            A.D. 1863

Edward Pigford (Seal)

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Edward Pigford as and for a Codicil to his last Will and Testament and to be taken as part thereof, in our presence, who at his request and in the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto.

Th. H. Henry

Josh G. Wright

Whereas I Edward Pigford have made my last Will and Testament in writing bearing date the 4 day of September AD 1862 and have thereby made sundry devises and bequests, according to the then existing circumstances of my Estate, but which circumstances having now changed, I do by this my writing which I hereby declare to be a Codicil to my said Will, to be taken and construed as a part thereof, will and direct that the following tracts or parcels of land to wit, Forty acres on the South side of the first branch, that was bequeathed to E. T. Pigford (or all of said track over and above three hundred and twenty acres,) also one Hundred acres between Henry Branch and Rackoon branch also the Wm. I. Newton Tract of One Hundred and forty acres, also Three Hundred and sixty acres, known as the William Pigford Place to be sold by my Executors, as also Five negro slaves to wit, Holla, Shade, Alex, Lott, and Priscilla and that my Executor pay to my son Edward T. Pigford of the proceeds of the above sale Five Hundred dollars, the surplus to be disposed of by my Executors as directed in my said Will and Testament of which this Codicil is hereby declared to be a part. In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal this 27 day of September AD 1862.

Signed Sealed Published and declared by the said Edward Pigford to

be a Codicil  
of us, who  
names as Wi  
Jno. D. Powe  
Ephriam Powe

I, Elizabeth  
Hanover Cou  
of Record,  
hereby certi  
be a true c  
Edward Pigf  
original now  
In witness  
seal of the  
Wilmington,  
of our Lord.

(Seal)

by Mrs. Le  
Wilmington N

Grantee

Edward Pigfo

# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

be a Codicil or part of his last Will and Testament in Presence of us, who at his request and in his presence do subscribe our names as Witnesses.

Jno. D. Powers

Ephriam Powers

Edward Pigford (Seal)

-----  
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

New Hanover County

Office of the Clerk of Superior Court

I, Elizabeth Davis, Deputy, Clerk of the Superior Court of New Hanover County, State of North Carolina, which Court is a Court of Record, having an official seal, which is hereto attached, do hereby certify the foregoing and attached (Nine (9) sheets) to be a true copy of Last Will and Testament and Codicil thereto of Edward Pigford as the same is taken from and compared with the original now on file in this office.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of the Superior Court of New Hanover County at my office in Wilmington, North Carolina, this the 25th day of June, in the year of our Lord, 1965.

/s/ Elizabeth Davis

(Seal)

Deputy Clerk Superior Court

+ + +

## LIST OF DEEDS AND GRANTS

obtained from

N. C. DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

by Mrs. Leon Franklyn Jones nee Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 of Wilmington NC

<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Grantors</u>	<u>Kind</u>	<u>Date</u>
Edward Pigford	(Jacob Pigford	Deed	1804)
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1805
	" " "	"	1805
	" " "	"	1805
	" " "	"	1807
	" " "	"	1807
	Thomas Lamb	Deed	1807
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1809
	" " "	"	1810
	" " "	"	1812
	(Timothy Pigford	Deed	1817)
	James Walker	"	1826
	Hugh Lamb	"	1829
	John Futch, Jr.	"	1829
	William Matthews al	"	1828
	" "	"	----
	R. Saunders al	"	1830
	Arthur Walker	"	1831

# PIGFORD FAMILY

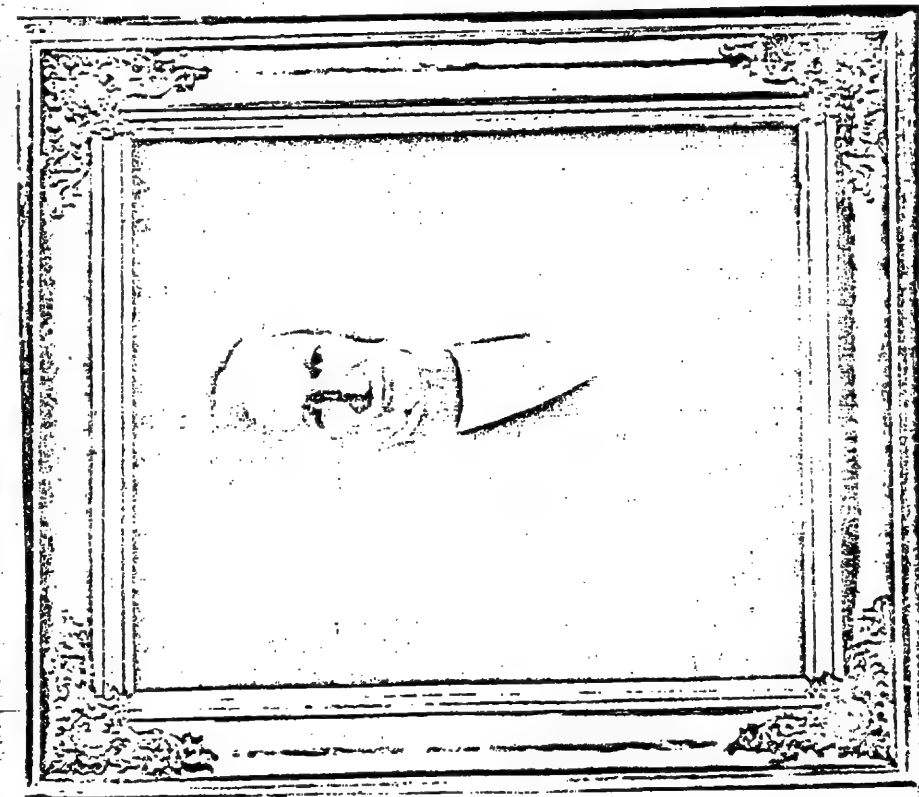
<u>Grantee</u>	<u>Grantors</u>	<u>Kind</u>	<u>Date</u>
Edward Pigford	Jordan Moore	Deed	1832
	John Futch, Jr.	Shf D	1835
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1836
	" " "	"	1836
	John Futch	Deed	1837
	Moore Wood	"	1839
	(Solomon Pigford	"	1839)
	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
	" " "	"	----
	" " "	"	----
	Willey Futch	Deed	1841
	Albert G. Hall	"	1843
	Willibough Moore	"	1843
	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
	Isaac Lamb	Deed	1849
	G. M. Bishop	"	1850
	Charley Futch	"	1850
	State of North Carolina	Grant	1851
	John Gideons	Deed	1858
	B. R. Newkirk	"	1859
James B. or J. B. Pigford	" " "	"	1860
	" " "	"	1860
	William J. Newton	"	1860
	John Gideons	"	1861
	Edward J. Mills	"	1863
	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
	" " "	"	1851
	Edward J. Mills	Deed	1857
	James H. Alderman	"	1864
	" " "	"	1864
	State of North Carolina	Grant	----
	(Jacob Pigford	Deed	1843)
	D. M. Bryant al	Mtg.	1876

Probably James  
Buchanan Pigford  
since James Bradley  
was dead.

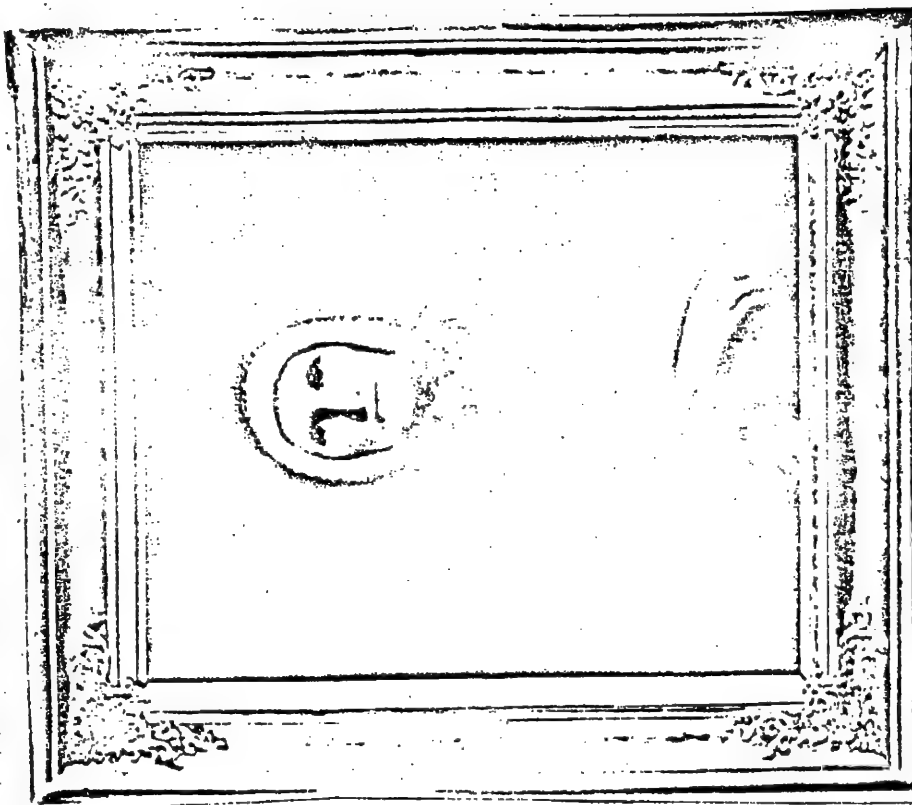
Isabella J. Pigford State of North Carolina Grant ----

The issue G3 of John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb  
were:  
Annie ca 1805 James Bradley 1807 Sara Eliza ca 1812  
Isabella Jane 1816 Edward Thomas 1818 (1820?)





JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD G2  
1778 - 1863  
Painter Unknown



ISABELLA LAMB  
1779 - 1856

"This portrait was cut across the throat by a Yankee during the Civil War according to what we've heard. There is a patch in the canvas at the appropriate spot."

Photos Courtesy Thomas C. Joseph G7

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Note: There are direct descendants of John Edward Pigford who perhaps will take issue with this amateur analyst in the placing of Annie as the first child of record. And there may be some dissidence in the matter of placing Sarah Eliza in the third place chronologically.

But if as was originally arranged by those of the direct descendants of Edward the first would be James Bradley second Isabella Jane third Edward Thomas (the birth dates all known) fourth Sarah Eliza and fifth Annie (neither of whose birthdate was known), one must reckon with information that has subsequently been disclosed.

It is presumed that the reason Annie was placed last was the only information stated "and Annie who died young."

If one should check the records that shall be presented in the following pages, taking into consideration that the two sources of information, namely the census reports and records in the Department of Archives and History, State of North Carolina the latter source having been searched by Eugenia Carr Southerland G6 Jones, then one must agree that the conclusions are on a more rational basis than mouth to mouth statements.

ANNIE PIGFORD ca 1805-ca 1833 G3  
F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b probably NHanCo NC about 1805 d about 1833 abt age 28 deductions made from the 1850 census report (see household of Edward Pigford G2), and birth dates and marriage dates of her children. She may have died as a result of a complication of pregnancy. m Mills  
Their issue G4  
Isabella 1828 Edward I (J?) 1829 Anna Eliza 1833 (these dates from the 1850 census).

ISABELLA CATHERINE MILLS 1828-liv 1863 G4  
F&M Mills & Annie Pigford G3 b probably NHanCoNC 1828 (1850 census) m 15 Feb 1854 William Westbrook (NC Dept Arch & Hist)  
Their children G5 Records in possession of Anniebelle Mann Southerland

EDWARD I (J?) MILLS 1829-1862 G4  
F&M sana b sana 1829 (1850 census) m 16 Dec 1852 Catherine J Southerlin (NC St Dept of Arch & Hist) In the will of Edward Pigford G2 the children of Edward I Mills are mentioned in Clauses 8, 9, 14 and 15, but not by name.  
Their issue G5 (1860 census NHanCoNC)  
Benjamin Age 5 Amanda Age 4

Edward J Mills served in the Confederate Army in the Civil War. He enlisted at Dogwood Grove, Captain David Williams Command. He was killed at Fraziers Farm, battle of Malvern Hill Virginia 12 June 1862. He was buried there.

ANN E  
F&M  
NHan  
S Bri  
Thei  
John  
19 No

child  
dren  
age

JAMES  
F&M  
(186

Note  
Brad  
fall  
this  
days  
fica  
in th  
We w  
Plan  
1815  
Thei  
Edwa  
Thoma  
James

"Muc..  
rosew  
bed  
daug

The s  
Mati  
Pende  
Edward  
Brad

Will  
Will  
Will  
Wife

Daugh  
Only

## JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ANN ELIZA MILLS 1833-11iv 1863 G4  
F&M \_\_\_\_\_ Mills & Annie Pigford G3 b 1833 (1850 census) probably  
NHanCoNC marriage bond issued 30 Oct 1856 m 12 Nov 1856 Daniel  
S Bright  
Their issue G5  
John C b 1 Feb 1859 d 14 Nov 1863 James D b 1 Apr 1860 d  
19 Nov 1862 both bur Carver's Creek cem Council Bladen Co NC

The will of Edward Pigford G2 makes no reference to the children of Isabella Catherine Mills G4 Westbrook or the children of Ann Eliza Mills G4 Bright. They were 35 & 33 years of age at the time of his death.

JAMES BRADLEY PIGFORD 1807-1864 G3  
F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 1807  
(1860 census) d 1864 bur probably Potts Memorial Cem Penderlea NC

Note: Anniebelle Mann G5 Southerland wrote in 1965 "James Bradley was killed by a renegade negro Yankee soldier after the fall of Fort Fisher when the Yankee armies were marching through this area, and was buried by his slaves during those terrible days. We found a grave with head and foot stones but no identification beside those of his infant children who died in infancy, in the Potts Memorial Presbyterian Cemetery at Penderlea, N. C. We wonder if this could be his grave." Presbyt owner "Oak Hill" Plantation m Susan Matilda Gavin b "Cedar Hill" Sampson Co NC 1815 (1814 a/c 1860 census) d 1897 bur Cedar Hill  
Their issue G4

Edward Eugene 1840 Matilda 1842 Isabella 1843 Cornelia 1847  
Thomas Bradley 1850 Eugenia 1852 William Franklin 1854  
James Buchanan 1857 all b NHanCoNC

"Much of James Bradley Pigford's furniture including a lovely rosewood piano, Duncan Phyfe sofa, mahogany sideboard, poster bed and several beautiful tables is owned by two of Matilda's daughters."

The following children of James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin died quite young and are buried at Potts Cemetery Penderlea NHanCoNC (since 1875 Pender Co):  
Edward Eugene b 1840 Isabella 1843 Cornelia 1847 Thomas Bradley 1850 William Franklin 1854

Abstract of Will of James Bradley Pigford  
Will Book D p 172 New Hanover County NC  
Will of James B Pigford of New Hanover County  
Will dated 19 Jan 1861 proved December Court 1865  
Wife - Susan Matilda --- all lands in Sampson County known as Gavin lands 665 acres for life --- at her death to be equally divided among our daughters  
Daughters - Matilda and Eugenia  
Only Son -- James Buchanan Pigford lands in New Hanover County

# PIGFORD FAMILY

where I live, 630 acres and 1/4 of my 29 slaves; 1/4 of slaves to wife Susan Matilda, 1/4 to daughter Matilda & 1/4 to daughter Eugenia. Half of my negro property now in possession of Mrs Charity Gavin to go to wife Susan, at the death of Mrs Gavin. Also 1/2 of perishables not sold at Mr. Gavin's vendue, to go to wife Susan Matilda.

Executors: Friend William H Smith and William Kirby of Sampson Co.  
Witnesses: Robert H Tate and James H Alderman

Edward C Gavin dated his will in Sampson County 30 April 1850 probated November 1850

Legaters: Among others wife Charity, and his daughters Mary Belinda Smith and Susan Matilda Gavin.

Executors: Sons-in-law James B Pigford and William H Smith.

After the death of her father-in-law John Edward Pigford G2 in 1863 and the tragic death of her husband James Bradley Pigford in 1864 Susan Matilda in a state of profound depression retired to Cedar Hill Sampson County her childhood home where she lived the remainder of her life.

MATILDA (SISSIE) PIGFORD 1842-1916 G4  
F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b "Oak Hill" Plantation NHanCoNC 1842 d 3 Jan 1916 bur Kirby Plantation Sampson Co NC Presbyt hswfe m 23 Dec 1862 William Kirby b Sampson Co NC d 19 Aug 1896 William Kirby was valedictorian of his class at Princeton University  
Their issue G5 (from Family Bible Records in possession of William Edward Kirby G6 (1965) son of James Bradley Kirby G5)  
Lillian 1863 William J 1865 Albert Sidney 1866 Henry 1868 Robert Lee 1871 James Bradley 1873 George Ransom 1877 Elizabeth May 1878 Katie Cromartie (Belle) 1883 all born Sampson Co NC

LILLIAN KIRBY 1863-1924 G5  
F&M see next above b 31 Oct 1863 d 26 Aug 1924 bur Onslow Co NC  
Presbyt - then Christian hswfe nurse m 6 Jan 1897 Lee Brazel Murrill b Onslow Co NC Aug 1861 d 20 Oct 1900  
Their issue G6  
Gladys Rachel 1897

GLADYS RACHEL MURRILL 1897-11iv 1965 G6  
F&M see next above b Jacksonville Onslow Co NC 24 Oct 1897 Presbyt hswfe sch tchr grad Womans Coll Univ NC m/1 25 Dec 1917 Charles Arthur Werner Sr b Kaiserslautern Germany d 18 Nov 1933 Malverne NY m/2 20 Sep 1947 Edwin Howard Hanssler b New York NY 7 Feb 1891  
Her issue G7  
m/1 Charles Arthur Jr 1921 Jean 1922 Lee Murrill 1924 Catherine Alice 1927 m/2 none

# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CHARLES ARTHUR WERNER JR 1921-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M see next above b Malverne Nassau Co NY 10 Mar 1921 Presbyt MD  
 for curriculum vitae see (1) Directory Amer Coll Physic (2) Directory  
 Medical Specialists (3) Who's Who in the East m 16 Jun 1944 Carol  
 Hune Harrison b Jeffersonville Sullivan Co NY 14 Feb 1922  
 Their issue G8  
 Carol Anne b 19 Jan 1946 Catherine Alice b 7 Oct 1948 Charles  
 Arthur III b 8 Nov 1950 Christian Anton b 16 Feb 1956 (Catherine  
 Alice b Brooklyn others b New York City)

JEAN (nmn) WERNER 1922-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Charles Arthur Werner Sr & Gladys Rachel Murrill G6 b Malverne  
 Nassau Co NY 14 Sep 1922 Presbyt hswfe BA 1944 Wellesley Coll Welles-  
 ly Mass MA Columbia Univ NYCity m NYCity 16 Aug 1947 Delbert Thomas  
 Morgan Jr b Cuyahoga Falls Summit Co Ohio 3 Mar 1918  
 Their issue G8  
 Lucille b Cheverly Md 8 Jun 1948

LEE MURRILL WERNER 1924-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b Lynbrook Nassau Co NY 19 May 1924 Presbyt Banker Execu-  
 tive BS Cornell Univ 1947 Officer USN Air Corps WWII m 30 Jul 1935  
 Mary Corbitt Moore b Lumberton Robeson Co NC 24 Mar 1927  
 Their issue G8  
 Clinton Alexander b Lumberton NC 9 Aug 1960

CATHERINE ALICE WERNER 1927-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b Mineola Nassau Co NY 29 Jun 1927 hswfe secy editorial  
 work BA 1949 Oberlin Coll Oberlin Ohio m Paris France 10 Sep 1955  
 Davia Ficke Simonson PhD b Moline Rock Island Co Ill 28 Nov 1923  
 Their issue G8  
 Elizabeth (nmn) b Davenport Iowa 31 Jul 1956 Thomas John b 18 Apr  
 1958 Steven Carl b 23 Feb 1960 Patricia (nmn) b 8 Jan 1945 last 3  
 b Chicago Ill

WILLIAM KIRBY JR 1865-1896 G5  
 F&M William Kirby Gr & Matilda Pigford G4 b Sampson Co NC 7 May  
 1865 d 18 Jan 1896 m 25 Dec 1895 Rose Draughon

ALBERT SIDNEY KIRBY 1866-1941 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 20 Dec 1866 d 1 Nov 1941 m Rena McGee no issue

HENRY KIRBY 1868-1896 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 15 Nov 1868 d 24 Apr 1896 unmarried

ROBERT LEE KIRBY 1871-1901 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 16 Feb 1871 d 13 Jul 1901 unmarried

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JAMES BRADLEY KIRBY 1873-1945 G5  
 F&M William Kirby Sr & Matilda Pigford G4 b Sampson Co NC 14 May 1873  
 d 3 Feb 1945 bur Kirby Plantation Sampson Co NC Presbyt Owner Plumb-  
 ing co farmer m 20 Jul 1910 Emma Reeder b Carrie Mills Salene Co Ill  
 22 Jul 1888 d 4 Dec 1964  
 Their issue G6  
 William Edward 1912 Elizabeth Mae 1914 Sally Matilda 1917

WILLIAM EDWARD KIRBY 1912-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M James Bradley Kirby G5 & Emma Reeder b Wauchula Hardee Co Fla  
 30 Mar 1912 Presbyt Owner of LP Gas Co Plumbing Contractor m 24 Mar  
 1940 Louise Nannie Daughtry b Clinton Sampson Co NC 29 Dec 1916  
 Their issue G7  
 William Bradley 1944

WILLIAM BRADLEY KIRBY 1944-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M see next above b Wilmington N HanCo NC 28 Jan 1944 Presbyt Student  
 Senior 1965-66 Wilmington Coll Wilmington NC Sales Director Eagle  
 Scout God & Country Award Pi Kappa Phi m 18 Apr 1964 Marilou (nmn)  
 Nicholson b Philadelphia Penna 24 Sep 1944  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert Edward b Wilmington NC 31 Oct 1964

ELIZABETH MAE KIRBY 1914-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M James Bradley Kirby G5 & Emma Reeder b Clinton Sampson Co NC  
 31 Oct 1914 Meth hswfe secy m 11 Sep 1938 Franklin LaMar Freeman b  
 Fort Green Hardee Co Fla 28 Aug 1912  
 Their issue G7  
 Sally Patricia b Wauchula Hardee Co Fla 24 Feb 1943 Alexander  
 Franklin b Bartow Polk Co Fla 30 Nov 1948  
 Sally Patricia grad Fla St Univ 1965 Collegiate record: one of ten  
 elected to Hall of Fame, Mortar Board in English Honorary & French  
 Honorary, Presidents Advisory Board, News Editor Coll Daily NP Com-  
 mendation Award from the President, Dean of Bus Adm & Ch of Com-  
 merce for outstanding contributions. College education was obtained  
 with scholarships and working her way.

SALLY MATILDA KIRBY 1917-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 2 Jan 1917 Meth Bookkeeper hswfe m Chandler Pierce  
 Murdock b Gotha Orange Co Fla 22 Aug 1909  
 Their issue G7  
 James Chandler b Moore Haven Glades Co Fla 15 Jan 1941 Nancy  
 Elizabeth (v.i.) 1944 David Benjamin b 13 Dec 1949 Wauchula Fla

NANCY ELIZABETH MURDOCK 1944-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M see next above b Wauchula Hardee Co Fla 3 Jan 1944 Bapt hswfe  
 Proof Dept Bank m 4 Sep 1965 George Edward Crowell b Tampa Fla  
 10 Nov 1942

GEORGE R  
 F&M Will-  
 son Co NC  
 accounts  
 Fairfiel  
 Their iss  
 Elizabeth

ELIZABETH  
 F&M see n  
 was run

GEORGE LA  
 F&M sana  
 (20 yr s  
 immediate  
 Authority

JAMES WAR  
 F&M sana  
 W II 19  
 for Dade  
 Washingto  
 Since 19  
 Mary Ele  
 Their iss  
 Michael  
 bur Lake  
 20 Dec 19

ELIZABETH  
 F&M Will-  
 tation Sa  
 nurse m  
 Their is  
 Paul Kirb

PAUL KIR  
 F&M see n  
 moving &  
 b Mt Ol  
 Their iss  
 Paul Kirb

KATIE CH  
 F&M Willi  
 son Co 17  
 Philadel  
 Their iss  
 Benjamin  
 Kate Kir



# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

GEORGE RANSOM KIRBY 1877-1934 G5  
 F&M William Kirby & Matilda Pigford G4 b Kirby Plantation Samp-  
 son Co NC 28 Jan 1877 d 2 Sep 1934 bur Columbia SC Presbyt secy  
 accountant m 14 Jun 1906 Elizabeth Alice Wardlaw b Blythewood  
 Fairfield Co SC 23 Jun 1884 d 12 Nov 1916  
 Their issue G6  
 Elizabeth Wardlaw 1907 George Lamar 1909 James Wardlaw 1912

ELIZABETH WARDLAW KIRBY 1907-1919 G6  
 F&M see next above b Columbia SC 22 Jun 1907 d Nov 1919 (she  
 was run over by an automobile) bur Elmwood Cem Columbia SC

GEORGE LAMAR KIRBY 1909-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 5 Oct 1909 Presbyt USN Chief Radioman Ret 1946  
 (20 yr service) attached US Embassy Berlin Germany several years  
 immediately prior to WW II. After retirement empl Fed Hous  
 Authority Washington DC unmarried

JAMES WARDLAW KIRBY 1912-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b Charlotte NC 13 Mar 1912 Meth auditor IBM equip  
 W II 1st prize essay in Jr Hi Sch Dade Co Fla "How to Make Ice  
 for Dade County" BA Nov 1945 MA Feb 1949 George Washington Univ  
 Washington DC US Navy 18 May 1942-7 Jun 1946 Chief Yeoman.  
 Since 1948 auditor Power Utilities Fed Pow Comm m 18 Aug 1951  
 Mary Eleanor Kelley b Meade Meade Co Kan 16 May 1921  
 Their issue G7  
 Michael Kelley b Colorado Spgs Colo 16 Jul 1954 d 17 Jul 1954  
 bur Lakeside Cem Canon City Colo James Malcolm b Spokane Wash  
 20 Dec 1955

ELIZABETH MAE KIRBY 1878-liv 1965 G5  
 F&M William Kirby & Matilda (Sissie) Pigford G4 b Kirby Plan-  
 tation Sampson Co NC 15 Dec 1878 Presbyt then Episc retired  
 nurse m Paul Revere Hamlin b Boston Mass 1867 d Feb 1947  
 Their issue G6  
 Paul Kirby 1916

PAUL KIRBY HAMLIN SR 1916-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M see next above b New York Bronx NY Bapt Proprietor hshld  
 moving & stge Investments m 30 Mar 1943 Leona Helen McCullin  
 b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC 27 Aug 1917  
 Their issue G7  
 Paul Kirby Jr b Kinston Lenoir Co NC 13 Dec 1945

KATIE CROMARTIE (Bible Record) (Belle) KIRBY 1883-liv 1965 G5  
 F&M William Kirby & Matilda Pigford G4 b Kirby Plantation Samp-  
 son Co NC 22 Mar 1883 Presbyt-then Bapt hswfe nurses training  
 Philadelphia Pa m Benjamin Albritton Summerlin b Mt Olive NC  
 Their issue G6  
 Benjamin Albritton Jr Lilliam Wood 1908 William Kirby  
 Kate Kirby all b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC

# PIGFORD FAMILY

BENJAMIN ALBRITTON SUMMERLIN JR      1843-1899      G6  
 F&M Benjamin Albritton Summerlin Sr & Katie Cromartie Kirby G5  
 b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC date unknown Grad Univ NC teaches in  
 boys' sch in Baltimore Md (1965)

LILLIAN WOOD SUMMERLIN      1908-1965      G6  
 F&M sana b sana Jul 1908 attend Woman's Coll Univ NC Greensboro  
 & East Carolina Coll Greenville NC hswfe tchr m Neeham Garner  
 Their issue G7  
 Bryan

WILLIAM KIRBY SUMMERLIN      1843-1899      G6  
 F&M sana b sana date unknown died in infancy

KATE KIRBY SUMMERLIN      1843-1899      G6  
 F&M sana b sana date unknown grad East Carolina Coll Greenville  
 NC tchr m \_\_\_\_\_ Porter no issue

ISABELLA PIGFORD      1843-1899      G4  
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b Oak Hill  
 Plantation NHanCoNC 1843 d young bur Potts Mem Cem Penderlea NC

CORNELIA PIGFORD      1847-1899      G4  
 F&M sana b sana 1847 d young bur Potts Mem Cem Penderlea NC

THOMAS BRADLEY PIGFORD      1850-1899      G4  
 F&M sana b sana 1850 d young bur Potts Mem Cem Penderlea NC

EUGENIA PIGFORD      1852-1940      G4  
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b Oak Hill  
 Plantation NHanCoNC 27 Aug 1852 d 17 Oct 1940 bur Oakdale Cem  
 Wilmington NC Presbyt hswfe m Edward Mann b Newport Carteret  
 Co NC 7 Dec 1845 d 24 Jun 1920 bur Oakdale Cem Wilmington NC  
 Their issue G5  
 James Freeman 1874 Edward Jr 1875 Leslie Eugene 1878 Thomas  
 Mortimer 1881 Eugenia 1882 Kate Estelle 1885 Charles Lee  
 1886 Anniebelle 1889 Ethel Florence 1893

During her childhood Eugenia Pigford G4 lived with her widowed mother Susan Matilda Gavin Pigford at Cedar Hill. Her winters were spent in the spacious home of her Aunt Isabella Jane Freeman and husband Dr Freeman, in Wilmington. It was the custom of the Freemans to host the children of Isabella Jane's brothers so that they might attend private schools in Wilmington. The Freemans were known affectionately by the children as Aunt and Uncle Freeman.

It was at the Freeman's home that Eugenia met her future husband Edward Mann an orphan who was adopted at the age of five years by the childless Freemans. (Edward Mann the adopted was permitted to retain his surname.)

20. Fro  
 to her  
 was 5 y  
 Eugenia  
 to trav  
 band in  
 "Dear E  
 hand the  
 action,  
 be stil  
 be in th  
 the ful  
 the goo  
 earthly  
 its nar  
 to dwe

JAMES  
 F&M Edw.  
 Apr 187  
 chant  
 Co NC  
 Their i  
 Kennet

KENNETH  
 F&M see  
 1950 b  
 Crumple

EVLYNN  
 F&M sa  
 Thomas  
 Their  
 Martha

MARTHA  
 F&M s  
 hswfe  
 tanbur  
 Their  
 Rober  
 1958

JOHN  
 F&M Jo  
 1935 a  
 Lois



## JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

From the autograph album of Eugenia Pigford G4 Mann given to her by her grandmother Charity Chestnut Gavin when Eugenia was 5 years of age, this was written upon the departure of Eugenia's parents James Bradley and Susan Matilda Gavin Pigford to travel by stage to visit Susan's sister Sallie and her husband in Arkansas (ca 1857):

"Dear Eugenia, These lines will be for you to look upon when the hand that drew them will be still, and, the body that nerve its action, will be passed away, but the mind that composed them will be still living; in the full assurance of faith in the redeemer, be in the realms of glory. And may it be your happy lot to be in the full possession of the one thing needful, journeying on to the goodly paradise, where Jesus forever dwells. Then when your earthly career is finished, and your frail body is consigned to its narrow home, your spirit will pass to the realms of glory, to dwell in happiness and bliss.

Your affectionate Pa."

JAMES FREEMAN MANN 1874-1920 G5  
F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Wilmington NHanCoNC 20  
Apr 1874 d 4 Mar 1920 bur Oakdale cem Wilmington Presbyt mer-  
chant m 23 Dec 1897 Harriett Elizabeth Bryan b Faison Duplin  
Co NC 5 Jan 1870 d 16 Aug 1963  
Their issue G6  
Kenneth Bryan 1898 Evlynn Douglas 1903 Eugene Faison 1909

KENNETH BRYAN MANN 1898-1950 G6  
F&M see next above b Turkey Sampson Co NC 20 Nov 1898 d 10 Oct  
1950 bur Oakdale cem Wilmington Presbyt m Feb 1930 Elizabeth  
Crumpler no issue

EVLYNN DOUGLAS MANN 1903-1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 11 Apr 1903 Presbyt hswfe m 29 Oct 1927 John  
Thomas Denny Jr b Red Springs Robeson Co NC  
Their issue G7  
Martha Mann 1929 John Thomas 1935

MARTHA MANN DENNY 1929-liv 1965 G7  
F&M see next above b Wilmington NHanCoNC 18 Dec 1929 Presbyt  
hswfe grad Salem Academy Winston Salem NC Converse Coll Spar-  
tanburg SC m 3 Jan 1953 Robert Vernon Jeter MD  
Their issue G8  
Robert Vernon Jr b Durham NC 23 Dec 1954 John Denny b 27 Feb  
1958 Martha Melicent b 17 May 1960 both b Plymouth Wash Co NC

JOHN THOMAS DENNY III 1935- G7  
F&M John Thomas Denny Jr & Evlynn Douglas Mann G6 b NC 4 Jan  
1935 grad Greenbriar Milit Acad Lewisburg W Va m 5 Oct 1963  
Lois Fulghum

# PIGFORD FAMILY

EUGENE (female) FAISON MANN 1909-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M James Freeman Mann G5 & Harriett Elizabeth Bryan b Wilming-  
 ton NC 16 Aug 1909 Presbyt hswfe m 17 Mar 1932 Charles Martin  
 Farmer b Wilmington NC 9 Jun 1908  
 Their issue G7  
 Alice Doyle 1934 Harriet 1937 Jean Mann 1941

ALICE DOYLE FARMER 1934-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M see next above b Wilmington NC 19 Jun 1934 Presbyt hswfe  
 m Harvey Alton Pace b Ashland City Cheatham Co Tenn 1 Jul 1932  
 Air Force Officer  
 Their issue G8  
 Charles Robert b 15 Aug 1958 Any Lynn b 15 Apr 1962 both b  
 Tampa, Fla.

HARRIET FARMER 1937-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 1 Aug 1937 Presbyt hswfe m Michael Joseph  
 Pullara b Tampa Fla 7 May 1935  
 Their issue G8  
 Michael Martin b 17 Jun 1959 Gina Lynn b 20 Jul 1962 both b  
 Tampa, Fla.

JEAN MANN FARMER 1941-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 9 Aug 1941 Presbyt hswfe m John (Jack) Malchom  
 Gorrie b Florida 16 Mar 1938

EDWARD MANN JR 1875-1877 G5  
 F&M Edward Mann Sr & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Cedar Hill Plantation  
 Sampson Co NC 19 Nov 1875 d 7 Apr 1877 bur Cedar Hill Cem ?

LESLIE EUGENE MANN 1878-1917 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 15 Jan 1878 d 27 Nov 1917 bur Oakdale Cem Wilm-  
 ington NC Presbyt City Pass Agt RR m 28 Feb 1912 Pauline Limmer  
 b New York NY  
 Their issue G6  
 Catherine Virginia 1913

CATHERINE VIRGINIA MANN 1913- G6  
 F&M see next above b New York NY Sep 1913 m Ross Marvin  
 Cameron in Medford Oregon about 1941

THOMAS MORTIMER MANN 1881-1905 G5  
 F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Cedar Hill Plantation  
 Sampson Co NC 21 Jan 1881 d 15 Apr 1905 bur Cedar Hill cem  
 Presbyt RR Clk did not marry

EUGENIA MANN 1882-1885 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 15 Nov 1882 d 15 Oct 1885 bur Cedar Hill cem

KATIE ESTELLE MANN 1885-liv 1966 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 4 Feb 1885 Presbyt unmarried

CHARLES LEE MANN 1886-1905 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 15 Nov 1886 d 13 Dec 1905 bur Cedar Hill cem  
 Presbyt RR Clk

ANNIEBE  
 F&M Edw.  
 NC 16 Ju  
 b Walla  
 Their i  
 Eugenia

EUGENIA  
 F&M see  
 hswfe BA  
 Coll Ex  
 26 Jun  
 18 Jun 1  
 Their i  
 Robert

Mr  
 has in  
 sofa and  
 William  
 Eu  
 sion si  
 the prop  
 She is  
 ur  
 propert  
 and Pigford  
 mo

ETHEL F  
 F&M Edw.  
 -bn 2 Aug 18

WILLIAM  
 F&M Jame  
 Hill" m

JAMES Bu  
 F&M Jame  
 -NHanCol  
 Presbyt

SARAH F  
 F&M Joh  
 ca 1812  
 his wil  
 Their i  
 Frank (a

Yes

# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ANNIEBELLE MANN 1889-liv 1966 G5  
 F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b "Cedar Hill" Sampson Co  
 NC 16 Jul 1889 Presbyt hswfe m 16 Jan 1910 Exum Leroy Southerland  
 b Wallace Duplin Co NC 9 Feb 1884 d 20 May 1954  
 Their issue G6  
 Eugenia Carr 1916

EUGENIA CARR SOUTHERLAND 1916-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M see next above b Petersburg Va 20 Apr 1916 Presbyt tchr  
 hswfe BA 1937 Flora MacDonald Coll Summer School Wake Forest  
 Coll Extension Courses Univ NC courses Wilmington Coll m  
 26 Jun 1942 Leon Franklyn Jones b Massies Mill Nelson Co Va  
 18 Jun 1913  
 Their issue G7  
 Robert Franklyn b Wilmington NC 21 Mar 1950

Mrs. Exum L Southerland nee Anniebelle Mann G5 in 1965  
 has in her possession living room furniture consisting of a  
 sofa and six chairs that were originally the property of Dr  
 William E Freeman and wife Isabella Jane Pigford G3.

Eugenia Southerland G6 Jones in 1966 has in her posses-  
 sion six beautifully monogrammed spoons that were originally  
 the property of her great great grandfather John Edward Pigford G2.  
 She is also the possessor of three oil paintings that were the  
 property of Dr William E Freeman and his wife Isabella Jane  
 Pigford G3.

ETHEL FLORENCE MANN 1893-liv 1966 G5  
 F&M Edward Mann & Eugenia Pigford G4 b Turkey Sampson Co NC  
 2 Aug 1893 Presbyt stenographer retired Unmarried

WILLIAM FRANKLIN PIGFORD 1854-? G4  
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b "Oak  
 Hill" NHanCoNC 1854 - died young bur Potts Memorail Cem

JAMES BUCHANAN (BUCKIE) PIGFORD 1857-1928 G4  
 F&M James Bradley Pigford G3 & Susan Matilda Gavin b "Oak Hill"  
 NHanCoNC 1857 d Apr 1928 bur "Cedar Hill" cem Sampson Co NC  
 Presbyt Civil Engineer m Betty Faison b Sampson Co NC no issue

SARAH ELIZA PIGFORD ca 1812-liv 1863 G3  
 F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b probably NHanCoNC  
 ca 1812 Sarah Eliza was a legatee of John Edward Pigford G2 see  
 his will Item 4 she m Duncan Bryant  
 Their issue G4  
 Frank (did not marry)

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ISABELLA JANE PIGFORD 1816-1895 G3  
 F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 4 Aug  
 1816 d 15 Jul 1895 bur Oakdale Cem Wilmington NC Presbyt Hswfe  
 m Dr William Elisha Freeman b Hertford Co NC 20 Dec 1817 d 23  
 Feb 1879  
 Their issue G4 (adopted)  
 Edward Mann 1845 Katie Buie 1849

Dr William Elisha Freeman husband of Isabella Jane Pigford  
 G3 received his MD in 1846. He was a highly successful practi-  
 tioner of medicine in Wilmington. He and his wife maintained a  
 magnificent home facing on Front Street between Chestnut and  
 Mulberry overlooking the stately Cape Fear.

Lucy Isabelle (LuBelle) Brown G5 wrote 1 Mar 1960 "My dear  
 and much loved and admired Grandmother, Mrs. William Elisha  
 Freeman, wife of Dr W E Freeman of Wilmington, North Carolina,  
 was Isabella Jane Pigford. Her name was given to me and I have  
 always honored it. ----I am quite unable to recall her father's  
 name, only that he was a very wealthy planter and slave owner.---

"Grandmother was a beautiful woman, even in age. She must  
 have been quite ravishing in youth. Very tall and stately she  
 was like a queen or grand duchess, or like they should be and  
 rarely are. She was a most unusual type; clear olive complexion,  
 raven black hair, and eyes as blue as gentians. After what you  
 wrote about the supposed Irish origin of the family I see why the  
 black hair and blue eyes. The olive skin probably derived from  
 another strain.

"Over the distant years (LuBelle was eighty four years of  
 age at the time of this writing Mar 1960) I recall hearing Grand-  
 mother saying to my mother with a complete absence of self-con-  
 sciousness 'Katie, I was considered the handsomest elderly lady  
 at the Springs.'"

Isabella Jane travelled extensively.

In writing further about the family LuBelle stated "On  
 looking back, it seems to me that all the family were what in  
 those days would have been considered wealthy people."

After the Civil War Dr Freeman and wife Isabella Jane Pig-  
 ford each year generously accepted for the winter months the  
 housing and general care of the children of her brother for  
 tutoring in the private schools of Wilmington. Thus, each win-  
 ter their spacious home was a "Beehive of activity." At least  
 one romance budded there during this period. See Eugenia Pig-  
 ford G4 dtr of James Bradley Pigford G3.

EDWARD MANN 1845-1920 G4  
 Adoptee of Dr William Elisha Freeman and Isabella Jane Pigford  
 G3 b Newport Carteret Co NC 7 Dec 1845 d 24 Jun 1920 bur Oak-  
 dale Cem Wilmington NC m Eugenia Pigford G4 dtr of James Bradley  
 Pigford G3 for further info see Eugenia Pigford G4

KAT:  
 Adop  
 Blade  
 ton  
 Oak  
 Their  
 Allen  
 (Lu)

and  
 only  
 in fa  
 chair

by na  
 med  
 wen  
 Docto  
 Kent  
 (Dr  
 (he  
 black

LuB  
 a ren  
 tha  
 sil  
 she r

and  
 B B.

LUC  
 F&M  
 CoNC  
 Pet  
 pam

# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

KATIE BUIE FREEMAN

1849-1897

G4

Adoptee of Dr William E Freeman & Isabella Jane Pigford G3 b  
Bladen Co NC 19 Jan 1849 d 11 Jan 1897 bur Oakdale Cem Wilming-  
ton NC m John Kent Brown I b NC 26 Feb 1834 d 19 Nov 1885 bur  
Oakdale Cem Wilmington

Their issue G5

Allen B Mortimer  
(LuBelle) 1876

John Kent II

Lucy Isabella

Little is known of the 4 children of Katie Buie Freeman G4  
and John Kent Brown. This compiler located the youngest, and  
only living child, in February 1960. She was Lucy Isabella known  
in family circles as LuBelle. LuBelle was a spinster. An ex-  
change of letters ensued that lasted until her death in 1962.

LuBelle referred to "my oldest brother" only once, but not  
by name. She stated that her "middle brother Mortimer" studied  
medicine in Dr E Scott Pigford's office in Wilmington before he  
went to college. In a later communication she referred to her  
Doctor brother. It is presumed that this was Mortimer. John  
Kent "my youngest brother" delighted in going with the doctor  
(Dr E S Pigford) on his rounds and holding this handsome steed  
(he had a very attractive equipage with a spanking handsome  
black horse.)

All of the children of Katie Buie Freeman Brown except  
LuBelle died rather young. This statement is substantiated by  
a remark that she passed in one of her letters to the effect  
that she felt justified in donating to the Cape Fear Museum some  
silver that had been the property of Dr Freeman's mother since  
she had no relatives to whom she might leave it.

There are no dates of birth on the John Kent Brown monument  
and there are no markers for the graves of Kate Buie Brown, Allen  
B Brown nor Mrs Mortimer Brown.

LUCY ISABELLA (LUBELLE) BROWN

1876-1962

G5

F&M John Kent Brown & Katie Buie Freeman G4 b Wilmington N Han  
Co NC 17 Feb 1876 d Petersburg Va 29 Dec 1962 bur Blandford Cem  
Petersburg Episc spinster, literarian author of an unpublished  
pamphlet of twelve poems entitled BRIEF CANDLES

## FROM GRANDMOTHER'S GARDEN

Where are they now, those children dear,  
That in that garden played?  
And where the child that once was I,  
Who gamboled in its shade?  
All gone and lost with treasured things  
which time has swept away,  
And only memory brings us back  
That world of yesterday.

PIGFORD FAMILY

WILL OF ISABELLA JANE PIGFORD G3 FREEMAN

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
NEW HANOVER COUNTY

I, Isabella J Freeman, of the City of Wilmington, County and State above written, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, blessed be God, but of feeble health, and considering the uncertainty of life, and being desirous of arranging my worldly affairs while I have strength of mind and body so to do, do hereby make, declare and publish this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking and declaring null and void all former Wills and Testaments.

First. I give devise and bequeathe all of my estate, real, personal, or mixed, including my house on Front Street in the City of Wilmington, North Carolina, the same being the late residence of my husband, Dr William E Freeman, now deceased, and at present occupied partly by myself, as my residence, to my Executors hereinafter named, in trust, however, that as soon after my death as may be practicable and convenient, they shall sell the same for cash, and convert any other property which I may leave undisposed of into cash, to do which full power and authority is hereby given to my said Executors, and, after they shall convert my said estate into cash, they shall apply and distribute the proceeds arising therefrom in accordance with the succeeding provisions of this Will, that is to say;

SECOND. They shall pay and discharge in full all my just and honest debts and obligations, and funeral expenses, and shall also pay the cost of erecting at my grave a suitable and appropriate monument to my memory, according to my station in life, to be selected entirely by my Executors, and shall provide for keeping my lot in the Cemetery perpetually in order according to the plans of the Cemetery Company.

THIRD. Of the remainder of said proceeds I bequeathe the sum of Fifteen Hundred Dollars to Edward Mann, of Duplin County, hereinafter designated one of my Executors, and the sum of One Hundred Dollars each to Allen Brown, Mortimer Brown, John K Brown and Lou Belle Brown, children of Kate Brown and John K Brown (the latter lately deceased), and also the sum of Fifty Dollars to the said Kate Brown. Also the sum of One Hundred Dollars to Buck Pigford, son of Bradley Pigford. If the said Edward Mann shall not be living at my death then I direct that said sum of money above mentioned shall be given to such of his children as may be living at my death and to the issue of such of his children as may do then be dead, said issue to take per stirpes, and not per capita, and if either of the children of Kate Brown be dead at the time of my death I give and bequeathe the sum of One Hundred Dollars to which such child would have been entitled under this provision of my Will to the surviving children share and share alike.

FOURTH. Of the residue of said proceeds I give and bequeathe the sum of two hundred dollars to Mary Belle Pigford, daughter of John Pigford, of Duplin County, now residing in Wilmington,

and the  
of Jam  
dred D  
County  
mong t  
suffic  
section  
thereof  
FIFTH.  
cies a  
shall b  
direct  
lent S  
maining  
Pigfor  
who ma  
I hereb  
of Dupl  
to all  
Testam  
In With  
seal,  
One Th

Signed,  
Freeman  
who at  
other  
the day

STATE  
NEW

In the

Edward  
Isabel  
last Wi  
are th  
ed to  
Freemar  
Further  
as far  
about  
house  
Freema



JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

and the sum of One Hundred Dollars to Katie Pigford, daughter of James B Pigford, of Sampson County and the sum of Two Hundred Dollars to such of the children of John B Bright of Bladen County as shall be living at my death to be equally divided among them share and share alike. And if the said residue is not sufficient to pay the legacies or bequests enumerated in this section then I direct that the same be applied to the payment thereof pro rata as far as the same will go.

FIFTH. After the payment in full of all the bequests and legacies above enumerated in the order in which they come, if there shall be any balance remaining in the hands of my Executors I direct that the sum of One Hundred Dollars be paid to the Benevolent Society of the City of Wilmington, and any balance then remaining I give and bequeathe to the children of my brother, E. T. Pigford, of Duplin County in equal amount, share and share alike, who may be living at the time of my death.

I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint the said Edward Mann, of Duplin County, and King Pigford of Sampson County my Executors to all intents and purposes to execute this my last Will and Testament, according to the true intent and meaning of the same. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name, and set my seal, this the 16th day of May AD 1895 in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Ninety Five.

/s/ Mrs Isabella J Freeman (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Isabella J Freeman to be her last will and testament in the presence of us, who at her request, and in her presence, and the presence of each other have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto, the day and year first above written, to wit, May 16th, 1895

Sol C Weill  
A G Ricaud

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ) In Superior Court  
NEW HANOVER COUNTY ) Before John D Taylor, Clerk

In the matter of the Administration of the Estate)  
of Isabella J Freeman )

Edward Mann being duly sworn doth say: That Isabella J Freeman late of New Hanover County, is dead leaving a last Will and Testament; and that he together with King Pigford are the Executors named therein and are the proper persons entitled to Letters Testamentary on the estate of the said Isabella J Freeman.

Further, that the value of the personal effects of said estate as far as can be ascertained at the date of this application, is about Three Hundred Dollars, and the real estate consists of house and lot on Front Street lately occupied by Isabella J Freeman as her residence & now occupied by John Pigford, and

# PIGFORD FAMILY

that Edward Mann, Allan Brown, Mortimer Brown, Jno. K. Brown, Lou Belle Brown, Kate Brown, Buck Pigford, Mary Belle Pigford, Katie Pigford & the children of John B Bright of Bladen County, Ladies Benevolent Society of the City of Wilmington & the children of E T Pigford are entitled as Legatees and devisers therein enumerated

E Mann

Sworn and subscribed before me this 22 day of July 1895

Jno D Taylor

Clerk of the Superior Court New Hanover County

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA ) Superior Court  
New Hanover County ) Before Clerk,

You swear that you believe this writing to be and contain the last Will and Testament of Isabella J Freeman and that you will well and truly execute the same by first paying her debts, and then her legacies as far as the said estate shall extend or the law shall charge you; and that you will well and faithfully execute the office of Executor agreeably to the trust and confidence reposed in you and according to law; so help you God

E. Mann

W. K. Pigford

Sworn and subscribed before me this 22 day of July 1895

Jno. D. Taylor

Clerk Superior Court New Hanover County

EDWARD THOMAS (Tommy) PIGFORD 1818-1900 G3  
F&M John Edward Pigford G2 & Isabella Lamb b NHanCoNC 25 Apr 1818 d 14 Aug 1900 (grave stone record) bur Rockfish Cem Wallace NC 1860 census NHanCoNC lists his age as 40 his residence Colvins Creek. The 1870 census Duplin Co NC lists his age as 55 residence Island Creek TWP. Anniebelle Mann G5 Southerland stated that Edward Thomas lived at Wallace Duplin Co NC Presbyt farmer m/1 Mary Catherine Chestnut b Sampson Co NC 20 Jul 1818 d 20 Nov 1875 bur Rockfish cem. The 1860 census lists her age as 40, the 1870, 62. Mary Catherine Chestnut was a 1st cousin to Matilda Gavin. Virginia Faison Pigford G6 Johnson wrote the following "Found on tomb stone in Rockfish Cemetery, Wallace NC 'E T Pigford b 1818 d 1900 Mary Carr Pigford died 1875 when 57 years of age.'" m/2 Mary Carroll

His issue G4

m/1 James (Jimmy) LaFayette 1839 John Edward II 1842 Haywood 1847 William Rufus King 1848 Dr Edward Scott 1854 Isabella Catherine 1860 m/2 Percy Judson

Note: Of the 8 ch of Edward Thomas Pigford G3 Isabella Catherine was the only dtr. She died at age 17 yr.

JAMES (JIM)  
F&M Edwa:  
bur Clin:  
Carr From  
Wilbur H  
courtesy  
Pigford &  
Clk Witn-  
His issu  
m/1 Edwar  
ried twic  
ago").  
I have 1.  
Leon

ELLIOTT  
F&M James  
b Sampson  
Stables  
several 1  
7 Jan 188  
Their i  
Elliott  
Mary Fai

ELLIOTT  
F&M Elli  
son Co "

FRANK FA  
F&M sana  
m Haze

JAMES L  
F&M sa  
Marine  
bell Co  
Kinstc  
Their  
James C

MARY I  
F&M sau  
Dusenbu  
Their  
Anna L  
ton DC

LEON  
F&M Jar  
b Sam  
servi



# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES (JIMMY) LAFAYETTE PIGFORD 1839-? G4  
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G3 & Mary Catherine Chestnut b 1839  
 bur Clinton NC Presbyt farmer m/1 20 Apr 1867 Mary (Mollie) C  
 Carr From Family Register Carr-Pigford Family Bible Hervey  
 Wilbur HM Pub N&J White New York 1933 From Arch & Hist St of NC  
 courtesy Eugenia Southerland G6 Jones marriage bond for James L  
 Pigford & Molly Carr 20 Feb 1867 married 12 Apr 1867 J D Huffman  
 Clk Witness John E Pigford & NRB Wood m/2 Susan Missouri Herring  
 His issue G5  
 m/1 Edward (Eddie) b 15 Apr 1868 moved to Sunnyside, Wash., mar-  
 ried twice, had no children, and died about 1955 ("about ten years  
 ago"). Betty Mae b 13 Mar 1870 Catherine (Katie) b 18 Feb 1872  
 I have no other information on these persons m/2 Elliott Ray 1888  
 Leon

ELLIOTT RAY PIGFORD 1888-1923 G5  
 F&M James (Jimmy) LaFayette Pigford G4 & Susan Missouri Herring  
 b Sampson Co NC 24 Jan 1888 d 18 Feb 1923 (accident) Bapt Sales  
 Stables - sold horses harness buggies and autos owned & operated  
 several farms Mason m Mary Bryan Faison b farm Sampson Co NC  
 7 Jan 1888 d 23 Mar 1963 mbr DAR  
 Their issue G6  
 Elliott Faison 1910 Frank Faison 1912 James LaFayette II 1914  
 Mary Faison 1918

ELLIOTT FAISON PIGFORD 1910-1911 G6  
 F&M Elliott Ray Pigford G5 & Mary Bryan Faison b Clinton Samp-  
 son Co NC 14 Aug 1910 d 21 Sep 1911

FRANK FAISON PIGFORD 1912-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 11 Jan 1912 Presbyt automotive parts jobber  
 m Hazel Anne Edge b White Oak Bladen Co NC 17 Nov 1917 no issue

JAMES LAFAYETTE PIGFORD II 1914-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 12 Jan 1914 Presbyt Wholesale jobber Sgt US  
 Marine Corps WW II Pacific Theatre Purple Heart student Camp-  
 bell Coll Brice's Creek NC m 17 Sep 1943 Mary Lewis Claytor b  
 Kinston Lenoir Co NC 14 May 1913  
 Their issue G7  
 James Claytor b Kinston NC 2 Jul 1944

MARY FAISON PIGFORD 1918-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 20 Nov 1918 Bapt Reg Nurse m Aubrey Olin  
 Dusenbury I b Conway Horry Co SC 14 Nov  
 Their issue G7  
 Anna Bryan b Bethesda Md 8 Dec 1944 Aubrey Olin Jr b Washing-  
 ton DC 14 Feb 1951

LEON PIGFORD G5  
 F&M James (Jimmy) LaFayette Pigford G4 & Susan Missouri Herring  
 b Sampson Co NC died as a result of injuries received while  
 serving the Military in WW I

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD 1842-1910 G4  
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G3 & Mary Catherine Chestnut or Mary Carr b NC 1842 (1860 census) d 1910 bur probably Faison NC  
 Presbyt Marchant m Virginia Lane b Duplin Co NC  
 Their issue G5  
 Alice m a Dr Lent of New York City Their issue G6 2 dtrs  
 Maribelle m a Joyce moved to California Their issue G6 1 dtr  
 Virginia Lane was a cousin of Virginia James Beaman who married William Rufus King Pigford

HAYWOOD PIGFORD 1847-? G4  
 F&M sana b 1847 (1860 census). He lived in New Bern NC

WILLIAM RUFUS KING PIGFORD 1848-1904 G4  
 F&M sana b Duplin Co NC 10 Jun 1848 d 14 Jun 1904 bur Clinton NC Presbyt clk Sup Ct many yr farmer m/1 8 Jul 1869 (sic)  
 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Carr b NC d 31 Nov 1873 (sic) m/2 8 Nov 1877  
 Virginia James Beaman b Sampson Co NC 30 Jun 1858 d 16 Feb 1922  
 His issue G5  
 m/1 Hinton Carr b 13 Jun 1870 d 12 Feb 1899 Edward Thomas b 31 Jul 1872 Theodore b 26 Sep 1874 d 9 Aug 1875 all b Clinton Sampson Co NC m/2 Robert Beaman 1878 Wyatt Fennell 1880  
 Isabelle Beaman 1882 Lovic 1884 Susan Beaman 1886 William Roland 1888 Paul Caroway 1889 Howard Marable 1891

EDWARD THOMAS PIGFORD 1872-1910 G5  
 F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Elizabeth (Lizzie) Carr b Clinton Sampson Co NC 31 Jul 1872 d 9 Apr 1910 bur Faison NC  
 Presbyt farmer m 2 Feb 1898 Mary Faison Hicks b Calypso Duplin Co NC 8 Feb 1873 d 15 Aug 1909  
 Their issue G6  
 Adele 1899 Virginia 1901 Hicks 1902 William King 1903 Mary (Molly) Elizabeth 1904 Thomas Edward 1906

ADELE PIGFORD 1899-1919 G6  
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Duplin Co NC 1899 d 1919

VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1901-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Duplin Co NC 14 Jul 1901 Episc social worker m 11 Nov 1932 Edward Heard Johnson b Beloit Mitchell Co Kansas 30 Sep 1892 d 8 Jan 1948  
 Their issue G7  
 Jacqueline 1937 Patricia 1939 Sandra 1945 (1946?)

JACQUELINE JOHNSON 1937-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M see next above b 20 Sep 1937 m James F Cornell

PATRICIA JOHNSON 1939-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Ileilo City Philippine Islands 28 Mar 1939 Episc Airline reservationist hswfe attend NY Univ NYCity m 18 Dec

1959 Franklyn  
 Their issue C  
 Christopher  
 son b Americ

SANDRA JOHNSON  
 F&M Edward 1  
 22 Feb 1945

ELIAS FAISON  
 F&M Edward 1  
 Duplin Co NC  
 since 1954  
 Marboro Co  
 Their issue G  
 Elias Adams  
 Douglas Hick  
 Edward Frankl

ELIAS ADAMS  
 F&M see next  
 Service Repr  
 Annie Thelma  
 Their issue G  
 Elias Adams P

MARY ANNIE F  
 F&M Elias Fai  
 Calypso Dupl  
 Ralph Lee Ve  
 Their issue G  
 Jennifer Ann  
 21 Sep 1955

THOMAS KOSSUTI  
 F&M sana b s  
 1955 m 18 Ju  
 Co NJ 20 Apr  
 Their issue C  
 Thomas Kossu

DOUGLAS HICKS  
 F&M sana b s  
 inventor USNav  
 Gustafson b De  
 Their issue C  
 Cynthia Mavi  
 Burgaw NC 14  
 Janis Neota 1

# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

1959 Franklyn D Denise b Huntington Long Island Co NY 4 Feb 1939  
 Their issue G8  
 Christopher Bolger b Clarksburg W Va 26 Nov 1963 Brian Patterson b Americus Sumter Co Ga 10 Feb 1966

SANDRA JOHNSON 1945-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Edward Heard Johnson & Virginia Pigford G6 b Wayne Co NC  
 22 Feb 1945

ELIAS FAISON HICKS PIGFORD 1902-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Calypso Duplin Co NC 14 Dec 1902 Presbyt Carpenter (foreman) disabled since 1954 m 28 Jan 1925 Helen Mozelle Adams b Bennettsville Marboro Co SC 2 Jan 1904  
 Their issue G7  
 Elias Adams 1926 Mary Annie 1930 Thomas Kossuth 1931  
 Douglas Hicks 1933 Helen Adele 1934 Betty Virginia 1935  
 Edward Franklyn

ELIAS ADAMS PIGFORD I 1926-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M see next above b Orlando Orange Co Fla 21 Feb 1926 Bapt Service Repr Power Co served US Navy 1943-2 1/2 yr m 2 Jul 1948  
 Annie Thelma English b Willard Pender Co NC 4 Jun 1928  
 Their issue G8  
 Elias Adams Pigford Jr b Wilmington NHanCoNC 10 Sep 1949

MARY ANNIE PIGFORD 1930-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Elias Faison Hicks Pigford G6 & Helen Mozelle Adams b Calypso Duplin Co NC 12 Sep 1930 Presby secy m 7 Nov 1948  
 Ralph Lee Vernon b Warsaw Duplin Co NC 23 Nov 1925  
 Their issue G8  
 Jennifer Ann 17 Jul 1950 Mary Lee 12 Aug 1952 Debra Faye 21 Sep 1955 Melvin Ralph 9 Jun 1955 all b Warsaw Duplin Co NC

THOMAS KOSSUTH PIGFORD I 1931-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jul 1931 Presbyt furnace opr US Navy 1951-1955 m 18 Jul 1965 (sic) Rita Gladys Dunne b East Orange Essex Co NJ 20 Apr 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 Thomas Kossuth Jr b Glen Ridge Essex Co NJ 19 Mar 1957 (sic)

DOUGLAS HICKS PIGFORD 1933-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 11 Apr 1933 computer programmer tchr Bus Coll Inventor US Navy 2 yr Hon Disch m 11 Oct 1958 Mavis Rosalind Gustafson b Des Moines Polk Co Iowa 2 Jun 1931  
 Their issue G8  
 Cynthia Mavis b Chicago Ill 19 Feb 1960 Jefferson Douglas b Burgaw NC 14 Jul 1961 Arthur Hicks b Goldsboro NC 1 Mar 1963  
 Janis Neota b Montclair NJ 20 Mar 1964

# PIGFORD FAMILY

HELEN ADELE PIGFORD 1934-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Elias Faison Hicks Pigford G6 & Helen Mozelle Adams b Calypso  
 Duplin Co NC 31 Aug 1934 Presbyt hswfe m 26 Dec 1951 Rodney  
 Sural Baker b Mt Olive Wayne Co NC 5 Feb 1928  
 Their issue G8  
 Sandra Kay b 1 Dec 1952 Edward Wade 5 Jun 1955 Mary Helen  
 6 Dec 1957 Angela Beth b Calypso Duplin Co NC 9 Dec 1965  
 Edward Wade & Mary Helen b Mt Olive. Sandra Kay became a mbr  
 of the Presbyterian Ch at Calypso 10 Apr 1966

BETTIE VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1935-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 25 Nov 1935 Presbyt acct clk m 6 May 1956  
 Floyd Arthur Yde b Red Lake Falls Red Lake Co Minn 18 Oct 1932  
 Their issue G8  
 Martin Hicks b Raleigh NC 26 Nov 1958

EDWARD FRANKLYN PIGFORD ? -liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b 21 Apr

WILLIAM KING PIGFORD 1903- G6  
 F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b 1903 d infant

MARY ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1904-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b Calypso Duplin Co NC 11 Nov 1904 Jewish hswfe m  
 7 Dec 1923 Edwin Allen Joseph I b Goldsboro Wayne Co NC 17 Mar  
 1896 d 31 May 1959  
 Their issue G7  
 Brenda 1926 Edwin Allen II 1928 Thomas C 1931 Albert Allen 1932

BRENDA JOSEPH 1926-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Edwin Allen Joseph I & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G6 b Norfolk  
 Va 25 Jul 1926

EDWIN ALLEN JOSEPH II 1928-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Louisville Ky 7 May 1928 Unitarian real est broker  
 past Pres of the following: Peninsula Council Boy Scouts of  
 America Hampton Roads Speech Correction Center Newport News  
 Red Cross Volunteer Service Bureau Peninsula Symphony Orches-  
 tra & Peninsula Assn Homebuilders m Susan Elizabeth Bentley b  
 Hampton Elizabeth Co Va 16 Feb 1932  
 Their issue G8  
 Elizabeth Bentley b Winston Salem NC age 11 yr James Rhae b  
 Winston Salem NC age 9 yr Molly Boyd b Newport News Va age 4 yr  
 George Barron b Newport News Va age 1 (ages reported as of 3 Jan  
 1966)

THOMAS C JOSEPH 1931-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b New York NY 4 May 1931 Unitarian Civil Eng US Army  
 moved Div 1953-1955 Fort Knox Ky Univ Tenn 1950-1952 BS in  
 Eng Univ of Va 1959 m 23 May 1953 Ida Frances Ramsey b

Barrows Poir  
 Their issue  
 Thomas Duff  
 Fort Knox Ky  
 3 Oct 1958  
 all b Charlo

ALBERT ALLEI  
 F&M Edwin All  
 NY 13 Feb 193

THOMAS EDWAI  
 F&M Edward Th  
 NC 25 Feb 19  
 m 10 Sep 19  
 Va 28 Sep 190  
 Thomas Edward  
 the accident

THEODORE PIGF  
 F&M William  
 Clinton Samp

ROBERT BEAM  
 F&M William  
 Clinton Samp

WYATT FENNEI  
 F&M sana b sa

ISABELLA BEA  
 F&M sana b sa  
 hswfe church  
 b Faison Dup  
 Their issue  
 Virginia Fran

VIRGINIA FR  
 F&M Isham Fra  
 Duplin Co NC  
 Greensboro  
 1939- NC Arc  
 Soc m 17 Aug  
 Co NC 5 Jun  
 Their issue  
 Frances Faison  
 Jefferson De  
 torney and  
 Who in America

# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Barrows Point Md 23 Nov 1931

Their issue G8

Thomas Duff b 16 Dec 1953 Edwin Donnelly 22 Mar 1955 both b

Fort Knox Ky Polly Elizabeth 22 Sep 1956 Allen Franklin

3 Oct 1958 Stephen Lewis 1 Aug 1960 Molly Hope 18 Nov 1962

all b Charlottesville Va

ALBERT ALLEN JOSEPH

1932-liv 1965

G7

F&M Edwin Allen Joseph I & Mary Elizabeth Pigford G6 b New York

NY 13 Feb 1932

THOMAS EDWARD PIGFORD

1906-1938

G6

F&M Edward Thomas Pigford G5 & Mary Faison Hicks b Duplin Co

NC 25 Feb 1906 d 28 Jun 1938 bur Faison NC Meth farmer seaman

m 10 Sep 1927 Beulah Alfretta Johnson b Richmond Nicolas Co W

Va 28 Sep 1905 no issue

Thomas Edward Pigford died the result of wounds suffered from

the accidental discharge of a gun in Louisiana

THEODORE PIGFORD

1874=1875

G5

F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Elizabeth (Lizzie) Carr b

Clinton Sampson Co NC 1 Jul 1874 d 9 Aug 1875

ROBERT BEAMAN PIGFORD

1878-?

G5

F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b

Clinton Sampson Co NC 23 Nov 1878

WYATT FENNELL PIGFORD

1880-1889

G5

F&M sana b sana 10 Dec 1880 d 28 Nov 1889 bur Clinton NC

ISABELLA BEAMAN PIGFORD

1882-1947

G5

F&M sana b sana 15 Jun 1882 d 27 Sep 1947 bur Faison NC Presbyt

hsufe church & civic worker m 23 Jun 1909 Isham Francis Faison

b Faison Duplin Co NC 28 Nov 1858 d 4 May 1937

Their issue G6

Virginia Frances 1911 William King 1912 Elizabeth Lane 1916

VIRGINIA FRANCES FAISON

1911-liv 1966

G6

F&M Isham Francis Faison & Isabella Beaman Pigford G5 b Faison

Duplin Co NC 10 May 1911 Presbyt sch tchr hswfe grad UofNC

Greensboro 1931 NC Democratic Exec Comm 4 yr Sir Walter Cabinet

1939- NC Art Soc NC Antiquities Soc NC Historical & Literary

Soc m 17 Aug 1935 Jefferson Deems Johnson Jr b Garland Sampson

Co NC 5 Jun 1900 d 19 Jun 1960

Their issue G7

Frances Faison 1937 Mary Lily 1939 Jefferson Deems III 1941

Jefferson Deems Johnson Jr was a widely known practicing at-

torney and jurist. He served as State Senator 1937-1941 Who's

Who in America

# PIGFORD FAMILY

FRANCES FAISON JOHNSON 1937-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Jefferson Deems Johnson Jr & Virginia Frances Faison G6 b  
Clinton Sampson Co NC 20 Aug 1937 Meth grad Duke Univ 1959  
Grad study one yr Univ NC student 1 yr Sorbonne France one yr  
grad study Univ NC Candidate PhD French Hist (1966) Zeta Tau  
Alpha NC Dubutante (Raleigh Terpsichorean Club) unmarried

MARY LILY JOHNSON 1939-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana 30 Oct 1939 Meth hswfe sch tchr grad Duke Univ  
Durham NC 1961 Zeta Tau Alpha Jr League Durham Debutante 1958  
(Raleigh Terpsichorean Club) Raleigh Spinsters Club before mar-  
riage m 16 Jun 1962 James Garland Nuckolls I b Galax Grayson Co  
Va 20 Sep 1939  
Their issue G8  
James Garland Jr b Durham NC 30 Sep 1965

JEFFERSON DEEMS JOHNSON III 1941-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana 9 Jul 1941 Meth student grad Duke Univ 1964 Pi  
Kappa Alpha Phi Delta Phi (Legal) Grad Student Law Wake Forest  
Law Sch NC 1966 not married

WILLIAM KING FAISON 1912-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Isham Francis Faison & Isabelle Beaman Pigford G5 b Faison  
Duplin Co NC 10 Sep 1912 Presbyt Pres Auto Agency Oak Ridge  
Military Sch Univ of NC Phi Gamma Delta Kiwanis Club Pres Jack-  
sonville (NC) Ch of Commerce. Head of Onslow Co Draft Board  
Vet WW II First Lieut Infantry 3rd Army 26th Div Purple Heart  
m 8 May 1937 Maria Thornton Garrett b Durham NC 4 May 1914  
Their issue G7  
Maria Garret b 19 Feb 1945 Frances Dwight 9 Feb 1947 both b  
Greenville NC Mary Lane b Jacksonville NC 14 Aug 1950

ELIZABETH LANE FAISON 1916-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1916 Presbyt hswfe m 19 Apr 1940 Matthew  
Kermit Veldhuis b Big Timber Sweetgrass Co Mont 17 Dec 1906  
Their issue G7  
John Frank b Calfax Whitman Co Wash 27 Aug 1942 Elizabeth  
Faison 12 Mar 1945 Mary Elizabeth 2 Apr 1948 both b Winter  
Haven Polk Co Fla

LOVIC CELESTIAL PIGFORD 1884-1951 G5  
F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b  
Clinton Sampson Co NC 27 Oct 1884 d 25 Dec 1951 bur Clinton  
Presbyt hswfe m 19 Oct 1910 John Daniel Kerr Jr MD b Clinton  
NC d 1937  
Their issue G6  
John Daniel III 1911 Virginia Pigford 1913 Wyatt Lovic  
Ferdinand Badger Maria Ruth 1921 all b Clinton NC

JOHN DANIEL KERR III 1911-1940 G6  
F&M see next above b 9 Jun 1911 d 24 Jan 1940 bur Clinton NC

VIRGINIA  
F&M John L  
ton Sampson  
Kindergar  
Lawrencbu  
Coll m For  
Their is  
Ruby Lov  
Elizabeth  
1946 Vi  
Clinton

SUSAN ELIZ  
F&M see  
m 6 Jun  
2 Sep 1939  
Their is  
Robin Le  
Laramie Wy

WYATT KE  
F&M John L  
Clinton Sa

LOVIC KLE  
F&M sana b

FERDINAL  
F&M sana b

MARIA RU  
F&M sana b  
married

SUSAN BEA  
F&M Willi  
Clinton S  
Presbyt a  
NC 14 Jul  
Their i s  
Ferdina d  
Isabelle

FERDINA D  
F&M see n  
Develop F  
mand P  
Merchar  
Develop C



# JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

VIRGINIA PIGFORD KERR 1913-liv 1965 G6  
F&M John Daniel Kerr Jr MD & Lovic Celestial Pigford G5 b Clinton Sampson Co NC 22 Jan 1913 Presbyt hswfe Psychiatric Aide Kindergarten worker att Flora MacDonald later St Andrews Coll Lawrencburg NC 2 yr teachers training at East Carolina Teachers Coll m Forest Woodson Crumpler b Roseboro NC 13 Sep 1912 Their issue G7

Ruby Lovic b 24 Mar 1937 died same day bur Clinton NC Susan Elizabeth 1938 Forest Kerr b 27 May 1941 John Paul 21 Jun 1946 Virginia Ruth 21 Sep 1951 (Ruby, Susan & Forest b Clinton NC John Paul & Virginia Ruth b Hollywood Broward Co Fla)

SUSAN ELIZABETH CRUMPLER 1938-liv 1966 G7  
F&M see next above b Clinton Sampson Co NC 21 Dec 1938 hswfe m 6 Jun 1959 Donald (nmn) Rottner b Kenilworth Union Co NJ 2 Sep 1939

Their issue G8  
Robin Lee b Fort Lauderdale Fla 6 Mar 1962 Wendy Louise b Laramie Wyoming 17 Jul 1964

WYATT KERR G6  
F&M John Daniel Kerr Jr MD & Lovic Celestial Pigford G5 b Clinton Sampson Co NC

LOVIC KERR G6  
F&M sana b sana

FERDINAND BADGER KERR G6  
F&M sana b sana

MARIA RUTH KERR 1921-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 21 Jan 1921 Presbyt office work bank clk unmarried

SUSAN BEAMAN PIGFORD 1886-1930 G5  
F&M William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b Clinton Sampson Co NC 10 Jun 1886 d 22 Oct 1930 bur Clinton NC Presbyt hswfe m 21 Dec 1910 Ferdinand Badger Johnson b Clinton NC 14 Jul 1876

Their issue G6  
Ferdinand Badger Jr 1913 Emma Bryan 1916 Lovic Pigford & Isabelle Pigford (twins) 1921

FERDINAND BADGER JOHNSON JR 1913-liv 1965 G6  
F&M see next above b Clinton NC 4 Jun 1913 Elder Presbyt Ch Develop Prog Dir US Army 1942-1945 Priv-Capt Persian Gulf Command Pres Greenville (NC) Rotary, Cham of Comm, Greenville Merchants Assn, Chrmn Redevelop Comm Greenville NC, Assoc Develop Off & Dir Alumni Affairs St Andrews Presbyt Coll

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Laurinburg NC m 8 Mar 1941 Jean (NMN) McCaig b Wilmington NC  
11 Dec 1913

Their issue G7

Esther Badger b Columbia SC 2 Jan 1944 Ferdinand Badger III  
b Clinton NC 14 Jul 1946 Susan Henri b Greenville Pitt Co NC  
2 Mar 1949 William McCaig b Greenville NC 22 May 1951

EMMA BRYAN JOHNSON 1916-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1916 Presbyt Dir Relig Educ Ft Bragg NC  
attend Queen's Coll Charlotte NC grad 1937 Flora MacDonald Coll  
Red Springs NC grad Presbyt Assembly's Training Sch Richmond Va  
not married

LOVIC PIGFORD JOHNSON 1921-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 1 Nov 1921 Presbyt Clerical work

ISABELLE PIGFORD JOHNSON 1921-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 1 Nov 1921 Isabelle & Lovic are twins Meth hswfe  
attend E Carolina Coll Greenville NC m James Melford Gaither b  
Litchfield Montgomery Co Ill 6 Aug 1917  
Their issue G7  
James Melford Jr 1942 (v.i.) John Alan b Hickory Catawba Co NC  
26 Jul 1948 Susan Johnson b Hickory NC 29 Sep 1949

JAMES MELFORD GAITHER JR 1942-liv 1965 G7  
F&M see next above b Fort Bragg Cumberland Co NC 18 Nov 1942  
Meth life guard student Davidson Coll 1961-1962 Wake Forest  
Coll 1962-1965 Law Sch Wake Forest Coll class 1967 m 16 Jun  
1962 Anna Lee White b Bennettsville Marlboro Co SC 9 Mar 1944

WILLIAM ROLAND PIGFORD 1888-1888 G5  
William Rufus King Pigford G4 & Virginia James Beaman b  
inton Sampson Co NC 27 Apr 1888 d 9 Aug 1888 bur Clinton NC

IL CAROWAY PIGFORD 1889-1890 G5  
sana b sana 5 Nov 1889 d 29 May 1890 bur Clinton NC

RD MARABLE PIGFORD 1891-1893 G5  
sana b sana 17 Apr 1891 d 6 Mar 1893 bur Clinton NC

D SCOTT PIGFORD 1854-1907 G4  
Edward Thomas Pigford G3 & Mary Catherine Chestnut b NC  
1854 d 23 Jan 1907 bur Oakdale Cem Wilmington NC Presbyt  
lan unmarried

on his gravestone "A good useful and unselfish man.  
loved by all who knew him."

(BELLE) CATHERINE PIGFORD 1860-1877 G4  
b NC 1860 d 20 Nov 1877 bur Rockfish Cem near Wallace



## JOHN EDWARD PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

PERCY PIGFORD

G4

F&M Edward Thomas (Tommy) Pigford G3 & Mary Carroll

JUDSON PIGFORD

G4

F&M sana

## MARGARET PIGFORD G2 AND HER DESCENDANTS

MARGARET PIGFORD

ca 1780-?

G2

F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ b NHanCoNC  
ca 1780 d ? No other information

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

TIMOTHY PIGFORD

ca 1780-1823

G2

F&M William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ b NHanCoNC  
abt 1780 d Duplin Co NC 1823 m Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC  
1791 d LaudCoMiss Nov 1848 bur Old Pigford cem near Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss

Their issue G3

Enoch ? Sarah Anne 1811 Wright 1812 Martha 1815 Jerusha  
Jane 1816 (1813?) William Wells 1818 Elizabeth ? Alfred D  
1822 Timothy Samuel 1824 (posthumous child)

I have no information in my files that would indicate the exact date of birth of Timothy. However, the text of the will of his father, Lost Billie, suggests that Timothy was one of the two youngest of his children. Also the listing of Timothy's family in the 1820 census of Duplin Co NC and the recording of his children in his will written in June 1823 suggest that he was older than his brother Solomon who according to the 1850 census of LaudCoMiss was 66 (b in 1784).

Timothy was the first of the five sons of Lost Billie to leave his home county of NHanCoNC. In 1817 Timothy Pigford deeded land in North Carolina to Edward Pigford. William Jr and Edward never moved from their home county. The 1820 census (1810 not available) lists Timothy as head of a family in Duplin Co NC, the only Pigford to be entered from that county. His will was recorded in Duplin Co NC in 1823.

Betty Pigford, head of a household is the only Pigford entered in the 1830 Duplin Co NC census.

In A History of Toomsaba, Miss (q.v.) as related to A Jarvis Welch by W. C. Rogers, among the first settlers of Toomsaba circa 1832 were "Mrs. Elizabeth Pigford and children - Wright, William, Timothy, Alfred and two daughters." Elizabeth Pigford head of a family is entered in the 1840 census of LaudCoMiss. She died in 1848. (see below)

The Timothy mentioned above is Timothy Samuel, posthumous child of Timothy and Elizabeth Wells Pigford.

## PIGFORD FAMILY

WILL of Timothy Pigford dated June 24, 1823. Recorded in October 1823 term of court, Duplin County, N. C.

In the name of God, amen. I, Timothy Pigford of the state of North Carolina and County of Duplin being weak in body but perfect in mind and memory, blessed be God for the same, knowing that it is appointed for all men are to die, do make and ordain this to be my last Will and testament in manner and form as follows thus--

First, I recommend my soul to God that give it me and that my body have Christian like burial at the discretion of my executor herein after to be named. Secondly, I will that all my just debts and that all my lands lying in Sd County containing two (four?) hundred and sixty six acres including the plantation whereon I live with all the improvements thereon to continue in the possession of my beloved wife Elizabeth Pigford during her life and that after her decease the same to be equally divided between my children to wit: Enoch Pigford, Sarah Anne Pigford, Right\* Pigford, Martha Pigford, Jerusha Jane Pigford, William Pigford, Elizabeth Pigford and Alfred Pigford to them and their heirs forever - and if my wife (Elizabeth Pigford) should be pregnant with child at this time it is my will that it should have share and share alike. Thirdly, I will that part of a tract lying in New Hanover County the right of which lies in my brother Solomon Pigford be sold for what it will fetch and the money conveyed towards the payment of my debts and also one grey horse. Fourthly, I will that all my live-stock of cattle, horses, and hogs, poultry of every description, plantation tools, household furniture of every nature or kind be property of my beloved wife Elizabeth Pigford during her life and after her decease the residue of what may be left to be equally divided between my above mentioned children.

I will that my executors do adopt a plan most for interest of my wife and family respecting a Negro Peter that I have on mortgage\* and should the Sd mortgage be paid at any time hereafter the money to be conveyed to the use of paying my debts and schooling my above named children.

Lastly I constitute and appoint my friend David Wells and Solomon Pigford as executors to this my last will and testament revoking all other wills heretofore made by me the Sd. Timothy Pigford.

In testimony hereof I have set my hand and seal at Duplin this 24th day of June in the year of our Lord AD 1823. Signed and sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

J. B. Laroque - T. Teachey  
Timothy Pigford (Seal)

Duplin County

October Term 1823

Then was the within will proved in open court in due form of law by the oath of T. Teachey one of the subscribing witnesses.

Test. Jas. Pearsall, Clerk

The infor  
ject, Elizabeth  
and Allied F  
published in 1  
of the Georgia

According  
Jacob Wells -  
nists in 1710.  
area. With i  
sons Jacob 1,  
Special permis  
of this chil

Their h a  
The colonists  
North Carolina

Jacob W 1  
bout two miles  
Jacob Wel  
rived in New C  
settled on t e  
dren the oldest

Jacob W 1  
tled on the a  
He died in 182  
one of whom wa

On page 9  
of Jacob Wells  
statement conc  
married Tim i

As stat d  
beth) was wid  
County NC ce s  
some of her h  
ty Miss., and  
census as her

In 1958 M  
found a graves  
Miss. It was

(broken stor  
makes month  
impossible to  
read)

ENOCH PIGFORD  
F&M Timothy P

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

### ELIZABETH WELLS Wife of Timothy Pigford

The information for the background of the present subject, Elizabeth Wells, was in substance taken from The Wells and Allied Families. This 90 page mimeographed record was published in 1938 by Guy Herbert Wells LLD erstwhile President of the Georgia State College for Women.

According to this record the first of this Wells family, Jacob Wells I came to this country with the DeGraffenreid colonists in 1710. Jacob Wells I was a native of Basel Switzerland area. With him came his family consisting of his wife and their sons Jacob II, Henry and Martin. Another child died enroute. Special permission was granted the family to postpone burial of this child until they reached the United States.

Their boat docked first on the James river in Virginia. The colonists made their way from this point to New Berne North Carolina.

Jacob Wells I settled on the east side of Yokey swamp about two miles southwest of the present town of Magnolia, N.C.

Jacob Wells II was twelve years of age when his family arrived in New Berne in 1710. He married a Miss Wright. They settled on the west side of Yokey swamp. They had seven children the oldest of whom was Jacob Wells III.

Jacob Wells III married Nancy Boney in 1785. They settled on the east side of Rockfish creek west of Wallace NC. He died in 1826, Nancy died in 1833. They had 14 children one of whom was the present subject Elizabeth Wells.

On page 9 of the Wells and Allied Families the children of Jacob Wells III and Nancy Boney is recorded. A simple statement concerning Elizabeth is entered. It reads "Betsy married Tim Pigford, moved to Georgia."

As stated in my notes previously Betsy (Betty, Elizabeth) was widowed in 1823, was entered in the 1830 Duplin County NC census as the head of a family. She moved with some of her children about 1832 to Toomsaba Lauderdale County Miss., and was entered in the 1840 Lauderdale County Miss. census as head of a family.

In 1958 Mrs. Grady Elmore, nee Genevieve Pigford G6 found a gravestone in the Old Pigford cemetery near Toomsaba Miss. It was inscribed as follows:

	ELIZABETH WELLS	
	daughter of J and N Wells	
	wife of T Pigford	
(broken stone	born (March or April) 1791	(from another
makes month	died November 1848	source birth
impossible to		date 20 Feb
read)		1791)

ENOCH PIGFORD  
F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC abt 1810

G3

# PIGFORD FAMILY

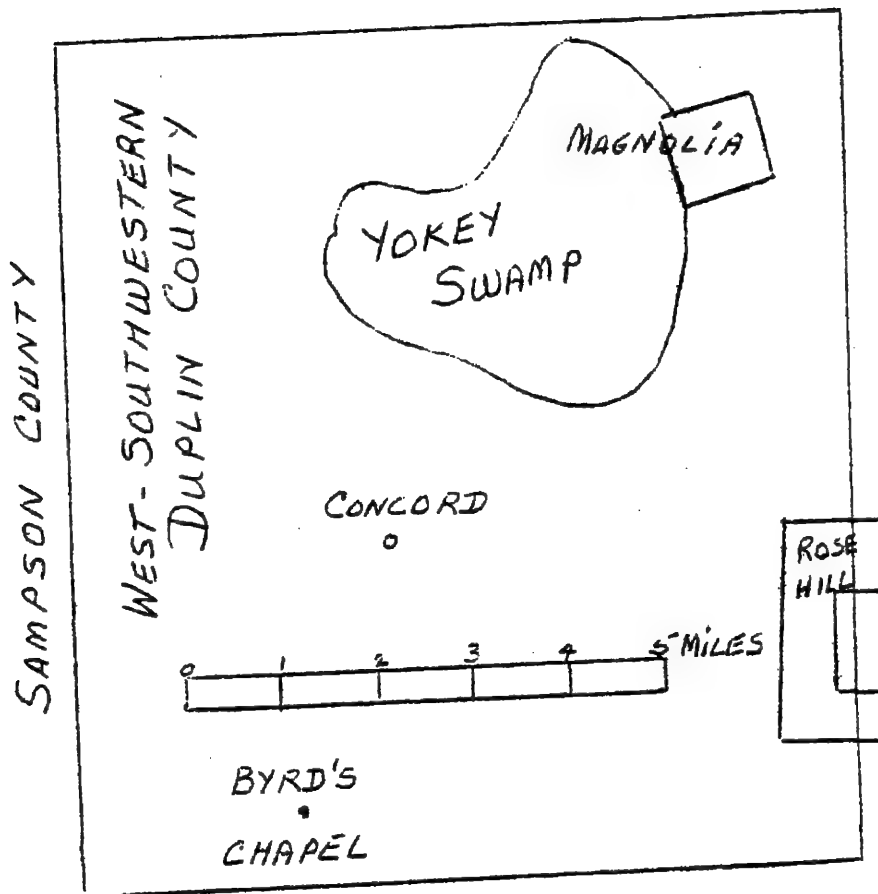


FIGURE 17

The name Yokey Swamp has not been in existence for many years. February 7, 1966, F. J. Bass, Asst. Division Engineer, North Carolina State Highway Commission wrote "I am sorry it has taken so long to locate this (Yokey Swamp), but we have had to talk with a lot of the older citizens in Duplin County as the names of these have been changed over the years."

The  
ford G3 is  
The 1840 cen  
but an ana  
tle doubt  
of Edward P

SARAH ANNE  
F&M Timothy,  
1811 d 20 Oc  
J Wright b  
Tex  
Their issue  
Elizabeth A  
Timothy C 1  
Sarah 1842  
(Jodie) 1850

An unsuc  
the issuance  
and New Han  
James  
reported that  
Brush Morga  
the childre  
born in North

The 1840  
Wright as fo  
2 f 5-10, 2 r

The last  
tax roll in

From the  
Wright and Sar  
probably Dup  
remained the  
companyed Sar  
Timothy Pigfor  
to LaudComis  
Wells in 1848.

in the 1850 cen

Accordin

great great g-a  
William J Wrig  
28 April 1852  
estate of W J  
ment. In fact,  
an outstanding  
substantial ho

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

The only evidence I have of the existence of Enoch Pigford G3 is the listing of his name in Timothy's G2 will (q.v.). The 1840 census of New Hanover Co NC lists an E. T. Pigford, but an analysis of the record of Edward Pigford G2 leaves little doubt but that this E. T. Pigford was Edward Thomas, son of Edward Pigford (see will of Edward Pigford).

SARAH ANNE PIGFORD

1811-1853

G3

F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 11 Feb 1811 d 20 Oct 1853 bur fam cem Colorado Co Tex. hswfe m William J Wright b NC 21 May 1806 d 30 Sep 1861 bur fam cem Colorado Co Tex

Their issue G4

Elizabeth Ann 1829 Caledonia (Callie) 1830 W J Jr MD 1831  
Timothy C 1833 James F 1835 Enoch 1837 Wimberk Boney 1840  
Sarah 1842 Thaddeus 1844? Octavia 1846 Silas 1848? Josepha (Jodie) 1850

An unsuccessful attempt was made to locate a record of the issuance of a marriage license in the counties of Duplin and New Hanover NC to W J Wright and Sarah Anne Pigford.

James D Tarver G7 DDS, direct descendant of Elizabeth Ann, reported that according to the inscription on her gravestone in Brush Morgan Co Colorado, Elizabeth Ann Wright, the oldest of the children of William J Wright and Sarah Anne Pigford, was born in North Carolina in 1829.

The 1840 census of LaudCoMiss lists the household of W J Wright as follows: 1 m under 5, 3 m 5-10, 1 m 20-30 (WJW) 2 f 5-10, 2 f 10-15, 1 f 20-30 (SAPW)

The last year the name of William J Wright appears on the tax roll in LaudCoMiss is 1848.

From the above it is reasonable to assume that William J Wright and Sarah Anne Pigford were married in North Carolina, probably Duplin County, circa 1827. Furthermore, they probably remained there until 1832 when they, with their children, accompanied Sarah Anne's mother Elizabeth Wells Pigford, widow of Timothy Pigford G2 and Sarah Anne's younger sisters and brothers to LaudCoMiss where they lived until after the death of Elizabeth Wells in 1848. They then moved to Texas. They are not entered in the 1850 census record of either Mississippi or Texas.

According to Mrs. Walter J Dick nee Hattie May Everett G7, great great granddaughter of Sarah Anne Pigford G3 Wright, the William J Wrights bought a large farm in Colorado County Texas 28 April 1852. A copy of the inventory and appraisal of the estate of W J Wright in 1866 serves to substantiate this statement. In fact, W J Wright during the period 1852-1861 became an outstanding citizen of the community in Colorado Co Tex with substantial holdings in both land and slaves.

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ELIZABETH ANN WRIGHT 1829-1893 G4  
 F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b NC probably Dup-  
 lin Co 13 Jun 1829 d Brush Morgan Co Colorado while visiting her  
 son Dix McSween G5 who had moved there in 1890. She d 14 Feb  
 1893 bur Brush Col. The above dates and birthplace taken from  
 her gravestone in Brush Col. Presby hswfe m Miss 1850 or 1851  
 John McSween b Jackson Springs Moore Co NC 8 Feb 1816 d Burnet  
 Burnet Co Tex 19 May 1895 bur Burnet Tex. I am indebted to  
 James D Tarver DDS for furnishing the following excellent re-  
 port on the McSween-Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 family. It is my  
 understanding that he is preparing (1965) a record of the McSween  
 family for publication. Dr Tarver makes occasional reference to  
 Kenneth L Kelly's "McIver Family of North Carolina." Hattie May  
 Everett G7 Dick stated in a letter of 8 Apr 1965 that Dr McSween  
 was also a Presbyterian minister and that he and his family had  
 also lived in Travis and Bexar Counties Tex.

Their issue G5

Ida Frances 1851 Magnus Jay 1854 Sylvan 1856 Susan Leta  
 (Zuleta) 1858 Ella Annie 1860 Dix Wright 1863 William Mur-  
 dock 1864 Mary Elizabeth 1867 Philo John 1872

IDA FRANCES MCSWEEN 1851-1929 G5  
 F&M John McSween MD & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b LaudCo ? Miss  
 20 Nov 1851 d Marlin Falls Co Tex 29 Apr 1929 bur Waco Tex m  
 2 Nov 1881 Burnet Tex Norvell Ward Harris b Dinwiddie Co Va  
 15 Sep 1835 d 30 Nov 1915 bur Waco Tex

Their issue G6

May McSween 1882 Agnes Elizabeth 1884 Francis Miner 1886  
 Norvell Jay 1888 Carter John 1893

MAY MCSWEEN HARRIS 1882-1955 G6  
 F&M Norvell Ward Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Burnet Bur-  
 net Co Tex 9 Aug 1882 d Marlin Falls Co Tex 31 Jul 1955 bur  
 Marlin Tex m 2 Sep 1913 Harris home Lionel Aulis Robinson b  
 near Bryan Brazos Co Tex 14 Dec 1878 d 14 May 1945 bur Calvary  
 Cem Marlin Tex Presbyt

Their issue G7

Lionel Aulis Jr 1916 Mary Frances 1918 Agnes Elizabeth Ross  
 (Betty Rose) 1924

LIONEL AULIS ROBINSON JR 1916-1930 G7  
 F&M Lionel Aulis Robinson & May McSween Harris G6 b Marlin Falls  
 Co Tex 10 Nov 1916 d Marlin Tex 23 Dec 1930

MARY FRANCES ROBINSON 1918-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 5 Jan 1918 Presbyt hswfe m 18 Jan 1947 Walton  
 Jones b Marlin Falls Co Tex 18 Sep 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 Walton Robinson 16 Feb 1948 Mary Elizabeth (Betty) 18 Sep 1941  
 both b Marlin Tex

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

AGNES ELIZABETH ROSE ROBINSON 1924-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Lionel Aulis Robinson & May McSween Harris G6 b Marlin Tex  
3 Jun 1924 m 15 Aug 1947 James Newman Walton Jr b Marlin Tex  
14 Sep 1924

Their issue G8  
Elizabeth (Betsy) May b 20 Sep 1953 James Lionel 15 Aug 1961  
both b Brady McCullough Co Tex

AGNES ELIZABETH HARRIS 1884-1884 G6  
F&M Norvell Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Waco Tex 29 May  
1884 d 21 Dec 1884 bur Waco Tex

FRANCES (FANNIE) MINER HARRIS 1886-? G6  
F&M sana b sana 3 Jul 1886 (5) m 1913 Lockaby Forbes McKay  
Their issue G7  
Dr L Forbes 1915 Margaret Frances 1919

DR LOCKABY FORBES MCKAY JR 1915-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Lockaby Forbes McKay & Frances (Fannie) Miner Harris b  
Temple Bell Co Tex 7 May 1916 m 1942 Margaret (Maggie) \_\_\_\_\_  
Their issue G8  
Bonnie 5 Aug 1949 Robert (Bobby) Lynn 12 Mar 1951 ? Drew

MARGARET FRANCES MCKAY 1919-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana 4 Feb 1919 m 1948 John Joseph Burke b New York  
Their issue G8  
John Carter 23 Mar 1949 Richard 3 Aug 1950 Margaret May 1956  
Kathleen May 1956 (twins)

NORVELL JAY HARRIS 1888-1962 G6  
F&M Norvell Ward Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Waco McLennan Co Tex 22 Nov 1888 d 7 Dec 1962 bur Robinson McLennan Co Tex  
m Waco Tex 29 Mar 1912 James D Kolbe b Lebanon Tenn 11 Jan 1880  
d 17 May 1965 bur Robinson Tex  
Their issue G7  
Ida May 1919

IDA MAY KOLBE 1919-liv 1966 G7  
F&M James D Kolbe & Norvell Jay Harris G6 b Waco Tex 20 Feb 1919  
m 20 Aug 1940 Robinson Presbyt Ch Tex Ray Hobbs  
Their issue G8  
James Ray 1943 Phillip 1948

JAMES RAY HOBBS 1943-liv 1966 G8  
F&M Ray Hobbs & Ida May Kolbe G7 b Mar 1943 m 1963 Nina

PHILLIP HOBBS 1948-liv 1966 G8  
F&M sana b 3 Jun 1948 m 1965 Victoria (Vickie)



# PIGFORD FAMILY

CARTER JOHN HARRIS 1893-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M Norvell Ward Harris & Ida Frances McSween G5 b Robinson  
 McLennan Co Tex 18 Sep 1893 Presbyt m Waco Tex 1 Nov 1922 Rosa-  
 lie Baker Golding b Hillsboro Hill Co Tex 15 Nov 1899 Christen-  
 ed 1st Presby  
 Their issue G7  
 Samuel 1923 Hortense 1931

SAMUEL HARRIS 1923-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Carter John Harris G6 & Rosalie Baker Golding b Waco Tex  
 10 Oct 1923 Christened Robinson Presbyt Ch Presbyt m 17 May  
 1947 Ruby Doris Loesch b Brenham Washington Co Tex 9 Apr 1926  
 christined Brenham 1st Lutheran Ch  
 Their issue G8  
 Cheryl Marjan b Dallas Tex 10 Mar 1947 Carter John II b Wichita  
 Kan 11 Jul ?

HORTENSE HARRIS 1931-1941 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jan 1931 d 30 Jun 1941 bur 1 Jul 1941

MAGNUS JAY MCSWEEN 1854-1884 G5  
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Miss 29 Jul 1854  
 d typhoid fever Burnet Burnet Co Tex 18 Jul 1884 bur Burnet Tex  
 m 1879 Tabitha (Bicie) Slaughter Cook b Kentucky 7 Sep 1855 d  
 29 Dec 1946 bur Burnet Tex  
 Their issue G6  
 Lola Bicie 1880 Duval 1883 Magnus Jay II 1884

LOLA BICIE MCSWEEN 1880-liv 1965 ? G6  
 F&M Magnus Jay McSween G5 & Tabitha Slaughter Cook b Burnet  
 Burnet Co Tex 20 Jun 1880 m 12 Sep 1912 Scott Treadway McGuire  
 b 8 Feb 1878 d & bur Austin Tex Jan 1958  
 Their issue G7  
 Scott Treadway Jr 1914

DR SCOTT TREADWAY MCGUIRE JR 1914-1954 G7  
 F&M see above b Austin Tex 11 Jan 1914 d Austin 19 Sep 1954 bur  
 Austin Tex m 29 Apr 1937 Catherine Harris  
 Their issue G8  
 Lola June 1940 Scott Treadway III 1945 Harris 1948 Charles  
 Patrick 1949

LOLA JUNE MCGUIRE 1940-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M Dr Scott Treadway McGuire Jr G7 & Catherine Harris b 1 Oct  
 1940 m Marcell C Craig  
 Their issue G9 (3 children - names not known)

SCOTT TREADWAY MCGUIRE III 1945-1966 G8  
 F&M sana b 13 Oct 1945 student Univ Tex 1965 m (1 son)



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DUVAL McSWEEN 1883-1883 G6  
F&M Magnus Jay McSween G5 & Tabitha (Bicie) Slaughter Cook b  
Burnet Tex 25 Jun 1883 d 12 Oct 1883 bur Burnet Tex

MAGNUS JAY McSWEEN II 1884-1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 1 Sep 1884 d 28 Oct 1960 bur Austin Tex Presbyt  
m/1 Elizabeth McElroy Flenniken m/2 Erle  
His issue G7  
m/1 Magnus Jay III 1918 m/2 none

DR MAGNUS JAY McSWEEN III 1918-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Magnus Jay McSween II G6 & Elizabeth McElroy Flenniken b  
Austin Tex 16 Dec 1918 m 20 Dec 1941 Louise Pieper b 18 Mar 1920  
Their issue G8  
Magnus Jay IV 1942 (v.i.) Patricia Elizabeth 20 Jun 1945  
Marilyn Kay 26 Apr 1947 Nancy Gay 28 Apr 1948 Holly Louise  
20 Jun 1949

MAGNUS JAY McSWEEN IV 1942-liv 1965 G8  
F&M Dr Magnus Jay McSween III G7 & Louise Pieper b 6 Sep 1942  
m Dec 1962 Peggy Hay  
Their issue G9  
Magnus Jay V b 30 Oct 1964

SYLVAN M McSWEEN 1856-1883 G5  
F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Mason Co Tex  
17 Aug 1856 d 7 Oct 1883 bur Burnet Tex unmarried

SUSAN LETA (SALLY ZULETTA) McSWEEN 1858-1928 G5  
F&M sana b sana 1858 christened Burnet Tex d 1928 (1929?) San  
Antonio Tex bur San Antonio m Frank Vickery 1881 he d Austin  
Tex 1916 bur Austin  
Their issue G6  
Eva 1882 Eula Pearl 1885 Winnie (Barbara) 1888 Lois 1891

EV. VICKERY 1882-1882 G6  
F&M Frank Vickery & Susan Leta McSween G5 b Junction Kimble Co  
Tex 25 Jan 1882 d 15 Oct 1882 bur Junction Tex

EULA PEARL VICKERY 1885-1952 G6  
F&M sana b sana 4 Sep 1885 m 27 Dec 1908 George Wallace Smith  
b Corpus Christi Tex 27 Apr 1885 d 19 Mar 1956 bur San Antonio  
Their issue G7  
Dorothy Eula 1913 Katherine Elizabeth 1916

DOROTHY EULA SMITH 1913-liv 1965 G7  
F&M George Wallace Smith & Eula Pearl Vickery G6 b San Antonio  
Tex 29 Jun 1913 m First Presbyt Ch New York 16 Jun 1939 Charles  
Moore Bardwell b San Antonio Tex 10 Dec 1910 d New York 21 Oct  
1953 bur Arlington Natl Cem  
Their issue G8  
Charles Moore Jr 1940

# PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES MOORE BARDWELL JR. 1940-liv 1965 G8  
F&M Charles Moore Bardwell & Dorothy Eula Smith G7 b San Antonio Tex 16 Sep 1940 m Rachel Hudgins  
Their issue G9  
Bruce Moore b 15 Dec 1961 Bryan Clay b 28 Jan 1962 both b Austin Tex Charles Moore Bardwell Jr was attending Univ Tex in 1965

KATHERINE ELIZABETH SMITH 1916-liv 1965 G7  
F&M George Wallace Smith & Eula Pearl Vickery G6 b San Antonio Tex 9 Jan 1916 Presbyt m San Antonio 3 Jun 1941 Rector Orione Cannon b Austin Tex  
Their issue G8  
Vickery Katherine 3 Apr 1951 Martha and Molly (twins) 3 Apr 1977 all b Fort Worth Tex

WINNIE (BARBARA) VICKERY 1888- G6  
F&M Frank Vickery & Leta McSween G5 b Junction Kimble Co Tex 3 Jun 1888 m 1924 William Langley b 1898 div 1946 no issue

LOIS VICKERY 1891-1959 G6  
F&M sana b Junction Kimble Co Tex 24 Jul 1891 d San Antonio Tex 25 Dec 1959 automobile wreck bur Austin Tex did not marry

ELLA ANNIE MCSWEEN 1860-1911 G5  
F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Mason Co Tex 6 Jun 1860 christined 1st Presbyt Ch San Antonio Tex d Austin Tex 24 Jul 1911 bur San Marcos Hays Co Tex m William A Williamson lawyer & legislator from Junction Tex  
Their issue G6  
Vara Leta 1884 Lilla Gertrude 1888 Willie Annie 1894

VARA LETA WILLIAMSON 1884-1922 G6  
F&M William A Williamson & Ella Annie McSween G5 b Junction Kimble Co Tex 20 May 1884 christined Presbyt Burnet Tex m Silver City N Mex 28 Dec 1922 Maxwell Stanley McKaye b at sea enroute Maryland christined R Cath Maryland d Ft Baird N Mex 16 Feb 1928 bur Ft Baird  
Their issue G7  
Maxwell Stanley Jr 1923

MAXWELL STANLEY MCKAYE JR 1923-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Maxwell Stanley McKaye & Vara Leta Williamson G6 b Silver City N Mex 20 Nov 1923 geologist m 5 Jul 1945 Norfolk Va Melba Joy Trees b LaPryor Savalla Co Tex 6 Oct 1925 christined Ch of Christ  
Their issue G8  
Marilyn Suzan b El Paso Tex 27 Aug 1949 Maxwell Stephen b Dallas Tex 19 Jul 1953

LILLA GERTRUDE  
F&M Willie  
Kimble Co  
ton DC San

WILLIE ANN  
F&M sana b  
1922 Dallas  
christined  
Their issue  
Virginia Ann  
Patricia H

VIRGINIA ANN  
F&M Harold  
Tex 9 Jan

WILLIAM FR  
F&M sana b  
1936 Christ  
Joan Fox b 2  
Their issu  
Christopher  
Walter 14 Se

JOHN HAROLD  
F&M sana b F

PATRICIA H  
F&M sana b R  
Episc Ch m  
Minn 8 Apr

BARBARA JEAN  
F&M sana b  
ter 2 Feb 1  
Monroe Co NY  
Webster NY  
Their issue  
Robert Scott  
Arthur 30 Oct

DIX WRIGHT  
F&M Dr John M  
1863 d 1918  
Burnet Tex  
Their issue G  
Herbert Chr  
1899 Phill

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LILLA GERTRUDE WILLIAMSON 1888-liv 1965 G6  
F&M William A Williamson & Ella Annie McSween G5 b Junction  
Kimble Co Tex 29 May 1888 Presbyt tchr Civil Serv in Washing-  
ton DC San Antonio retired

WILLIE ANNIE WILLIAMSON 1894-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 29 Sep 1894 Presbyt & Anglican hswfe m 8 Apr  
1922 Dallas Tex Harold Arthur Veit b Gaspe' Quebec Canada  
christined Gaspe' liv 1965  
Their issue G7  
Virginia Ann 1923 William Frederick 1924 John Harold 1926  
Patricia Haroldine 1928 Barbara Jean 12 May 1930

VIRGINIA ANN VEIT 1923-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Harold Arthur Veit & Willie Annie Williamson G6 b Dallas  
Tex 9 Jan 1923 Episc unmarried

WILLIAM FREDERICK VEIT 1924-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Waxahachie Ellis Co Tex 7 Aug 1924 christined 2 Feb  
1936 Christ Episc Ch Rochester NY m 25 Jun 1955 Brockport NY  
Joan Fox b 20 Sep 1929  
Their issue G8  
Christopher William 6 Jan 1961 Susan Joan 8 Sep 1961 Patrick  
Walter 14 Sep 1963 all b Rochester NY

JOHN HAROLD VEIT 1926-1931 G7  
F&M sana b Fort Worth Tex 25 Jul 1926 d Rochester NY 19 Jun 1931

PATRICIA HAROLDINE VEIT 1928-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Rochester NY 29 Oct 1928 christined Rochester Christ  
Episc Ch m 1 Jul 1960 Glenn Russell Jeppesen b Lucan Redwood Co  
Minn 8 Apr 1921 christined Lucan Minn no issue

BARBARA JEAN VEIT 1930-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 12 May 1930 christened Christ Episc Ch Roches-  
ter 2 Feb 1936 m Rochester NY William George Erbland b Webster  
Monroe Co NY 25 Jun 1922 christined 2 Jul 1922 Holy Trinity Ch  
Webster NY  
Their issue G8  
Robert Scott 19 Jun 1959 Catherine Jean 29 Apr 1961 Stephen  
Arthur 30 Oct 1962 Peter John 26 Feb 1964 all b Rochester NY

DIX WRIGHT MCSWEEN 1863-1918 G5  
F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Mason Co Tex  
1863 d 1918 bur Brush Morgan Co Col Presbyt Rancher m 1890  
Burnet Tex Alice Christian b Burnet Tex 1868 d Brush Col 1941  
Their issue G6  
Herbert Christian 1891 Juanita 1895 Ralph 1897 John Harold  
1899 Phillip 1902 Gordon 1906 Dix Wright Jr 1909

# PIGFORD FAMILY

HERBERT CHRISTIAN MCSWEEN 1891-1956 G6  
F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brush Morgan Co  
Col 4 Sep 1891 d 9 May 1956 bur Brush Col Presbyt Rancher m  
26 May 1917 Brush Col Mary Elizabeth Hogsett b LaPrairie Adams  
Co Ill 9 Aug 1896  
Their issue G7  
Harriott 1918 Meredith 1922 Janet 1928

HARRIOTT MCSWEEN 1918-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Herbert Christian McSween G6 & Mary Elizabeth Hogsett b  
Brush Morgan Co Col 20 Apr 1918 Congregational Ch hswfe m 1941  
Dean Prosser b Ranch Chalk's Bluff 18 mi fr Cheyenne Wyoming  
26 May 1917 Congregational Ch  
Their issue G8  
Alden H 1942 (v.i.) Ann Drexel 21 Dec 1943 Edward 2 Jun 1947  
all b Cheyenne Laramie Co Wyo

ALDEN H PROSSER 1942-liv 1965 G8  
F&M Dean Prosser & Harriott McSween G7 b Cheyenne Laramie Wyo  
26 Sep 1942 m 16 Jun 1963 Sheryl Kennedy  
Their issue G9 (child due Jan 1966)

MEREDITH MCSWEEN 1922-1929 G7  
F&M Herbert C McSween G6 & Mary Elizabeth Hogsett b Brush Mor-  
gan Co Col 1922 d & bur Brush Col 1929 meningitis

JANET MCSWEEN 1928-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Herbert C McSween G6 & Mary E Hogsett b Brush Morgan Co Col  
2 Apr 1928 Meth tchr hswfe m James G Price MD b 6 Jun 1929  
Brush Morgan Co Col  
Their issue G8  
James G Jr b Denver Col 10 Sep 1951 Richard 18 Apr 1953 Laurie  
23 Mar 1955 Lynn 6 Jun 1957 last three b Brush Col

JUANITA MCSWEEN 1895-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brush Morgan Co  
Col 9 Mar 1895 Presbyt hswfe m Brush Col 22 Jun 1914 Charles  
Robert Chrismer b Yuma Yuma Co Col 9 Dec 1890 Presbyt Rancher  
Their issue G7  
Dixie Alice 1915 Charles Robert Jr 1919 John McSween 1922  
Donald L 1933

DIXIE ALICE CHRISMER 1915-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Charles R Chrismer Sr & Juanita McSween G6 b Brush Morgan  
Co Col 3 Apr 1915 hswfe accountant m Frank Joseph Windolph b  
Grand Island Hall Co Neb 7 Jan 1914 christined Del Norte Rio  
Grande Co Col 14 Sep 1934  
Their issue G8  
Dixie Rae 1935 Dorothy Fae 1938

DIXIE RAE  
F&M Frank  
Co Col 17 Au  
ville Lake  
Their issu  
Bridgitte an

DOROTHY FA  
F&M sana b  
at Climax La

CHARLES RO  
F&M Charles  
Co Col 22  
WW II m Ph  
Means b Carbo  
Their issue  
Charles Ro  
Denny Lee  
both born Yur

JOHN MCSWE  
F&M sana b s  
Okinawa-Ch  
b San Fran  
Their issue  
Roberta Lee  
Oregon Al  
Omaha Dougla

DONALD L C  
F&M sana b  
Yuma Co Col  
Colo 3 Sep

RALPH MCSWEE  
F&M Dix Wr  
Col 1897 d 3

JOHN HAROLD  
F&M sana b  
Col 18 Apr  
Morgan Co Co  
1901 no i

PHILLIP MCSW  
F&M sana b

GORDON MCSW  
F&M sana b

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DIXIE RAE WINDOLPH 1935-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M Frank Joseph Windolph & Dixie Alice Chrismer G7 b Yuma Yuma  
 Co Col 17 Aug 1935 hswfe m Joseph Daniel Kerzon christened Lead-  
 ville Lake Co Col 19 Dec 1959  
 Their issue G9  
 Bridgitte Ann b 5 Oct 1961 Christine Jo b 21 Jan 1965

DOROTHY FAE WINDOLPH 1938-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M sana b sana 14 Dec 1938 m 20 Aug 1960 Ronald Everett Davis  
 at Climax Lake Co Col no issue

CHARLES ROBERT CHRISMER JR 1919-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Charles Robert Chrismer Sr & Juanita McSween G6 b Yuma Yuma  
 Co Col 22 Sep 1919 Presbyt farmer Capt AF Burma fighter pilot  
 WW II m Phoenix Maricopa Co Ariz 22 Aug 1942 Maxine Katherine  
 Means b Carbon Adams Co Iowa 13 May 1921  
 Their issue G8  
 Charles Robert III b 4 Feb 1944 student Texas Tech - Sr 1965  
 Denny Lee b 26 May 1946 Air Force Academy Col 1st Squadron  
 both born Yuma Yuma Co Col

JOHN McSWEEN CHRISMER PhD 1922-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 11 Nov 1922 Unitarian tchr CSC Capt Marines  
 Okinawa-China WW II m Denver Col 26 May 1946 Mary Alice Williams  
 b San Francisco Calif 8 Apr 1924  
 Their issue G8  
 Roberta Lee b 6 Jan 1953 Paul Melvin b 29 Sep 1954 both b  
 Oregon Allan Jay b Athens Greece 2 Aug 1956 Phyllis Ann b  
 Omaha Douglas Co Col

DONALD L CHRISMER 1933-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 30 Jun 1933 Presbyt farmer 2 yr US Army m Yuma  
 Yuma Co Col 14 Jun 1964 Barbara Rose Korf b Haxtun Phillips Co  
 Colo 3 Sep 1940

RALPH McSWEEN 1897-1903 G6  
 F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brush Morgan Co  
 Col 1897 d Brush Col 1903 accidental (playing with shotgun)

JOHN HAROLD McSWEEN 1899-1946 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 16 Jan 1899 d Denver Col 16 Apr 1946 bur Brush  
 Col 18 Apr 1946 Presbyt rancher Field Artillery WW I m Hillrose  
 Morgan Co Col 29 Dec 1921 Ruth Miller b Decatur Co Iowa 11 Jun  
 1901 no issue

PHILLIP McSWEEN 1902-1902 G6  
 F&M sana b pl & pl of death sana b 1902 d 1902 chicken pox

GORDON McSWEEN 1906-1918 G6  
 F&M sana b pl & pl of death sana b 1906 d 1918 gunshot wound

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DIX WRIGHT McSWEEN II 1909-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Dix Wright McSween G5 & Alice Christian b Brush Morgan Co  
Col 8 Apr 1909 Prot Vet WW II m Mollie Duran her church Cath  
Their issue G7  
Donald Walter (son of Mollie m/1) Dix Wright III 1943 Dale  
Wayne 1946

DONALD WALTER McSWEEN  
Job Corps tchr son of Molly McSween changed his name to Donald  
Walter McSween

DIX WRIGHT McSWEEN III 1943-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Dix Wright McSween II G6 & Mollie Duran b 14 Jul 1943 Col-  
lege student m Beverly

DALE WAYNE McSWEEN 1946-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b 4 Oct 1946 College student to be drafted June 1966

WILLIAM MURDOCK McSWEEN 1864-1902 G5  
F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b San Antonio Tex  
25 May 1864 d fall from rooftop Junction Kimble Co Tex 28 Aug  
1902 bur Junction Tex Presbyt m San Antonio Tex 3 Jan 1892 Mary  
Elizabeth Hodges b Goliad Gobal Co Tex 20 Feb 1872 d Fort Worth  
Tex 1 Oct 1962 bur Junction Tex  
Their issue G6  
Ruby Hodges 1893 Olive 1894 William Louis 1896 Mary Myrtle  
1898 Ida V(ickery) 1900 Wilma Gladys 1902

RUBY HODGES McSWEEN 1893-liv 1965 G6  
F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junc-  
tion Kimble Co Tex 23 Jan 1893 christened Dendy McCullough Co  
Tex m Fort Worth Tex 17 Aug 1913 William F Luther he d Tulsa Okla  
Their issue G7  
Jane & Jean (twins) 1918

JANE LUTHER (twin) 1918-liv 1965 G7  
F&M William F Luther & Ruby Hodges McSween G6 b Fort Worth Tex  
31 Aug 1918 hswfe secy m Santa Barbara Calif 4 Jun 1952 Harry  
Robert Holmgren b Steger Cook Co Ill 5 Aug 1911 no issue

HELEN JEAN LUTHER (twin) 1918-liv 1965 G7  
F&M William F Luther & Ruby Hodges McSween G6 b Fort Worth Tex  
31 Aug 1918 1st Christian Ch secy hswfe m San Bernardino Calif  
21 Mar 1954 Everett Ray Hanna b near Moundville Vernon Co Mo  
9 Feb 1909 no issue

OLIVE McSWEEN 1894-liv 1965 G6  
F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junc-  
tion Kimble Co Tex 17 Sep 1894 hswfe m Dallas Tex 4 May 1919  
Fred Elmer Collup b Fort Worth Tex 21 Nov 1892  
Their issue G7  
Doyle Elmer 1920 Dale Oliver 1920 (twins)

DOYLE ELM  
F&M Fred  
1920 m 19

DAYLE OLI  
F&M sana  
Their issu  
Carol Ann

WILLIAM LO  
F&M Willi  
Kimble Co  
22 Apr 1918  
no issue

MARY MYRTLE  
F&M sana b  
Carter Co  
Tex 22 Sep  
Her issue  
m/1 Betty

BETTY JANE  
F&M Willi  
Tex 26 Ma

IDA V(icker  
F&M Willi  
tion Kimble

WILMA GLA  
F&M sana  
Apr 1920 Wi

MARY ELIZ  
F&M Dr John  
22 Feb 1867  
Presbyt C  
liam James  
1929 bur Od  
1919 by f  
home  
Their issue  
Monta Jay  
Agrippa 1

MONTA JAY T  
F&M Willi  
net Burnet  
Burnet m Bu  
Lavaca Co  
Their iss

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DOYLE ELMER COLLUP (twin) 1920-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Fred Elmer Collup & Olive McSween G6 b Fort Worth Tex 5 Aug  
 1920 m 19 Nov 1955 Catherine McCraner no issue

DAYLE OLIVER COLLUP (twin) 1920-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b pl & bd sana m 9 May 1942 Washington DC Enid McMahon  
 Their issue G8  
 Carol Ann b 26 Jan 1945 student Colo Univ Boulder

WILLIAM LOUIS MCSWEEN 1896-1918 G6  
 F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junction  
 Kimble Co Tex 25 Aug 1896 d pneumonia Little Rock Pulaski Co Ark  
 22 Apr 1918 m Fort Worth Tex 10 Jan 1917 wife's name not known  
 no issue

MARY MYRTLE MCSWEEN 1898-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 6 Oct 1898 christened Fort Worth Tex m/1 Ardmore  
 Carter Co Okla 18 Jul 1918 William A Trammell he d Fort Worth  
 Tex 22 Sep 1931 bur Mt Olivet Cem Fort Worth m/2 L C Ray  
 Her issue G7  
 m/1 Betty Jane 1919 m/2 none

BETTY JANE TRAMWELL 1919-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M William A Trammell & Mary Myrtle McSween G6 b Fort Worth  
 Tex 26 Mar 1919 m 28 Sep 1941 Fielding Clayton no issue

IDA V(ickery) MCSWEEN 1900-1904 G5  
 F&M William Murdock McSween G5 & Mary Elizabeth Hodges b Junction  
 Kimble Co Tex 21 Aug 1900 d 17 Dec 1904 bur Junction Tex

WILMA GLADYS MCSWEEN 1902-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b pl sana b 17 Jul 1902 m Cleburne Johnson Co Tex 19  
 Apr 1920 William Wyatt Dickinson no issue

MARY ELIZABETH MCSWEEN 1867-1944 G5  
 F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b San Antonio Tex  
 22 Feb 1867 d 23 Dec 1944 bur Burnet Tex Presbyt chtr mbr 1st  
 Presbyt Ch Burnet hswfe tchr m 18 Dec 1889 Burnet Tex Dr Wil-  
 liam James Tarver b Cameron Milam Co Tex 3 Jan 1870 d 23 Jan  
 1929 bur Odd Fellow's Cem Burnet Tex Dr Tarver was paralyzed  
 1919 by falling log. He died following a fire that razed his  
 home  
 Their issue G6  
 Monta Jay 1891 Elmo McSween 1892 Leta Elizabeth 1894 John  
 Agrippa 1904 William James Jr 1905

MONTA JAY TARVER SR 1891-1918 G6  
 F&M William James Tarver Sr & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Bur-  
 net Burnet Co Tex 13 Oct 1891 d flu epidemic 18 Oct 1918 bur  
 Burnet m Burnet 21 Apr 1913 Treatise (Maurine ?) Ponton b Ezell  
 Lavaca Co Tex 13 Oct 1894  
 Their issue G7 Monta Jay Jr 1916 Maureen 1917



# PIGFORD FAMILY

MONTA JAY TARVER JR 1916-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Monta Jay Tarver Sr G6 & Treatise Ponton b Smithville Bastrop Co Tex 4 Nov 1916 Bapt WW II AF mgr United Gas m Elgin Bastrop Co Tex 4 Sep 1938 Josephine Burns b Elgin Bastrop Co Tex 28 Jul 1916  
Their issue G8  
Jay b Taylor Williamson Co Tex 27 Sep 1947

MAUREEN TARVER 1917-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 8 Aug 1917 Cath hswfe m LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 4 Nov 1937 Lester G Thoede b Houston Tex 9 Aug 1913 liv 1965  
Their issue G8  
Lester G Jr b Houston Tex 24 Mar 1944 Larry b Houston Tex 11 Jul 1952

ELMO MCSWEEN TARVER 1892-1941 G6  
F&M William James Tarver & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Burnet Tex 11 Jul 1892 d 15 Nov 1941 Alexandria La bur Odd Fellows Cem Burnet Tex Presbyt RR brakeman & conductor Vet WW I m/1 Kate Lynn Valls d 1918 flu epidemic m/2 Sue McNeily

LETA ELIZABETH TARVER 1894-1944 G6  
F&M sana b sana 8 Feb 1894 d Austin Tex Sep 1944 bur Burnet Tex Odd Fellows Cem Presbyt hswfe tchr m San Antonio Tex 6 Sep 1919 Ealy Browning Dorbrandt b Burnet Tex 10 Jun 1890  
Their issue G7  
Ealy Browning Jr 1920 Elmo Dale 1922

EALY BROWNING DORBRANDT JR 1920-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Ealy Browning Dorbrandt Sr & Leta Elizabeth Tarver G5 b Burnet Tex 4 Aug 1920 Meth accountant WW II Marine m Brady McCullough Co Tex 21 Feb 1952 Jennie Mae Harkrider  
Their child (by adoption) G8  
Wayne Herbert b 25 Mar 1959

ELMO DALE DORBRANDT 1922-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 12 Sep 1922 Presbyt mechanic Vet WW II m Burnet Tex 14 Mar 1943 Nancy Lou Burleson b Liberty Hill Williamson Co Tex 9 Aug 1924  
Their issue G8  
James Browning 9 Dec 1946 Dale II (Buzzy) 21 Feb 1949 both b Burnet Tex

JOHN AGRIPPA TARVER 1904-liv 1965 G6  
F&M William James Tarver & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Burnet Tex 9 Mar 1904 Presbyt mechanic m Burnet Tex 16 Sep 1928 Selma Cleo Walden b McNeil Burnet Co Tex 1 Nov 1908  
Their issue G7  
Wendell Lee 1931 James Walden 1933 Elizabeth Ann 1936 Leta Joy 1941

WENDI  
F&M  
May 19  
Braz  
1937  
Their  
John  
Lawt  
Ariz 2

JAME  
F&M  
geophy  
1964  
Thei  
Kristi  
Tex Co

ELIZAB  
F&M sa  
m All  
Bree  
Their  
Lee

LETA J  
F&M  
Pres  
Fred  
Their  
Glen  
Worth

WILLI  
F&M  
net Tex  
ranch  
b Cal  
Their  
William

WILLI  
F&M Wi  
14 Se  
Tex 5

JAMES I  
F&M s  
of Dent  
teachir

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WENDELL LEE TARVER *DVM* 1931-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M John Agrippa Tarver G6 & Selma Cleo Walden b Burnet Tex 16  
 May 1931 Presbyt-Episc Vet USDA US Army 2 yr m College Station  
 Brazos Co Tex 26 Mar 1955 Mary Jane Daniels b Boston Mass 1 Feb  
 1937 christened Boston May 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 John Arthur b Norfolk Madison Co Neb 4 Jul 1956 Byron Lee b  
 Lawton Commanche Okla 13 Sep 1957 Carol Lynn b Tuscon Pima Co  
 Ariz 20 May 1960 Lawrence Alden b Kerrville Kerr Co Tex 3 Feb 1962

JAMES WALDEN TARVER 1933-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 2 Jan 1933 christened 1st Presbyt Ch Burnet  
 geophysicist US Army 1954-1956 m Crosbyton Crosby Co Tex 12 Jun  
 1964 Mary Louise Mitchell b Texas City Galveston Co Tex 14 Jan 1941  
 Their issue G8  
 Kristie (adopted) Kevin (adopted) Kathie b Midland Midland Co  
 Tex Oct 1965

ELIZABETH ANN TARVER 1936-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 2 Jun 1936 christened Burnet Presbyt Ch Presbyt  
 m Albuquerque Bernalillo Co N Mex 5 Dec 1962 Richard Cogdill  
 Breeding b San Antonio Tex 16 Mar 1933  
 Their issue G8  
 Lee Elizabeth 8 Dec 1963 John Shaw 6 Apr 1965 both b Burnet Tex

LETA JOY TARVER 1941-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jul 1941 christened 1st Presby Ch Burnet  
 Presbyt-then Ch of Christ hswfe secy m Burnet Tex 20 Aug 1960  
 Fred Allen Green b 1941  
 Their issue G8  
 Glenn Allan 2 May 1962 Bryan Wade 26 Jan 1965 both b Fort  
 Worth Tex

WILLIAM JAMES TARVER JR 1905-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M William James Tarver Sr & Mary Elizabeth McSween G5 b Bur-  
 net Tex 19 Aug 1905 christened 1st Presbyt Ch Burnet Presbyt  
 rancher Tex Natl Guard m Burnet Tex 17 Apr 1934 Lillian Addison  
 b Caldwell Burleson Co Tex 6 Dec 1902 Meth then Presbyt tchr  
 Their issue G7  
 William Addison 1936 James Dotson 1938

WILLIAM ADDISON TARVER 1936-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M William James Tarver Jr G6 & Lillian Addison b Waco Tex  
 14 Sep 1936 Episc tchr US Army 2 yr m Trinity Episc Ch Houston  
 Tex 5 Jun 1965 Sylvia Elaine Johnston

JAMES DOTSON TARVER DDS 1938-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b Lampasas Lampasas Co Tex 12 Feb 1938 Presbyt Pract  
 of Dentistry BS Science Educ Univ of Texas June 1959 secondary  
 teaching certific for Sciences & English DDS Univ Tex Dental Br

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Houston Lic St Bd Dentistry 20 Jul 1964 Full time Dentist Texas  
Dept of Corrections m 1st Presbyt Ch Houston Tex 28 Mar 1965  
Dorothea Florence Koehler b Houston Tex 3 Jan 1939

PHILO JOHN MCSWEEN 1872-1933 G5  
F&M Dr John McSween & Elizabeth Ann Wright G4 b Burnet Burnet  
Co Tex 11 Sep 1872 d 13 Feb 1933 Presbyt farmer & sheriff m  
Brush Morgan Co Colo 10 Jan 1899 Lurinda Lillian Lee b Hamburg  
Fremont Co Iowa 27 Nov 1873 d Ralston Douglas Co Neb 27 Oct 1945  
Their issue G6  
Myrtle Rosaline 1899 Raymond Lee 1902 Murle Iona 1906 Mil-  
dred Fay 1912 Fred J 1916

MYRTLE ROSALINE MCSWEEN 1899-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Philo John McSween G5 & Lurinda Lillian Lee b Brush Morgan  
Co Colo 25 Oct 1899 Presbyt m/1 Scottsbluff Neb 18 Sep 1921  
Robert L Dean Demorest b Bath Steuben Co NY 5 Jul 1900 d Lima  
Peru 8 Oct 1928 bur Lima m/2 Harrisburg Banner Co Neb 7 Sep  
1935 Allie Orlando Campbell b Perry Dallas Co Iowa 20 Mar 1897  
Her issue G7  
m/1 Keith Eugene Demorest 1923 m/2 Carolyn Kay 1938 Shirley  
Anne 1942

KEITH EUGENE DEMOREST 1923-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Robert L Dean Demorest & Myrtle Rosaline McSween G6 b  
Scottsbluff Scotts Bluff Co Neb 30 Aug 1923 Physicist NASA  
m Peggy O'Neil div  
Their issue G8  
Scott b 6 Jun 1956 Diane b 20 Oct 1958

CAROLYN KAY CAMPBELL 1938-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Allie Orlando Campbell & Myrtle Rosaline McSween G6 b  
Scottsbluff Scotts Bluff Co Neb 28 Jan 1938 Psychiatric Occup  
therapist m James Seaman  
Their issue G8  
James Campbell b 20 Jul 1963

SHIRLEY ANNE CAMPBELL 1942-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 7 Aug 1942 m Gering Scotts Bluff Co Neb 20 Jun  
1960 Merle Singleton  
Their issue G8  
Mark Allie b 26 Feb 1961 Todd Clarence b 4 Aug 1964

MURLE IONA MCSWEEN 1906-1960 G6  
F&M Philo John McSween G5 & Lurinda Lillian Lee b Brush Morgan  
Co Colo 13 Feb 1906 d Phoenix Ariz 31 Mar 1960 bur Phoenix  
Presbyt hswfe m Harrisburg Banner Co Neb 15 Sep 1933 Albert E  
McKinnon b Scottsbluff Scotts Bluff Neb Jul 1907  
Their issue G7  
David Allen b Scottsbluff Neb 16 Jun 1934

MILDR  
F&M P  
Neb 4  
Everet  
d 17  
Their  
Linda  
b 11

FRED J  
F&M s

CALEDON  
F&M W  
30 Se  
Presby

1965 o  
that ap  
(Texa-)  
apolo y  
at  
'60's I  
The t  
ten b  
pha (Jo  
liver i  
the p  
Gladder  
loane

they  
prepara  
savi  
last  
haven  
to s  
letter  
get an  
ply  
dresse  
ment w  
am a

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MILDRED FAY McSWEEN 1912-11v 1965 G6  
 F&M Philo John McSween G5 & Lurinda Lillian Lee b Scottsbluff  
 Neb 4 Apr 1912 Presbyt hswfe m Scottsbluff Neb 11 Nov 1934  
 Everett Lyle Haxby b Cedar Bluffs Saunders Co Neb 19 Jul 1908  
 d 17 Sep 1965 bur Scottsbluff Neb  
 Their issue G7  
 Linda Lee b King City Monterey Co Calif 19 Sep 1934 John Robert  
 b 11 Oct 1948 Ann Louise b 29 Oct 1950 both b Scottsbluff Neb

FRED J McSWEEN 1916- G6  
 F&M sana b 1916

CALEDONIA (CALLIE) WRIGHT 1830-1870 G4  
 F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b Duplin Co NC ?  
 30 Sep 1830 d 7 Sep 1870 bur Wright fam cem Colorado Co Tex  
 Presbyt ? private tutor hswfe m 31 Aug 1967 Elo D Clapp no issue

## CALLIE WRIGHT'S LETTERS OF '60's TELL OF GEN. MAGRUDER'S PASSING THROUGH ALLEYTON

I failed to note the name of the person who in September 1965 forwarded to me a photographic reproduction of an article that appeared in the April 4, 1957 issue of the Colorado County (Texas) Citizen, Columbus, Texas. To this person my profound apology for this oversight.

The title of the article was "Callie Wright's Letters of '60's Tell of the Passing of Gen Magruder Through Alleyton." The text of the article consisted of excerpts from letters written by Caledonia (Callie) Wright G4 to her youngest sister Josepha (Jodie). They reflected the conditions under which people lived in South Texas during the Civil War. The letters were in the possession of Mrs. Frank Haynes nee Mary Estelle Alley G6, Glidden Tex, granddaughter of Josepha Wright G4-Alley and were loaned to The Citizen for publication.

Below are excerpts from the article:

From her home "Riverside" Callie wrote on August 28, 1862 ".....Write me if you can get anything for Confederate money, they can't use it for anything here except to pay taxes."

Later at Christmas she wrote "There isn't anyone making preparation for Christmas. I don't even hear them talking about saving eggs for an eggnog. There was a supper given in Columbus last Tuesday week to get clothing for Capt. Oakes' camp. I haven't heard how it turned out but I am hoping they made enough to supply those who have no one to provide clothing for them."

Dec. 20, 1863 Callie wrote her sister "You must not expect letters from me often as paper is 50 cents a sheet, and I can't get any at that, pens are not to be had.....There was a new supply of goods brought to Columbus. OC and I bought us 2 calico dresses and 15 yards of domestic.....It is thought Green's regiment will be ordered to Texas. I hope that it will be, for I am afraid they will be needed.

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Jan. 24, 1864 Callie's letter said in part "Silas (perhaps he is her younger brother Silas Wright) has started to school. John Alley, John Pinchback and him started to Bastrop day before yesterday. They went in a little 2-horse wagon, had to take their bedding, chairs, table, bucket, dipper, washpan and candles. Hattie let Bud have a pair of pillows and one quilt and a sheet, but could not furnish him with candles. Their board and tuition both is \$400."

Nov. 11, 1864 the letter read "I did something today I never did before, I wove 2 yards. It is the second time I ever tried to weave.....Miss Alley boards ~~her~~ (Miss Lucy David) and gives her \$12 per month." (for teaching)

Jan 16, 1865 "I am still at Mrs Alley's, and expect to remain this year, unless I change my name which I have a strong idea of doing (Callie married in 1867). I commenced teaching Dan and Laura today which I expect will be very tedious for neither one is advanced far enough to be interested. I get \$8 per month....."

June 11, 1865 ".....Everybody down this way is mighty down in the mouth, the soldiers all say that they would rather have been killed than to have to give up the way they did.....I expect there will be a good deal of emigration to Mexico. General Magruder and his staff came up yesterday morning.....He had 4 six shooters and a rifle. They think he is destined for Mexico. I wish Jeff Davis could have got away. I expect they will hang him or imprison him for life.

"We are having a fine rain, something that was very much needed, people had begun to think that there would not be enough corn for bread.....gardens are nearly dried up, vegetables are scarce, we haven't had any roasting ears yet.

"Mrs Clapp's 6 soldiers all got home without being crippled. She is the fortunate one.

"There are more people in the South that don't know what to do than ever before. They can't bear the idea of taking the plow and hoe. They all want to make a living without work. There are more commission merchants than was ever heard of before."

Jan 7, 1866 ".....We are living at our old home, it has the appearance of a place that has been uninhabited for many years. The house and everything around has gone to ruin.

"We had a very dull Christmas, all the white folks stayed at home and let the Negroes frolic.....The Negroes were more quiet than I had expected."

"Mar 11, 1866 "I went to Mrs. Alley's Wednesday evening to see friend Nannie Millar married. She was married to Mr. Vaughn. He has her father's farm rented for this year..... There was \$12,000 stolen in Alleyton the other night, it was from the Railroad company, they haven't any idea who stole it."

Letter written in November no date "They are bringing on a great many goods in Columbus and Alleyton. They have calico in Columbus for 2 bits a yard, Delaynes (Delaines) for \$5.50. They are all getting fine dresses for Christmas and the white

folks

WILLIAM  
F&M W  
Dupli.  
Colore

TIMOT  
F&M sa  
cem C  
Alley  
Their  
Laura

LAURA  
F&M Tim  
Tex 1  
22 Oc  
Their i  
Anna I

ANNA BE  
F&M Wi  
do Co  
Everett  
Their i  
Hattie I

In

S

M

HATTIE  
F&M Ja  
Co Tex 1  
leader F  
Dick b  
Their as  
Louise 1

LOUISE  
F&M Walt  
Tex 2  
Off Pu

LAURA AN  
F&M sai  
1947 hsw  
1920

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

folks will have to stay at home and let them frolic."

WILLIAM J. WRIGHT JR MD 1831-1853 G4  
F&M William J. Wright Sr & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b probably in  
Duplin Co NC 27 Aug 1831 d 22 Aug 1853 bur Wright fam cem  
Colorado Co Tex

TIMOTHY C. WRIGHT 1833-1876 G4  
F&M sana b LaudCoMiss ? 6 Jan 1833 d 5 Jan 1876 bur Wright fam  
cem Colorado Co Tex farming m 1 Jan 1856 Laura A Alley b near  
Alleyton Colorado Co Tex 25 Feb 1838 d 15 Dec 1856  
Their issue G5  
Laura Ann 1856

LAURA ANN WRIGHT 1856-1929 G5  
F&M Timothy C. Wright G4 & Laura Ann Alley b Alleyton Colorado Co  
Tex 1 Dec 1856 d 9 Sep 1929 m 30 May 1874 William F Neal he died  
22 Oct 1940  
Their issue G6  
Anna Bell 1880

ANNA BELL NEAL 1880-liv 1965 G6  
F&M William F Neal & Laura Ann Wright G5 b near Alleyton Colora-  
do Co Tex 10 Jun 1880 Bapt hswfe m 14 Dec 1899 James John  
Everett b Alleyton Col Co Tex 17 Oct 1875 d 27 Sep 1932  
Their issue G7  
Hattie May 1900 Laura 1902 Margaret 1905

In 1965 Anna Bell Neal-Everett Age 85 is quite active.  
She drives her own car, attends SS & Church, active in  
Missionary work, DAR and Study Club.

HATTIE MAY EVERETT 1900-liv 1965 G7  
F&M James John Everett & Anna Bell Neal G6 b Alleyton Colorado  
Co Tex 10 Sep 1900 Bapt BA Univ of Tex 1920 tchr hswfe civic  
leader Regent DAR State of Texas m 29 Oct 1922 Walter Gresham  
Dick b Columbus Colorado Co Tex 22 Sep 1895 d 30 Jan 1960  
Their issue G8  
Louise 1924 Laura Ann 1926

LOUISE DICK 1924-liv 1965 G8  
F&M Walter Gresham Dick & Hattie May Everett G7 b Port Arthur  
Tex 2 Nov 1924 Prot BA Univ of Texas 1945 unmarried (1965) Press  
Off Pub Rel Space Agcy NASA Washington DC 1965

LAURA ANN DICK 1926-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b Alleyton Colorado Co Tex 13 Nov 1926 BA Univ of Texas  
1947 hswfe m Joseph Anthony Moran b Altoona Blair Co Penna 8 Sep  
1920



# PIGFORD FAMILY

LAURA EVERETT 1902-liv 1965 G7  
F&M James John Everett & Anna Bell Neal G6 b Alleyton Colorado  
Co Tex 30 Mar 1902 Bapt sch tchr ins agt ret m 7 Dec 1925 Jack  
(nmn) Brashear b Weimar Colorado Co Tex 6 Aug 1897 d 16 Oct 1936  
Their issue G8  
Jack Jr 1927

JACK BRASHEAR JR 1927-liv 1965 G8  
F&M Jack Brashear Sr & Laura Everett G7 b Weimar Colorado Co Tex  
11 Apr 1927 grad Tex A&M 1949 Ins Bus Vet USN m 17 Sep 1949  
Betty Standley b 3 Oct 1927 grad Tex A&M 1948  
Their issue G9  
Ann b 13 Jul 1950 John Michael & Marilyn (twins) b 9 Mar 1953  
James Everett b 25 Aug 1958

MARGARET EVERETT 1905-liv 1965 G7  
F&M James John Everett & Anna Bell Neal G6 b Alleyton Colorado  
Co Tex 20 Mar 1905 attend Tex Woman's Univ & Southwestern Univ  
secy father's ranch store & gravel business m 7 Jun 1931 Cunning-  
ham L Griffith. After death of James John Everett, Margaret &  
husband have successfully managed his business. No issue

JAMES F WRIGHT 1835-1874 G4  
F&M William J Wright Sr & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss  
7 Sep 1835 d 3 Aug 1874 bur Wright fam cem Colo Co Tex Episcop  
farmer mattleman m Colo Co Tex 24 Nov 1859 Ester Pratt b Vermont  
she d Dec 1912  
Their issue G5  
Lily married James Dyson (two children)  
Sally Ann 1870 Ida

SALLY ANN WRIGHT 1870-? G5  
F&M James F Wright G4 & Esther Pratt b Wright far Colo Co Tex  
18 Mar 1870 d 7 Jun \_\_\_\_ bur Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex Episcop  
hswfe m Joseph Rubin Westmoreland b Willis Montgomery Co Tex  
28 Feb 1860 d 20 Feb 1920  
Their issue G6  
Valda Italy 1889 John Wright 1891 Ruth Ethel 1893 (1894?)  
Esther L 1896 Joe Billy 1902 Wilma Guynn 1913

VALDA ITALY WESTMORELAND 1889-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Joseph Rubin Westmoreland & Sally Ann Wright G5 b Wright  
farm Colo Co Tex 5 Nov 1889 Episcop hswfe m Warren Decatur Walker  
b Eagle Lake Tex 10 May \_\_\_\_ d 26 Nov 1965 No issue

JOHN WRIGHT WESTMORELAND 1891-? G6  
F&M sana b Floresville Wilson Co Tex 22 Dec 1891 did not marry

RUTH ETHEL WESTMORELAND 1894-1938 G6  
F&M sana b Floresville Wilson Co Tex 12 Oct 1894 d 10 Jul 1938  
bur Austin Tex Episcop m Richard Ried Yett b Marble Falls Burnet  
Co Tex 12 Apr 1892 d 18 Jan 1946 Their issue G7 (v.i.)

RUTH CARO  
F&M Rich  
9 Feb 192  
Ark 10 Ju  
Their is  
Robert C  
1949 Eli

ESTHER  
F&M Josep  
Colo Co T  
Beard b  
Their iss

JOHN WAR  
F&M see ...  
tchr 13 y  
Ezzell b  
Their is  
John Warre  
b 17 Dec  
San Anto

JOE BILLY  
F&M Jose  
Colo Co  
beth Warri  
Their is  
Valda Ka

WILMA GUYN  
F&M sana  
grad Tex A  
Co Tex 9 S  
Their iss  
Suzanne b

IDA WRIGHT  
F&M James  
m John Will  
Their iss  
Mark

MARK WESTMO  
F&M (v.s.)

INA MAE WES  
F&M sana  
Lufkin Te  
d 10 Mar 19  
Their iss  
Margaret



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

RUTH CAROLYN YETT 1922-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Richard Ried Yett & Ruth Ethel Westmoreland G6 b Austin Tex  
 9 Feb 1922 Episcop m Robert Carson Wilson Jr b DeQueen Sevier Co  
 Ark 10 Jul 1910  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert Carson III b Austin Tex 25 Oct 1947 Nancy Ruth b 25 Sep  
 1949 Ellen Frances b 14 Nov 1959 both b Houston Tex

ESTHER WESTMORELAND 1896-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Joseph Rubin Westmoreland & Sally Ann Wright G5 b Eagle Lake  
 Colo Co Tex 24 Sep 1896 Episcop tchr m 28 Dec 1918 John Fickland  
 Beard b Eagle Lake Tex 27 May 1887 d 4 Jan 1931  
 Their issue G7 (v.i.)

JOHN WARREN BEARD SR 1920-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M see next above b Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex 24 Apr 1920 Episc  
 tchr 13 yr bldg owner US Navy 2 yr WW II m 12 Mar 1944 Ruth (nmn)  
 Ezzell b San Antonio Tex 18 Jan 1924  
 Their issue G8  
 John Warren Jr b 25 Oct 1945 Ruth Jr b 3 Mar 1948 Robert Paul  
 b 17 Dec 1953 Thomas Alan b 25 Mar 1956 d 27 Mar 1956 all b  
 San Antonio Tex

JOE BILLY WESTMORELAND 1902-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Joseph Rubin Westmoreland & Sally Ann Wright G5 b Eagle Lake  
 Colo Co Tex 16 Oct 1902 Episc auditor m 10 Jun 1939 Mary Eliza-  
 beth Warrington b Valley Mills Bosque Co Tex 29 Jul 1915  
 Their issue G7  
 Valda Kay b Shreveport La 15 Mar 1947 student Univ Ark (1966)

WILMA GUYNN WESTMORELAND 1913-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 31 Jan 1913 Episc hswfe attend Univ Tex 2 yr  
 grad Tex A&I Coll Kingsville Tex m William L Harbin b Johnson  
 Co Tex 9 Sep 1910  
 Their issue G7  
 Suzanne b Wharton Wharton Co Tex 29 Jun 1940 m Larry G Mims

IDA WRIGHT G5  
 F&M James F Wright & Esther Pratt b Wright farm Colo Co Tex  
 m John Wilburn Westmoreland b Montgomery Co Tex  
 Their issue G6  
 Mark Ina Mae 1888 Joe

MARK WESTMORELAND G6  
 F&M (v.s.) did not marry

INA MAE WESTMORELAND 1888-1947 G6  
 F&M sana b Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex 3 Sep 1888 d 24 Dec 1947 bur  
 Lufkin Tex Bapt hswfe m Raymond George Abney b Tex 3 Sep 1889  
 d 10 Mar 1952  
 Their issue G7  
 Margaret Wilburn 1913

# THE PIGFORD FAMILY

MARGARET WILBURN ABNEY 1913-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Raymond George Abney & Ina Mae Westmoreland G6 b Eagle Lake  
 Colo Co Tex 28 Sep 1913 Episcop tchr m 26 Aug 1937 Col Walter  
 Cowart Sanders USA Ret b 21 Jul 1906  
 Their issue G8  
 Raymond Abney 1941 Sherry Lynn & Nancy Guynn (twins) b Columbus  
 Ohio 16 Jun 1947 both attend Univ of Texas (1966)

RAYMOND ABNEY SANDERS 1941-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Fort Sam Houston Tex 23 Nov 1941 grad US Naval  
 Acad 9 Jun 1965 Commiss Officer US Army

JOE WESTMORELAND G6  
 F&M John Wilburn Westmoreland & Ida Wright G5 died young

ENOCH WRIGHT 1837-1863 G4  
 F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss 15 May  
 1837 d 18 Apr 1863 bur Wright fam Cem Colo Co Tex

WIMBERK BONEY WRIGHT 1840-1860 G4  
 F&M sana b sana 26 Dec 1840 d 10 Dec 1860 bur sana killed when  
 thrown from a horse he was "breaking in"

SARAH WRIGHT 1842-1863 G4  
 F&M sana b sana 24 Apr 1842 d 23 May 1863 bur Wright fam cem  
 Colo Co Tex m William Garner no issue-

THADDEUS WRIGHT 1844?-1860's G4  
 F&M sana probably b LaudCoMiss abt 1844 moved with family to  
 Colo Co Tex ca 1850. He is supposed to have been a 1st Lieut  
 and to have been killed in the Civil War. Neither the Arch Div  
 Tex State Library nor General Services Administration Washington  
 DC could locate his Civil War record in their files.

OCTAVIA AUGUSTA WRIGHT 1846-1907 G4  
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 16 Apr 1846 d Aug 1907 bur Columbus Colo  
 Co Tex Presbyt hswfe m 16 Mar 1865 William E Wall b Tenn 1835  
 d 1887 bur Columbus Tex  
 Their issue G5  
 William Thaddeus 1867 Sarah Evelyn 1871 John 1878 Elizabeth  
 1881 James Frederick Sr 1882 Boyce 1885

WILLIAM THADDEUS WALL 1867-1925 G5  
 F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Columbus Colo  
 Co Tex 5 Oct 1867 d Columbus Tex August 1925 m Columbus Tex  
 1894 Martha (Mattie) Obenchain b Columbus Colo Co Tex 1871 d  
 25 Dec 1938  
 Their issue G6  
 Edgar Lenore 1896 Hilda Joyce 1900

EDGAR WALL  
 F&M William Thaddeus

LENORE WALL  
 F&M sana b Houston Tex Rowland  
 Their issue G7

MARTHA LENORE WALL  
 F&M (v.s.) b Bay City  
 m Bay City 1907  
 Their issue G8  
 Rowland b Sep 1907

HILDA JOYCE WALL  
 F&M William Thaddeus  
 Houston Tex 26 Jun  
 Colo Co Tex Episcop  
 go Co Tex d Sep 1907  
 Their issue G7  
 William Wall 1903

WILLIAM WALL WITH  
 F&M Brewer F With  
 m Columbus Tex 9  
 Their issue G8  
 Rebecca b 1948 S

SARAH (nmn) WILLIAMS  
 F&M sana b sana 6  
 Homer Pickens J  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert William b  
 James Wall b 15 M  
 Kaufman Co Tex

SARAH EVELYN (EVV)  
 F&M William H W 1  
 Co Tex 1 Oct 1871  
 Jun 1893 Charles  
 Their issue G6  
 Fay 1894 Eval 13

FAY (nmn) McHENRY  
 F&M Charles G M H  
 Tex 26 Mar 1894 E  
 b Eagle Lake Co

EVAL WALL McHENRY  
 F&M sana b sana 18  
 ins agt m 8 Dec  
 ton Co Tex 8 Dec

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

EDGAR WALL G6  
F&M William Thaddeus Wall G5 & Martha Obenchain died in infancy

LENORE WALL 1896-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b Houston Tex 4 Mar 1896 Episcop tchr hswfe m May 1922  
Houston Tex Rowland (nmn) Rugeley b Matagorda Co Tex 19 Feb  
Their issue G7 (v.i.)

MARTHA LENORE RUGELEY 1923-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Bay City Matagorda Co Tex 23 May 1923 Episcop hswfe  
m Bay City 19 Jan 1948 Richard Cloar Bachman b Bay City Jun 1921  
Their issue G8  
Rowland b Sep 1949 Richard Cloar Jr b 1953

HILDA JOYCE WALL 1900-1943 G6  
F&M William Thaddeus Wall G5 & Martha (Mattie) Obenchain b  
Houston Tex 26 Jun 1900 d Bay City Tex 18 Dec 1943 bur Columbus  
Colo Co Tex Episc hswfe m 1922 Brewer F Witmer b Mercedes Hidal-  
go Co Tex d Sep 1964  
Their issue G7  
William Wall 1923 Sarah 1930

WILLIAM WALL WITMER 1923-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Brewer F Witmer & Hilda Joyce Wall G6 b Houston Tex 1923  
m Columbus Tex 1946 Betty Jo Stewart  
Their issue G8  
Rebecca b 1948 Stuart b 1949 Sarah b 1955 Worth b 1964

SARAH (nmn) WITMER 1930-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana 6 May 1930 Episc tchr hswfe m Aug 1951 William  
Homer Pickens Jr b Edgewood Van Zandt Co Tex 17 Oct 1923  
Their issue G8  
Robert William b Wills Point VanZandt Co Tex 24 Mar 1954  
James Wall b 15 May 1957 Mark Alan 5 May 1958 both b Terrell  
Kaufman Co Tex

SARAH EVLYN (EVY) WALL 1871-liv 1966 G5  
F&M William H Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Columbus Colo  
Co Tex 1 Oct 1871 Presbyt fitter of ladies ready-to-wear m 16  
Jun 1893 Charles G McHenry b New Jersey  
Their issue G6  
Fay 1894 Eval 1896

FAY (nmn) McHENRY 1894-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Charles G McHenry & Sarah Evlyn (Evie) Wall G5 b Houston  
Tex 26 Mar 1894 Episc hswfe m 1 Aug 1912 William Cleveland Guynn  
b Eagle Lake Colo Co Tex 13 Dec 1883 d 9 Feb 1954 no issue

EVAL WALL McHENRY 1896-1964 G6  
F&M sana b sana 15 Apr 1896 d 16 Nov 1964 bur Houston Tex Presby  
ins agt m 8 Dec 1933 Nellie Rhonena Culver b League City Galves-  
ton Co Tex 8 Dec 1903 no issue

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JOHN WALL 1878-1895 G5  
F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Burnet Co Tex  
20 Dec 1878 d 1895 bur Columbus Colo Co Tex

ELIZABETH (nmn) WALL 1881-liv 1966 G5  
F&M sana b sana 11 Aug 1881 Prot hswfe m Prince Albert Mitchell  
b San Antonio Tex 27 Jan 1886  
Their issue G6  
ALBERT WALL 1917

ALBERT WALL MITCHELL 1917-liv 1966 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Sacramento Calif 28 Mar 1917 bldg contr m 1951  
Vivian  
Their issue G7  
Stephen 7 Nov 1953 Barry 4 May 1955 Jill Ann 26 Sep 1959 all  
b Los Angeles Calif

JAMES FREDERICK WALL SR 1882-1934 G5  
F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Columbus Colo  
Co Tex 3 Jul 1882 d 16 Jul 1934 bur Mt Olivet cem Fort Worth Tex  
Presbyt coppersmith RR maintenance auto garage owner m 1909  
Lula Virgile Greenlee b Ft Worth Tex 16 Feb 1893 d 15 Mar 1945  
Their issue G6  
James Frederick Jr 1912

JAMES FREDERICK WALL JR 1912-liv 1966 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Ft Worth Tex 12 Mar 1912 Presbyt mgr jet engine div  
Southwest Airmotive Co Dallas Tex unmarried

BOYCE WALL 1885-1896 G5  
F&M William E Wall & Octavia Augusta Wright G4 b Jackson Co Tex  
1885 d 1896 bur Columbus Colo Co Tex

SILAS WRIGHT 1848?-1923 G4  
F&M William J Wright & Sarah Anne Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss 1848?  
d 10 Feb 1923 bur Wright fam cem Colorado Co Tex. According to  
Mrs Charles G McHenry nee Sarah Evelyn Wall G5 Silas lived through-  
out "his life" in Colorado Co Tex. She also stated that he had  
a family. Hattie Mae Everett G7-Dick reports the marriage records  
of Colorado Co Tex Vol E p 184 show he married Ellen Howland 14  
Jun 1870. Ellen Howland was b 10 Sep 1850 d 22 Aug 1932 bur  
Odd Fellows Rest Columbus Tex  
Their issue G5  
Nettie Mary Leta Will Ben Tom Stella Thad

JOSEPHA (JODIE) WRIGHT 1850-1875 G4  
F&M sana b Colo Co Tex 6 Aug 1850 d 23 Apr 1875 bur Alley fam  
cem Red Alleyton Tex probably Meth hswfe mar lic issued 20 Aug  
1867 John Ross Alley b Ramsey Colo Co Tex 15 Jun 1847 d 10 Jan  
1926 Their issue G5  
Sallie Zulena 1868 John McCleary 1873

SALLIE ZULE  
F&M John R  
Colo Co Tex  
m 27 Mar 18  
22 Jun 186  
Their issu  
Mary Cornel  
Sallie Ger-

MARY CORNEL  
F&M George  
Columbus C

NANCY ALLEY  
F&M sana b  
music tchr

GEORGE WIL  
F&M sana b  
laude SWest  
Dec 1918  
Pres Michi  
1953-55 Mbr  
Chrmn Bay Ar  
Beaver Awa  
Boy Scouts  
1959 Pres Li  
the West 1  
Pres Truit  
Invest & Dev  
Springs Ind  
Their issu  
Adah Jo 1926

ADAH JO TR  
F&M George  
Falls Tex 17  
29 Oct 195  
Their issu  
Susan Christ  
10 Nov 195

NANCY GERTRU  
F&M sana b  
laude Stan  
affairs sch  
Oakland Cali  
Their issu  
James Willi  
Louise b Bur  
George b Po

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

SALLIE ZULENA (LENA) ALLEY 1868-1942 G5  
 F&M John Ross Alley & Josepha (Jodie) Wright G4 b near Alleyton  
 Colo Co Tex 6 Aug 1868 d 13 Feb 1942 bur Bay City Tex Meth hswfe  
 m 27 Mar 1890 George Bishop Truitt b Snow Hill Worcester Co Md  
 22 Jun 1866 d 15 Jan 1950  
 Their issue G6  
 Mary Cornelia 1891 Nancy Alley 1893 George William 1899  
 Sallie Gertrude 1901 Della Mae 1908

MARY CORNELIA TRUITT 1891-1897 G6  
 F&M George Bishop Truitt & Sallie Zulena (Lena) Alley G5 b  
 Columbus Colo Co Tex 9 Feb 1891 d 20 Dec 1897 bur Eagle Lake Tex

NANCY ALLEY TRUITT 1893-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b Glidden Colo Co Tex 17 May 1893 Meth secy (ret)  
 music tchr attended Kidd Key Conserv Music

GEORGE WILLIAM TRUITT 1899-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 19 July 1899 AB cum  
 laude SoWestern Univ Georgetown Tex 1919 US Army (SATC) Sep-  
 Dec 1918 ~~Commander~~ Commander US Navy 1943-1945 Citation 1945  
 Pres Wichita Co Tex TBC Assn 1940, Pres Piedmont Calif Counc  
 1953-55 Mbr Natl Counc 1955, Western Regional Exec Comm 1955,  
 Chrmn Bay Area Sect (9 councils) 1956-1964 Recipient Silver  
 Beaver Award 1955 Recipient Silver Antelope Award 1959 All  
 Boy Scouts of America Pres YMCA 1961-65 Pres Cham of Com 1958-  
 1959 Pres Lions Club 1955-56 all of Berkeley Calif Who's Who in  
 the West 1965-66 Elder Park Blvd Presbyt Ch Mason Shriner Elk  
 Pres Truitt & White Lbr Co Ptnr George W Truitt & R J White  
 Invest & Develop Co m 12 Sep 1922 Gem Norwood Cowling b Rush  
 Springs Indian Terr (Oklahoma) 5 Dec 1899  
 Their issue G7  
 Adah Jo 1926 Nancy Gertrude 1930 George Edwin 1934

ADAH JO TRUITT 1926-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M George William Truitt G6 & Gem Norwood Cowling b Wichita  
 Falls Tex 17 Jun 1926 Prot BA Univ of Calif 1947 homemaker m  
 29 Oct 1950 Fred Albert Stringer b Akron Ohio 12 Apr 1926  
 Their issue G8  
 Susan Christine & Nancy Katherine (twins) b Berkeley Calif  
 10 Nov 1953 Jo Ann b Concord Contra Costa Co Calif 24 Aug 1955

NANCY GERTRUDE TRUITT 1930-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 12 Aug 1930 Presbyt hswfe former tchr grad cum  
 laude Stanford Univ 1951 taught elem sch 2 yr active community  
 affairs sch & ch volunteer work m 1950 William Benjamin Arce b  
 Oakland Calif 24 Jun 1925  
 Their issue G8  
 James William b San Mateo San Mateo Co Calif 4 Aug 1953 Judith  
 Louise b Burlingame San Mateo Co Calif 20 May 1955 Jeffrey  
 George b Pomona Los Angeles Co Calif 23 Jul 1958

# PIGFORD FAMILY

GEORGE EDWIN TRUITT 1934-liv 1966 G7  
F&M George William Truitt G6 & Gem Norwood Cowling b Wichita Falls Tex 2 Oct 1934 Prot Mfg Mgr m 16 Jun 1957 Sally Marie Thompson b Oakland Calif 2 Nov 1934  
Their issue G8  
Kenneth Edwin b Oakland Calif 3 Mar 1960 Lisa Marie b Mountain View Santa Clara Co Calif 23 Jan 1962

SALLIE GERTRUDE TRUITT 1901-liv 1965 G6  
F&M George Bishop Truitt & Sallie Zulena (Lena) Alley G5 b LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 8 Sep 1901 Meth tchr (ret) BA S.Western Univ Georgetown Tex M Ed Univ of Houston unmarried

DELLA MAE TRUITT 1908-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Palacios Matagorda Co Tex 12 Apr 1908 Meth sch tchr hswfe attend S.Western Univ Georgetown Tex m Leroy Johnson b Markham Matagorda Co Tex 25 Jan 1909. After the marriage of her dtr & with son-in-law in school she studied creative writing Famous Writers Sch Westport Conn. One article published  
Their issue G7  
Joy Carolyn 1934 Michael Truitt 1938

JOY CAROLYN JOHNSON 1934-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Leroy Johnson & Della Mae Truitt G6 b Houston Tex 26 Nov 1934 Presbyt hswfe tchr typist BS in History Univ of Houston (Texas) 1956 Phi Kappa Phi Kappa Delta Pi m 2 Jun 1957 Jack Brand b Hollister San Benito Calif 23 Sep 1929  
Their issue G8  
Mark Stephen b Pauls Valley Garvin Co Okla 21 May 1959 Laura Lynn b Okmulgee Okmulgee Co Okla 10 Feb 1961 Melissa Renee b Victoria Victoria Co Tex 5 Apr 1965

MICHAEL TRUITT JOHNSON SR 1938-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 24 Oct 1938 Meth attorney-trial work Honor Grad Univ of Texas Law Sch Order of COIF VP Kappa Sigma Blue Key Who's Who in American Colleges & Universities m 23 Jul 1960 Karen Glynn Kuhne b Houston Tex 27 Sep 1939  
Their issue G8  
Mary Stephanie b Austin Tex 26 Dec 1962 Michael Truitt Jr b Beaumont Tex 2 Feb 1965

JOHN McCLEARY ALLEY SR 1873-1944 G5  
F&M John Ross Alley & Josepha (Jodie) Wright G4 b Osage Colo Co Tex 27 Jul 1873 d 10 Jun 1944 bur Odd Fellows Rest Cem Columbus Tex Meth RR Switchman & Telegrapher grad S.Western Univ Georgetown Tex & Hill's Bus Coll Waco Tex. He kept a dairy farm 1891 until his health failed in the late 1930's m 29 Dec 1897 Mary Estelle Turnbough b Columbus Colo Co Tex 8 Oct 1878 d 3 Dec 1925  
Their issue G6  
John McCleary Jr 1899 Mary Estelle 1907

JOHN McLEARY  
F&M John c  
LaGrange Fa

MARY ESTELLE  
F&M sana b  
hswfe She b  
Thomas Wi l  
Leesville C  
Her issue G  
m/l Dorot y

DOROTHY JEA  
F&M Thoma  
Colo Co T x  
Raymond Jam  
Their iss'ne  
Elizabeth E  
b Weimar Co

VERNON DE V  
F&M Frank J  
Tex 13 Jul  
Grace Lan

WRIGHT PIGF  
F&M Timot  
1812 d 29  
farmer m Lu  
22 May 1907  
suba Miss  
Timothy Daul  
Jacob Wells  
James 184  
1853 Mar  
Augustus 18  
Medie May

Wright  
Toomsaba Mis  
Maury wro  
ful farmer.  
cotton gin a  
land. Up  
daughter 1-c

- from the c  
Three c  
for the year



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JOHN McLEARY ALLEY JR 1899-d early ch G6  
F&M John McCleary Alley Sr G5 & Mary Estelle Turnbough b  
LaGrange Fayette Co Tex 9 Mar 1899 d early childhood

MARY ESTELLE ALLEY 1907-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Glidden Colo Co Tex 22 Apr 1907 Bapt beautician  
hswfe She has operated a beauty parlor since Mar 1947 m/1  
Thomas William Maxwell Jr m/2 1 Mar 1941 Frank Deen Haynes b  
Leesville Colo Co Tex 1 Apr 1914  
Her issue G7  
m/1 Dorothy Jean 1927 m/2 Vernon Deen 1942

DOROTHY JEAN MAXWELL 1927-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Thomas William Maxwell Jr & Mary Estelle Alley G6 b Glidden  
Colo Co Tex 26 Jun 1927 Bapt hswfe Dep Co Clk m 6 Dec 1948  
Raymond James Heine b Nada Colo Co Tex 21 Feb 1926  
Their issue G8  
Elizabeth Estelle b Columbus Colo Co Tex 2 Dec 1949 Mary Jean  
b Weimar Colo Co Tex 12 Jul 1952

VERNON DEEN HAYNES 1942-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Frank Deen Haynes & Mary Estelle Alley G6 b Glidden Colo Co  
Tex 13 Jul 1942 Bapt student civil engineering m 24 Apr 1964  
Grace Lane Lynton b Rosebud Falls Co Tex 23 Dec 1941

WRIGHT PIGFORD 1812-1881 G3  
F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 12 Aug  
1812 d 29 Jun 1881 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba LaudCoMiss Bapt  
farmer m Lucretia Harris Rogers (Rodgers?) b Ala 22 May 1822 d  
22 May 1907 (her birthday) bur Mt Gilead Bapt Ch cem near Toom-  
suba Miss Their issue G4  
Timothy Daniel 1839 Ann Elizabeth 1841 William Wright 1842  
Jacob Wells 1844 Sarah Jane 1845 Melissa Ophelia 1847 Alfred  
James 1848 Martha Lucretia 1850 Melancthon 1851 Thomas Green  
1853 Mary Catherine 1854 Caroline (Charlotte) 1855 Flavius  
Augustus 1857 Joseph Alonzo 1858 Cevilla Clementine 1860  
Medie Mayo 1862 Ella 1863

Wright Pigford settled in the Mt Gilead community near  
Toomsaba Miss. Wright's granddaughter Minnie Virginia Wallace-  
Maury wrote in 1959 (her 88th year) that Wright was a success-  
ful farmer. He owned considerable property and he operated a  
cotton gin and store. He gave each of his children a tract of  
land. Upon marrying each son was given a horse and saddle; each  
daughter received a milk cow.

## BAPTIST MEETING REPORT

- from the centennial number Meridian (Miss) Star May 8 1960  
Three copies of minutes of Bethlehem Baptist association  
for the years 1875, 1880 and 1883 were found in Meridian.



# PIGFORD FAMILY

In the minutes of 1875 were the names of E. J. Martin, W. D. Northrup, Joshua McLemore, L. A. Duncan, G. B. White (my father), E. S. Robinson, Wright Pigford, J. G. Flournoy, J. E. Brunson and many others....

## LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF WRIGHT PIGFORD August 7, 1880

In the Name of God, Amen!

I, Wright Pigford of the County of Lauderdale and State of Mississippi, being of Sound Mind and Memory, and considering the uncertainty of this frail and transatory life, do therefore, make ordain, publish and declare this to be my Last Will and Testament. That is to say, First after all my Lawful debts are paid and discharged. The residue of my Estate Real and Personal I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows, - to wit- To my beloved wife the land and Appurtenances situated therein known and described as the House- home lying in the County of Lauderdale and State of Mississippi Viz the North half of the North West fourth and the South half of the North West fourth of Section Twelve, Township Six, Range Seventeen East (Except Sixteen acres on the South East corner I sold to my son Melangthon Pigford) containing about One Hundred and Forty five acres, and the South-West fourth of the South fourth of Section Twelve Township Six Range 17. Each containing Forty acres more or less. Together with one Good House and One Cow and calf, and one sow and pigs, and one Buggy, and all the Household and kitching furniture we have, Or as much as She wants, and Provisions enough to do her, and the children she may have with her for Twelve months, and Five Hundred Dollars in Money. To be put out at interest To be used for her Support During the Time of her natural life, and after her death the money to be divided Equally among my heirs, and the Land and Appurtenances situated therein Together with all the stock that I left to her at her death to my son Flavius Augustus Pigford and at my death to my son Flavius Augustus Pigford, Five Hundred Dollars to be put out at Interest, and the Interest to be used for his support, and at his death the money to be Equally divided between my children then living, or their children that be living at the time of his death, and the ballance of my property if ther is any to be divided Equally between all of my Children then living, or their children that may be living at the time of my death - Except - the household and kitchen furniture, which I give to my beloved Wife to dispose of according to her wishes.-

Likewise I make, Constitute, and Appoint my Sons, Timothy D. Pigford and Melangthon Pigford to be executors of this my last Will and Testament to Sell and dispose of all the property not mentioned in this will or privately given off by me, or disposed of otherwise, and Settle all the lawful debts if any, and settle off with all my Children accordingly, after taking pay for their trouble.

Likew  
and M  
to ta  
BSEI and u  
have  
Seven

The St  
Lauder

Justi  
and St  
ackno  
day a  
August

R. H.  
Justic

TIMOT  
F&M T  
comm L  
Bapt  
Their  
Cora Ma  
Arthu  
1878

CORA MA  
F&M T  
LaudCo  
Harmon  
Their  
Steph  
Miriam  
Annie

STEPHEN  
F&M S  
LaudC  
20 Feb  
Their  
Maria

MARIAN  
F&M S  
6 Dec  
25 Jul  
Dec 100  
Her i  
Ark 20

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Likewise I make, Constitute, and appoint my sons T. D. Pigford and M. Pigford Guardians for my son Flavius Augustus Pigford, to take charge of all the money and property I give to him, and use it for his support and benefit. In Witness whereof I have hereunto Subscribed my name and affixed my Seal this Seventh Day of August, A.D. 1880, Eighteen Hundred Eighty.

Wright Pigford (Seal)

The State of Mississippi  
Lauderdale County

Personally appeared before Mr. R. H. Camp an Acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Lauderdale and State of Mississippi the within named Wright Pigford who acknowledges that he Signed and Sealed the within Will on the day and year therein mentioned. This the Seventh Day of August, A.D., One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty.

R. H. Camp  
Justice of the Peace (Seal)

TIMOTHY DANIEL PIGFORD 1839-1908 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead  
comm LaudCoMiss 22 Oct 1839 d 27 Jan 1908 bur Mt Gilead Ch Cem  
Bapt farmer m Catherine Satcher b 23 Jun 1847 d 30 Dec 1919  
Their issue G5  
Cora Marlee 1866 William Floyd 1867 Dillon Elizabeth 1870  
Arthur Algernon 1872 Milton 1874 James Aquilla 1876 Monroe  
1878 May Zelda 1881 Maude Everett 1884 Earl Wright 1886

CORA MARLEE PIGFORD 1866-1935 G5  
F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 20 May 1866 d 13 Mar 1935 Bapt m Stephen Burrell  
Harmon MD he d 10 Oct 1925  
Their issue G6  
Stephen Milton 1883 Thomas Claude 1885 Charles Howard 1887  
Miriam Catherine 1889 George Bancroft 1894 Willard 1899  
Annie May 1904

STEPHEN MILTON HARMON 1883-1955 G6  
F&M Stephen Burrell Harmon & Cora Marlee Pigford G5 b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 17 Mar 1883 d Jan 1955 m Emma McBride b LaudCoMiss  
20 Feb 1883 d 30 May 1940  
Their issue G7  
Marian 1906 Jack Willard 1911

MARIAN HARMON 1906-liv 1958 G7  
F&M Stephen Milton Harmon G6 & Emma McBride b Meridian Miss  
6 Dec 1906 m/1 Fred Alfred John Lowry Jr b Tupelo Lee Co Miss  
25 Jul 1898 m/2 William Charles Kahn b Little Rock Ark 26  
Dec 1906 d 3 Dec 1951  
Her issue G8 m/1 Mary Ann 1932 Alfred John III b Little Rock  
Ark 20 Dec 1949

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY ANN LOWRY 1932-liv 1960 G8  
 F&M Fred Alfred John Lowry Jr & Marian Harmon G7 b Jackson  
 Miss 20 Apr 1932 m/1 Robert Edward Bell b Clarendon Monroe Co  
 Ark 1930? m/2 Robbie Wilford Parker b Little Rock Ark 14 Mar 1928  
 Her issue G9  
 m/2 Robert Christopher 18 Jan 1952 Steven Wesley 31 Aug 1953  
 John Harmon b Little Rock Ark 1955 Katherine Elizabeth b New  
 Haven Conn 4 Jan 1958

JACK WILLARD HARMON 1911-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Stephen Milton Harmon G6 & Emma McBride b Meridian Miss  
 9 Jan 1911 grad U of Miss 1932 Sigma Chi Presbyt sales mgr  
 m Jane Sykes Hall b "Old Homestead" Aberdeen Monroe Co Miss  
 Their issue G8  
 Jane Hall b Memphis Tenn 28 Jan 1942 hi sch honors Pres Phi  
 Kappa Nu Jacquelyn b Jackson Miss 31 Mar 1946

THOMAS CLAUDE HARMON 1885-1944 G6  
 F&M Stephen Burrell Harmon & Cora Marlee Pigford G5 b Whynot  
 LaudCoMiss 29 Jun 1885 d 5 Jan 1944 m Beulah Jones no issue

CHARLES HOWARD HARMON 1887-1916 G6  
 F&M sana b 10 Mar 1887 d 11 Jun 1916 m Anna Walker no issue

MIRIAM CATHERINE HARMON 1889-1890 G6  
 F&M sana b 16 Dec 1889 d 26 Feb 1890

GEORGE BANCROFT HARMON 1894-1895 G6  
 F&M sana b 30 Sep 1894 d 24 Sep 1895

WILLARD HARMON 1899-1907 G6  
 F&M sana b 31 Oct 1899 d 2 May 1907

Charles Howard, Miriam Catherine, George Bancroft & Willard  
 Harmon all b Whynot LaudCoMiss

ANNIE MAE HARMON 1904-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 Feb 1904 m Denver C Dearman  
 Their issue G7  
 William Burrell 1927 Cora Elizabeth 1930 Stephen Harmon 1937

WILLIAM BURRELL DEARMAN 1927-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M Denver C Dearman & Annie Mae Harmon G6 b Meridian Miss  
 12 Oct 1927 m Ruth Lee Jessee  
 Their issue G8  
 Christy Lea 3 Oct 1950 Joy Ann 14 Jun 1953 John Mark 23  
 Sep 1957 all b Houston Tex

CORA ELIZABETH DEARMAN 1930-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 14 Aug 1930 Med Tech Electroencelelography

STEPHEN HARMON  
 F&M Denver  
 16 Nov 1937

WILLIAM FLO  
 F&M Timothy  
 LaudCoMiss 15  
 (Mollie) Ke  
 Gilead cem  
 Pigford  
 Their issue  
 Katherine A

"In the midst

At 12:30 o' 1  
 the Meridian  
 At 3:30 he wa  
 At noon - c r  
 In the evening  
 One hour, vic  
 The next O t  
 "Then f

No  
 Death b  
 A c

"Floyd" Pigf  
 A pioneer h's  
 He always s a  
 of his near  
 He enjoyed pi  
 He endured c  
 Despite vic's  
 "A good soldi  
 civic bet e  
 An upstandi g  
 A gentleman a  
 A full and "a  
 "Emigrated c

KATHERINE M F  
 F&M William F  
 d 5 Feb 1892  
 ied in Mt C

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

STEPHEN HARMON DEARMAN 1937-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Denver C Dearman & Annie Mae Harmon G6 b Meridian Miss  
16 Nov 1937

WILLIAM FLOYD PIGFORD 1867-1938 G5  
F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 15 Nov 1967 d 21 Mar 1938 retail grocer m Mary  
(Mollie) Kennerly b 24 Jan 1967 d 23 Aug 1938 both bur Mt  
Gilead cem LaudCoMiss her headstone lists her as Mary G  
Pigford  
Their issue G6  
Katherine M 1890 Floyd Kennerly 1893

From Newspaper Clipping published  
March 22, 1938

"In the midst of life we are in death."

At 12:30 o'clock on Monday, W. Floyd Pigford was addressing  
the Meridian Rotary Club.

At 3:30 he was dead - the victim of a heart attack.

At noon - conducting a public program -

In the evening a lifeless form.

One hour, vigorous and full of life -

The next O still in cold embrace of death.

"Then with no fiery throbbing pain,

No cold gradations of decay,

Death broke at once the vital chain,

And freed his soul the nearest way."

"Floyd" Pigford made himself a Meridian institution-

A pioneer business man of Eastern Mississippi -

He always shared and gave abundantly, often beyond the measure  
of his means.

He enjoyed prosperity without conceit.

He endured adversity without complaint.

Despite vicissitudes of fitful fate, he nobly "carried on."

"A good soldier" in the forward march of social-religious-  
civic betterment -

An upstanding, zealous, sacrificing citizen -

A gentleman and friend - in everything.

A full and useful life - a noble soul!

"Emigrated to another star."

Author unknown- Publication unknown-

KATHERINE M PIGFORD 1890-1892 G6  
F&M William Floyd Pigford G5 & Mary Kennerly b 11 Oct 1890  
d 5 Feb 1892 bur Mt Gilead cem. She was the first to be bur-  
ied in Mt Gilead cem her headstone reads Katie M Pigford

# PIGFORD FAMILY

FLOYD KENNERLY PIGFORD 1893-1956 G6  
F&M William Floyd Pigford G5 & Mary Kennerly b Meridian Miss  
10 Mar 1893 d 26 Oct 1956 bur Mt Gilead cem Sgt Battery F 140  
Field artillery 39 Div WW I m Susie Dominick  
Their issue G7  
Virginia Ann 1928

VIRGINIA ANN PIGFORD 1928-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Floyd Kennerly Pigford G6 & Susie Dominick b West Point  
Clay Co Miss 30 Nov 1928 m Christopher L Coleman Jr  
Their issue G8  
James Christopher b 8 Mar 1953 Susan Lorraine b 18 Jul 1956

DILLON ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1870-1903 G5  
F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 21 Aug 1870 d 2 Sep 1903 m Charles Washington  
Powell he d 14 Feb 1928  
Their issue G6  
Dillon Elizabeth 1903

DILLON ELIZABETH POWELL 1903-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Charles Washington Powell & Dillon Elizabeth Pigford G5 b  
Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 2 Sep 1903 m Clark Taylor Ezell he d  
4 Feb 1960  
Their issue G7  
Clark Taylor Jr 1930 Charles Powell 1932 Robert Patrick 1933  
Parker Miller 1935

CLARK TAYLOR EZELL JR 1930-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Clark Taylor Ezell Sr & Dillon Elizabeth Powell b Meridian  
Miss 11 Nov 1930 Engineman USN 4 yr WW II Submarine USS Bergall  
320 Hawaiian Islands east and west coast Europe & Cuba m Anita  
Jane Ratcliffe  
Their issue G8  
Pamela Jane b Meridian Miss 12 Jun 1958

CHARLES POWELL EZELL 1932-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b Lisman Choctaw Co Ala 2 Jan 1932 four yrs USN incl  
Korean War combat duty Destroyer USS McGOWIN m Simon Lee Morris  
Their issue G8  
Donna Carol b Mobile Ala 29 Nov 1957 Beverly Ann b Meridian  
Miss 2 Sep 1959

ROBERT PATRICK EZELL 1933-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b sana 10 Apr 1933 US Army 14 mo Japan & Korea

PARKER MILLER EZELL 1935-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b sana 15 Jan 1935 ES Agric Educ Ala Polytech Inst  
US Army 2nd Lt Act duty Fort Knox Ky Marathon Sou Corp Naheola  
Ala

ARTHUR ALGERNON  
F&M Timothy I  
LaudCoMiss 7  
Miss hi sch Dra  
bus Meridian  
plants dir 1  
Club Bd Trust  
Bapt Ch 1st pro  
Fund Clarke  
Mabel Bass M J  
Their issue G6  
Arthur Alger

MILTON PIGFORD  
F&M sana b L  
near Toomsuba I

JAMES AQUILLA F  
F&M sana b W  
Katie E Davisc  
1965 Miami Fla  
Their issue C  
William Aldwi

WILLIAM ALDWIN  
F&M James Aqu 1  
Miss 21 Nov 19C  
Nov 1940 No 's

WILMA D PIGFORD  
F&M James Aquil  
5 Jul 1904 m c  
5 Sep 1925  
Their issue G7  
Joseph Howell J

DORIS AQUILLA P  
F&M sana b Me-i  
Gilead cem

MONROE PIGFORD  
F&M Timothy D  
LaudCoMiss 18 J

MAY ZELDA PIG  
F&M sana b sa  
Their issue G6  
Mary Louise 10

MARY LOUISE HAL  
F&M Marion Edwa  
Sebastian Co  
G7 John Hale

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ARTHUR ALGERNON PIGFORD I 1872-1956 G5  
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Vimville  
 LaudCoMiss 7 (8?) Jan 1872 d 3 Jan 1956 gram sch Causeyville  
 Miss hi sch Draughn Bus Col Nashville Tenn trav sales merchant  
 bus Meridian large commerc nursery specializing in ornamental  
 plants dir 1st Nat Bk Lumberton Miss chtr mem Lumberton Rotary  
 Club Bd Trust Pearl River Jr Coll Poplarville Miss Deac First  
 Bapt Ch 1st producing oil well in area on his property Memorial  
 Fund Clarke Coll Newton Miss estd by widow m 3 Aug 1908 Cora  
 Mabel Bass M D Lumberton Lamar Co Miss  
 Their issue G6

Arthur Algernon Jr b Meridian Miss 3 May 1910 d 3 May 1910

MILTON PIGFORD 1874-1875 G5  
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 5 Apr 1874 d 26 Oct 1875 bur Pigford cem  
 near Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

JAMES AQUILLA PIGFORD 1876-1935 G5  
 F&M sana b Whynot LaudCoMiss 10 Jan 1876 d 25 Apr 1935 m  
 Katie E Davidson b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 17 Sep 1878 liv  
 1965 Miami Fla  
 Their issue G6

William Aldwin 1901 Wilma D 1904 Doris Aquilla 1906

WILLIAM ALDWIN PIGFORD 1901-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M James Aquilla Pigford G4 & Katie E Davidson b Meridian  
 Miss 21 Nov 1901 mgr Natl Biscuit Co Miami m Louella Lindsay  
 Nov 1940 No issue

WILMA D PIGFORD 1904-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M James Aquilla Pigford G5 & Katie Davidson b Meridian Miss  
 5 Jul 1904 m Joseph Howell Lawrence (brother to Leroy Lawrence)  
 5 Sep 1925  
 Their issue G7

Joseph Howell Jr b Meridian Miss 13 Jan 1928 d 3 Mar 1933

DORIS AQUILLA PIGFORD 1906-1908 G6  
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 12 Nov 1906 d 9 May 1908 bur Mt  
 Gilead cem

MONROE PIGFORD 1878-1878 G5  
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot  
 LaudCoMiss 18 Jun 1878 d 11 Jul 1878 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba

MAY ZELDA PIGFORD 1881-1952 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 28 Apr 1881 d 8 Mar 1952 m Marion Edward Hale  
 Their issue G6  
 Mary Louise 1912

MARY LOUISE HALE 1912-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M Marion Edward Hale & May Zelda Pigford G5 b Fort Smith  
 Sebastian Co Ark 20 Oct 1912 m John Hunt Carnahan Their issue  
 G7 John Hale b 11 Dec 1942 Kent Lee b 9 Dec 1949



# PIGFORD FAMILY

MAUDE EVERETT PIGFORD 1884-1958 G5  
 F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Whynot  
 LaudCoMiss 18 Sep 1884 d 3 Nov 1958 m Robert Fred Hopper hé d  
 3 July 1942  
 Their issue G6  
 Daisy Dillon 1910 Juanita 1912 Mary Katherine 1914 Robert  
 Earl 1916 Freda Maude 1919 Marguerite William Floyd 1924

DAISY DILLON HOPPER 1910-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b Meridian  
 Miss 14 Aug 1910 m Virgil Samuel Gully b 1910  
 Their issue G7  
 Virgil Samuel II 1933 Robert Mitchell b Meridian Miss 9 Oct 1943

VIRGIL SAMUEL GULLY II 1933-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Virgil Samuel Gully I & Daisy Dillon Hopper G6 b DeKalb  
 Kemper Co Miss 13 Mar 1933 occup mech eng m Mary Margaret  
 Griggs b Calhoun Jackson Par La 15 Jun 1933  
 Their issue G8  
 Virgil Samuel III b Marion Union Par La 31 May 1958

JUANITA HOPPER 1912-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b Meridian  
 Miss 4 Sep 1912 m Thomas Gilespeie McRae  
 Their issue G7  
 Joyce 1932 Thomas Gilespeie II b Meridian Miss 21 Oct 1942

JOYCE McRAE 1932-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M Thomas Gilespeie McRae I & Juanita Hopper G6 b Meridian  
 Miss 20 Nov 1932 m Merlin McGhee  
 Their issue G8  
 June Carol b DeKalb Kemper Co Miss 11 May 1952 Gary b  
 Birmingham Ala 22 Apr 1955 Lisa Ann b Meridian Miss 12 Aug 1958

MARY KATHERINE HOPPER 1914-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b Meridian  
 Miss 9 Sep 1914 m Nathan Peden  
 Their issue G7  
 Frederick Hugh 1935 Bettye Lou b DeKalb Miss 11 May 1941

FREDERICK HUGH PEDEN 1935-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M Nathan Peden & Mary Katherine Hopper G6 b DeKalb Kemper  
 Co Miss 22 Jan 1935 m Jewel Shimmfessel

ROBERT EARL HOPPER I 1916-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b DeKalb  
 Kemper Co Miss 9 Dec 1916 Miss St Univ grad BS with honors.  
 TVA Pearl Harbor after bombing Constr Eng Pac Nav Air Bases  
 Oak Ridge Devel Design Eng Whitney Dam Brazos Rvr Engr with  
 Kelly Corp Hanford Wash. West Elect Bell Lab N Mex Dir San-  
 dia Corp N Mex Who's Who in N Mex Who's Who in West. Commenda-

tion Sec Nav  
 in N Mex m C  
 Their issue  
 Robert Earl I  
 Albuquerque N

FREDA MAUDE  
 F&M Robert Fr  
 Kemper Co Mi  
 Their issue  
 James Dee II  
 Montgomery A

MARGUERITE HO  
 F&M sana

WILLIAM FLOYD  
 F&M sana b sa  
 1943 d invas  
 Eastern Ribbon  
 landed on the  
 and the ship

EARL WRIGHT P  
 F&M Timothy  
 LaudCoMiss 2  
 Their issue G6  
 Lula & Kathr

LULA PIGFORD  
 F&M Earl Wrig  
 16 Oct 1921  
 Their issue  
 Linda Ann 1 Oc  
 Ada Co Idaho

KATHRYN PIGFOR  
 F&M sana b s  
 Their issue  
 Richard Edward  
 Meridian Miss

EARL WRIGHT  
 F&M sana b Now  
 Their issue  
 Carol Annett  
 White b 26 Dec



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

tion Sec Nav WW II "E" in WW II Profess Eng Soc Reg Prof Eng  
in N Mex m Ollie Mae Thompson  
Their issue G7  
Robert Earl II b Houston Tex 26 Aug 1946 James Frederick b  
Albuquerque N Mex 26 Jan 1950 Clarinda Lee b same 24 Feb 1952

FREDA MAUDE HOPPER 1919-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Robert Fred Hopper & Maude Everett Pigford G5 b DeKalb  
Kemper Co Miss 10 Aug 1919 m James Dee Griffin I  
Their issue G7  
James Dee II b 8 Jun 1951 William Fred b 21 Jun 1956 both b  
Montgomery Ala

MARGUERITE HOPPER G6  
F&M sana

WILLIAM FLOYD HOPPER 1924-1944 G6  
F&M sana b sana 5 Dec 1924 d 6 Jun 1944 US Navy WW 2 enl 8 May  
1943 d invasion of Normandy "D" Day European African Middle  
Eastern Ribbons Purple Heart on "D" Day William Floyd Hopper had  
landed on the beach was wounded was placed on ship for England  
and the ship was sunk.

EARL WRIGHT PIGFORD I 1886-1955 G5  
F&M Timothy Daniel Pigford G4 & Catherine Satcher b Vimville  
LaudCoMiss 29 Jun 1886 d 12 Mar 1955 m Lala Whitfield  
Their issue G6  
Lula & Kathryn (twins) 1921 Earl Wright II 1926

LULA PIGFORD 1921-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Earl Wright Pigford G5 & Lala Whitfield b Jackson Miss  
16 Oct 1921 m Arvel Raynor  
Their issue G7  
Linda Ann 1 Oct 1951 Charles David 5 Apr 1955 both b Boise  
Ada Co Idaho

KATHRYN PIGFORD 1921-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 16 Oct 1921 m Zygmunt Kotynia  
Their issue G7  
Richard Edward 19 Oct 1946 Sylvia Diane 9 Jan 1949 both b  
Meridian Miss

EARL WRIGHT PIGFORD II 1926-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b Now Orleans La 20 Sep 1926 m Mabel White  
Their issue G7  
Carol Annette b 3 Nov 1952 Steven Earl b 7 Oct 1955 Jerry  
White b 26 Dec 1956 all b Meridian Miss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ANN ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1841-1926 G4  
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead  
 LaudCoMiss 20 Feb 1841 d 1926 m Charley Still I he d Mar 1908  
 Their issue G5  
 Charley II 1867 Viola Clementine 1868 Wright Pigford 1870  
 Martha Lucretia 1871 Rubaner 1372 Jesse Monroe 1874 Walter  
 Edwin 1875 Milton Wells 1878 Medie Tolbert 1880 Lillian  
 Pearl 1882 Everett 1886

Ann Elizabeth Pigford was the second wife of Charley  
 Still. His children by his first wife were Douglas  
 (who m Georgia Pierce, dtr of Ella Page & grdr of  
 Jerusha Jane Pigford-Page) Benjamin and Susie

CHARLEY STILL II 1867-1948 G5  
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane  
 Creek Clarke Co Miss Apr 1867 d 22 Jul 1948 m Mary Alma  
 Spinks she d 29 Aug 1950  
 Their issue G6  
 Lerlein Annette 1894 William Spinks 1898

LERLEIN ANNETTE STILL 1894-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M Charley Still II G5 & Mary Alma Spinks b Hurricane Creek  
 Clarke Co Miss 30 Jun 1894 m Joe Baum Price I  
 Their issue G7  
 Frances Madeline 1917 Joe Baum II 1933

FRANCES MADELINE PRICE 1917-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M Joseph Baum Price & Lerlein Annette Still G6 b Lawrence  
 Newton Co Miss 12 May 1917 m Harve H Mossawin I b Salem Marion  
 Co Ore 8 Nov 1908  
 Their issue G8  
 Harve H II b Morton Scott Co Miss 9 Aug 1942 Frieda Annette  
 b Meridian Miss 8 Jul 1946 d 16 Jul 1946

JOE BAUM PRICE II 1933-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M sana b Lawrence Newton Co Miss 14 Nov 1933 grad Miss Sou  
 Coll Pi Kappa Alpha Alpha Phi Omega (Hon Serv Frat) Phi Beta  
 Mu (Hon Band Dir Frat) Pres N W Miss Band Assn Three Bands  
 in "First Choir of America"

WILLIAM SPINKS STILL I 1898-1951 G6  
 F&M Charley Still II G5 & Mary Alma Spinks b Newton Newton Co  
 Miss 1 Feb 1898 d 5 Jun 1951 m Frances McElvin (McElveen?)  
 Their issue G7  
 William Spinks II 1929

WILLIAM SPINKS STILL II 1929-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Morton Scott Co Miss 26 May 1929 grad Miss Sou  
 Coll 1952 active duty 313 Army Band 15 Oct 1950-1 Jun 1952 Cr  
 mgr dept store m Mary Lynn Yeager b Jackson Miss 21 Sep 1931  
 Their issue G8  
 William Spinks III 9 Apr 1953 Jennifer Lynn 8 Mar 1958 both  
 b Jackson Miss

VIOLA CLEMENTINE  
 F&M Charley  
 Creek Clarke  
 Smith he d 2  
 Their issue  
 Elmo (nmi)  
 LaValle 1899

ELMO (nmi)  
 F&M James  
 LaudCoMiss 2  
 Their issue  
 Jack Carro

JACK CARROTT  
 F&M Elmo  
 22 Mar 1923  
 Newport News  
 Moultrie b  
 Hampton Road  
 Their issue  
 Carroll Mel  
 Newport News

ANITA FLORENCE  
 F&M sana b  
 b Bulloch Co  
 Their issue  
 Anita Sue  
 b Cairo Grad

MARY ALLIE  
 F&M James  
 LaudCoMiss 1  
 Their issue  
 Mary Carol

MARY CAROLYN  
 F&M Marvin  
 17 Mar 1920  
 21 Feb 1915  
 Their issue  
 Pamela Ann  
 dale DuPage

MARVIN SMITH  
 F&M sana b  
 Georgetown U

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

VIOLA CLEMENTINE STILL 1868-1952 G5  
 F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane  
 Creek Clarke Co Miss 23 Apr 1868 d 11 Nov 1952 m James Walter  
 Smith he d 24 (29?) Oct 1939  
 Their issue G6  
 Elmo (nmi) 1887 Mary Allie 1891 Grady Walter 1896 William  
 LaValle 1899

ELMO (nmi) SMITH 1887-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Causeyville  
 LaudCoMiss 24 Oct 1887 m Dora Belle Conner  
 Their issue G7  
 Jack Carroll 1923 Anita Florence 1924

JACK CARROLL SMITH I 1923-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M Elmo Smith G6 & Dora Belle Conner b Causeyville LaudCoMiss  
 22 Mar 1923 Univ Ga BBA 1948 Pi Kalpha Alpha Bd Dir Disast Chm  
 Newport News Red Cross James River Country Club m Ida Melissa  
 Moultrie b Cornelia Habersham Co Ga 20 Aug 1928 Junior League  
 Hampton Roads Va  
 Their issue G8  
 Caroli Melissa 18 Jul 1950 Jack Carroll II 1 Aug 1952 both b  
 Newport News Va

ANITA FLORENCE SMITH 1924-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 24 Dec 1924 m James Conrad Womack I  
 b Bulloch Co Ga 10 Dec 1914  
 Their issue G8  
 Anita Sue b Wesson Copiah Co Miss 1 Sep 1950 James Conrad II  
 b Cairo Grady Co Ga 20 Sep 1953

MARY ALLIE SMITH 1891-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Increase  
 LaudCoMiss 18 Nov 1891 m Marvin Esmond Pickard  
 Their issue G7  
 Mary Carolyn 1926 Marvin Smith

MARY CAROLYN PICKARD 1926-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Marvin Esmond Pickard & Mary Allie Smith G6 b Meridian Miss  
 17 Mar 1926 m Ellsworth Arthur Handy b Hinsdale DuPage Co Ill  
 21 Feb 1915  
 Their issue G8  
 Pamela Ann b Meridian Miss 4 Mar 1946 Barbara Claire b Hins-  
 dale DuPage Co Ill 3 Jul 1948 David Ellsworth b same 13 Sep 1949

MARVIN SMITH PICKARD G7  
 F&M sana b sana BA Miss Coll MA Chem Eng Washington Univ LLD ?  
 Georgetown Univ m Wilma Lester b Greenfield Mich

# PIGFORD FAMILY

GRADY WALTER SMITH 1896-1950 G6  
F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Meridian Miss  
4 Jan 1896 d 29 Jan 1950 Grad Miss A&M Agric 1916 US Army overseas  
duty III I taught Agric for Brazilian Govt in Brazil 10 yr Org &  
Mgr REA USA taught farming to GI's III II m Theta Pickard b Meri-  
dian Miss 14 Oct 1907  
Their issue G7  
James Noel 1934

JAMES NOEL SMITH 1934-liv 1959 G7  
F&M (see above) b Meridian Miss 29 Sep 1934 US Army 2 yr stud  
Miss St Univ Sch Accountancy m Virginia Anne Lehmborg b Columbus  
Lowndes Co Miss 13 Apr 1936

WILLIAM LaVALLE SMITH 1899-1961 G6  
F&M James Walter Smith & Viola Clementine Still G5 b Causeyville  
LaudCoMiss 27 May 1899 d 7 May 1961 Pallbearers T.K. Holyfield  
William Wright Bill Rush Mosby Howard Pigford Tom Goldman  
Danny Beard T L Kirkland Ben White Johnson Raymond Clay Bapt  
desk sgt Police Dept Atty Co & State Bar Assns Col Staff Gov  
Ross Barnett m Mary Erle Culpepper 4 Nov 1928 no issue

WRIGHT PIGFORD STILL I 1870-1925 G5  
F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane Creek  
Clarke Co Miss 25 Aug 1870 d 8 Mar 1925 occup Educator Pres Clark  
Mem Coll Newton Miss m Elma Sina Covington b Meridian Miss 8 Mar  
1881  
Their issue G6  
Rellie Mae 1904 William Norwood 1909 Katherine 1911 Frederick  
Nelson 1913 Wright Pigford II 1919

RELLIE MAE STILL 1904-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Wright Pigford Still I G5 & Elma Sina Covington b Meridian  
Miss 17 Apr 1904 Mus Educ at Meridian Sch of Mus Cincinnati Con-  
serv Mus Chicago Mus Coll Mus Tchr (piano) ch org Pres MacDowell  
Mus Club Artist Bd Jackson Miss Assn Exec Bd Jackson Mus Teach Assn  
m Samuel Columbus McNeill b Quitman Clarke Co Miss he d 21 Jun 1948  
no issue

WILLIAM NORWOOD STILL I 1909-1963 G6  
F&M sana b Daleville LaudCoMiss 19 Apr 1909 d Jackson Miss 6 Oct  
1963 bur Jackson Miss owner serv sta m Helen Aylene Morris b  
Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 27 Jul 1909  
Their issue G7  
William Norwood II 1932 (v.i.) Robert Morris 1934 (v.i.)  
Helen Joanne b 9 Jun 1943 Louis Paul b 31 Mar 1950 both b  
Jackson Miss

WILLIAM NORWOOD STILL II 1932-liv 1963 G7  
F&M William Norwood Still I G6 & Helen Aylene Morris b Columbus  
Lowndes Co Miss 25 Sep 1932 BS Miss Coll 1953 MA Univ Ala 1958

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

candidate for PhD Univ Ala US Navy 1954-1956 Instr: History Miss  
St Coll Women m Mildred Jane Boling b Columbus Miss 11 Nov 1930  
Their issue G8

Susan Elizabeth 28 Jun 1954 Katherine Marie 24 Feb 1957 both b  
Fayette Fayette Co Ala

ROBERT MORRIS STILL 1934-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 15 Jun 1934 Grad Miss St  
Univ Civ Eng 1957 Pershing Rifles Scabhard & Blade Varsity Ten-  
nis 2nd Lt US Army May 1957 Ac Duty 18 Nov 1957 - prom 1st Lt  
Disch 17 Nov 1959 serial no 05300428 Alpha Phi Omega natl hon  
frat for Boy Scout Act Const Dept Phillips Petroleum Co m Mary  
Lee Bethune b Nashville Davidson Co Tenn 4 Dec 1938 no issue 1959

KATHARINE STILL 1911-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Wright Pigford Still I G5 & Elma Sina Covington b Daleville  
LaudCoMiss 15 Jun 1911 m James Crowell Jaqua b Hammond Lake Co  
Ind 30 Jul 1910  
Their issue G7  
Linda Katharine 8 June 1942 (v.i.) Mae Carolyn b Meridian Miss  
27 Jan 1948

LINDA KATHARINE JAQUA 1942-liv 1963 G7  
F&M (see above) b Meridian Miss 8 Jun 1942 m Ens Phillip  
Stanley Hilligross USN 1963? 1964?

FREDERICK NELSON STILL 1913-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Wright Pigford Still I G5 & Elma Sina Covington b Meridian  
Miss 15 Mar 1913 Bapt occup serv sta attend m Hassie Lee Cargile  
b Taylorsville Smith Co Miss

WRIGHT PIGFORD STILL II 1919-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 7 Jan 1919 WA II Artillery 1940-1947 wounded in  
action in Germany disc as Capt Clk Leon Co Court Fla Real Est  
bus m Isabell Yon b Tallahassee Leon Co Fla 22 Oct 1915  
Their issue G7  
Thomas Wright b Jackson Miss 9 Jun 1943

MARTHA LUCRETIA STILL 1871-liv 1959 G5  
F&M Charley Still & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Murrice Creek  
Clarke Co Miss 27 Mar 1871 m Ellis Charles Shirley I he d 19  
Jun 1947  
Their issue G6  
Vivian Ernestine 1894 Baby d infancy 1895 Lucille Marie 1896  
Ruby Elma 1899 Ellis Charles II 1903 Martha Ann 1911

VIVIAN ERNESTINE SHIRLEY 1894-1937 G6  
F&M (see above) b Meridian Miss 4 Oct 1894 d 7 Nov 1937 m  
Barber Bardwell  
Their issue G7  
Carroll Shirley 1920 Howard Higdon 1922 Paul Edward 1924

# PIGFORD FAMILY

CARROLL SHIRLEY BARDWELL 1920-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Barber Bardwell & Vivian Ernestine Shirley G6 b Brookhaven  
Lincoln Co Miss 14 May 1920 m Geneva Porter  
Their issue G8  
Vivian Kay 6 Jul 1945 Glenn Carroll 7 Jan 1949 Mark Edward  
3 Feb 1956 all b Brookhaven Miss

HOWARD HIGDON BARDWELL 1922-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b Brookhaven Lincoln Co Miss 26 Apr 1922 occup comm  
art air craft & engine Mach 5 Yr with 5th Air Force in S.W. Pac  
Theatre  
His issue G8  
James Howard b New Orleans La 8 Jul 1946 Sara Dianne b Brook-  
haven Miss 29 Nov 1949 Shelia Rose b Baton Rouge La 14 Jan 1954

PAUL EDWARD BARDWELL 1924-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Brookhaven Lincoln Co Miss 10 Jan 1924 occup acct m  
Constance Anita Albritton b Brookhaven Miss 20 Jun 1923  
Their issue G8  
Cynthia Anita b Jackson Miss 27 Mar 1957

LUCILLE MARIE SHIRLEY 1896-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Ellis Charles Shirley I & Martha Lucretia Still G5 b Clarke  
Co Miss 20 Oct 1896 m Harvey Frazier b McCool Attala Co Miss  
20 Jun 1894  
Their issue G7  
Joe Shirley b Brookhaven Miss 18 Dec 1939

RUBY ELMA SHIRLEY 1899-liv 1950 G6  
F&M Ellis Charles (Conner?) Shirley I & Mattie Lucretia Still G5  
b Hurricane Creek Clarke Co Miss 20 Dec 1899 m Roy Ellis Currie  
b Union Church Jefferson Co Miss 14 Mar 1899  
Their issue G7  
Charles Hugh 1922 Roy Ellis II 1926 James Raymond 1936  
William Still b Tallahassee Fla 28 Feb 1943 occup student

CHARLES HUGH CURRIE I 1922-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Roy Ellis Currie I & Ruby Elma Shirley G6 b Brookhaven Lin-  
coln Co Miss 15 Mar 1922 BEE 1952 & MS 1956 Ga Inst Tech US Air  
Force 16 May 1943 - 31 Jan 1949 Radar electronics Scient Product  
Dir Elect Design Research Engineering m Elizabeth Long Knowles  
b Malone Jackson Co Fla 30 Nov 1924  
Their issue G8  
Nicholas Charles b Macon Ga 7 Apr 1945 Charles Hugh b Atlanta  
Ga 9 Feb 1954

ROY ELLIS CURRIE II 1926-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b Chicago Ill 4 Jun 1926 BEE Ga Inst Tech 1950 occup  
electronic engineering worked on first US Satellite Explorer I  
& missile systems Redstone Jupiter Pershing m Mary Agnes Rich-  
ardson b Monroe Walton Co Ga 1 Oct 1927  
Their issue G8

Dan  
At  
195  
JAN  
F&M  
Arse  
ELI  
F&M  
Co M  
Hon  
Ill  
Their  
Cla  
CLARE  
F&M E  
Dec  
John  
Their  
Joh  
MARTH  
F&M E  
Co  
b Jac  
Their  
Rob  
(Pegg  
RUB  
F&M  
Creek  
JES  
F&M s  
193  
New  
Their  
Robert  
Isa  
ROBER  
F&M  
of  
MARV  
F&M

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Daniel Richardson 2 Oct 1948 David Malcolm 1 May 1950 both b  
Atlanta Ga Roy Ellis III 11 Aug 1952 Donald Shirley 7 Sep  
1953 both b Huntsville Ala

JAMES RAYMOND CURRIE 1936-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b Frankfort Ohio 8 Mar 1936 occup Physicist Redstone  
Arsenal unmarried 1959

ELLIS CHARLES SHIRLEY II 1903-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Ellis Charles Shirley I & Martha Lucretia Still G5 b Clarke  
Co Miss 29 Oct 1903 Bapt Mason 30 yrs 32 degree Scottish Rite  
Home Remodeling Contractor Salesman m Anne B McClure b Chicago  
Ill 30 Dec 1907  
Their issue G7  
Clare Anne 1934 Ellis Charles III b Fort Wayne Ind 20 Jul 1937

CLARE ANNE SHIRLEY 1934-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Ellis Charles Shirley II & Anne B McClure b Chicago Ill 29  
Dec 1934 BS Purdue Univ Hi sch tchr English & Public Speak m  
John Charles Ormond I b Rochester Monroe Co NY Jul 1934  
Their issue G8  
John Charles II b Charleston W Va 11 Feb 1958

MARTHA ANN SHIRLEY 1911-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Ellis Charles Shirley I & Martha Lucretia Still G5 b Clarke  
Co Miss 18 Sep 1911 occup bkkpr hswf m Robert Hindman Dakin I  
b Jackson Miss 16 Apr 1911  
Their issue G7  
Robert Hindman II 14 Oct 1941 Diane 25 Apr 1943 Margaret  
(Peggy) 21 Jan 1945 all b Cleveland Bolivar Co Miss

RUBANER STILL 1872-1875 G5  
F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane  
Creek Miss 13 Sep 1872 d 30 Sep 1875

JESSE MONROE STILL I 1874-1936 G5  
F&M sana b Hurricane Creek Clarke Co Miss 21 May 1874 d 4 Jul  
1936 lumberman & farmer m Lillie Cosmore Doolittle b Newton  
Newton Co Miss 12 Dec 1878  
Their issue G6  
Robert Charles 1901 Mary Elizabeth 1903 Joseph McCain 1905  
Isaac Jesse 1911 Lillie Frances 1920

ROBERT CHARLES STILL 1901-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss 3 May 1901 m Frances Giles  
of Meridian Miss

MARY ELIZABETH STILL 1903-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (sana) b Newton Newton Co Miss 30 Jun 1903 m Cooper



# PIGFORD FAMILY

JOSEPH McCAIN STILL I 1905-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Jesse Monroe Still G5 & Lillie Cosmore Doolittle b Newton  
Newton Co Miss 13 Dec 1905 grad U of Miss 1928 Episc Div Sales  
Mgr m Bonner Richardson b Greenwood Leflore Co Miss 26 Mar 1907  
Their issue G7  
Joseph McCain II 1938

JOSEPH McCAIN STILL II 1938-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Charlotte NC 25 Jul 1938 Bapt occup student m  
Jean Ann Batho b Springfield Ill 31 Jul 1938  
Their issue G8  
Edward Ross b Atlanta Ga 5 Jan 1958 Jesse Monroe II b Rome  
Ga 18 Oct 1959

ISAAC JESSE STILL 1911-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Jesse Monroe Still I G5 & Lillie Cosmore Doolittle b Newton  
Newton Co Miss 27 Jul 1911 Presbyt salesman coll 2 yr WW II  
3 yr ETO 2 yr four battle stars front line 3 mo hon disch m  
Hazel Moncrief b Coolidge Thomas Co Ga 1 May 1914  
Their issue G7  
Patricia Moncrief b Memphis Tenn 5 Sep 1949

LILLIE FRANCES STILL 1920-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 13 Oct 1920 Presbyt hsw tchr  
secy m 25 Nov 1944 George Elijah Clark Lt Col US Army b Yazoo  
City Yazoo Co Miss 12 Nov 1916

WALTER EDWIN STILL I 1875-1944 G5  
F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane  
Creek Clarke Co Miss 4 Aug 1875 d 1 Nov 1944 m Mary Jane Tims  
she died 12 Jul 1957  
Their issue G6  
Maurice Jesse Walter Edwin II 1906 Imogene 1911

WALTER EDWIN STILL II 1906-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Walter Edwin Still I G5 & Mary Jane Tims b Clarke Co Miss  
27 Nov 1906 farmer electrician Co Sch Bd m Nodie D Lee b Center  
Cherokee Co Ala 15 Jun 1905  
Their issue G7  
Eleanor Yvonne 1931 son premature d 24 Feb 1940

ELEANOR YVONNE STILL 1931-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Walter Edwin Still II & Nodie D Lee b 11 Feb 1931 she was  
4th generation to be born on same land was born and reared in  
same house as her father m Harold Brown Lockridge I b Centre  
Cherokee Co Ala 16 Mar 1929 photographer AF Korean War  
Their issue G8  
Katrina Gail 20 Nov 1949 Edwin Lee 10 Aug 1951 Harold  
Brown II 10 Nov 1954 all b Gadsden Ala.

IMOGENE  
F&M  
Clara  
Their  
Star

STANLEY  
F&M  
Good

MILTON  
F&M  
25 Nov  
Their  
Irma  
Char  
Madge

MADGE  
F&M (v  
Their  
Bill

BILLY  
F&M  
b 18  
Their  
Bill  
Meri

CHARLOTTE  
F&M  
21 Jul  
Their  
James  
Meri

MILTON  
F&M  
Their  
Rober

MEDIE  
F&M Cha  
Creek  
Miss m  
Gem Mer  
Their i  
Charles  
Tolbert

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

IMOGENE STILL 1911-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Walter Edwin Still I G5 & Mary Jane Tims b Hurricane Creek  
Clarke Co Miss 8 Aug 1911 m Spencer Howard Hughes  
Their issue G7  
Stanley Spencer 1937

STANLEY SPENCER HUGHES 1937-liv 1959 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 28 Jul 1937 mechanic m Glenda Fane  
Goodman b Meridian Miss 5 Jul 1938

MILTON WELLS STILL I 1878-1958 G5  
F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Clarke Co Miss  
25 Nov 1878 d 19 Feb 1958 m Annie Reaves (Reeves)  
Their issue G6  
Irma Louise b Increase LaudCoMiss 8 Dec 1906 d 20 Jun 1907  
Charles Judson b Increase LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1909 d 31 Jul 1915  
Madge 1911 Charlotte 1917 Milton Wells II 1921

MADGE STILL 1911-liv 1959 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 10 Aug 1911 m Herman David Jay  
Their issue G7  
Billy Gene 1929

BILLY GENE JAY I 1929-liv 1959 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 22 Sep 1929 m Winifred Louise Sollie  
b 18 Nov 1928  
Their issue G8  
Billy Gene II 17 Feb 1951 Teresa Louise 6 Jun 1954 both b  
Meridian Miss

CHARLOTTE STILL 1917-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Milton Wells Still I G5 & Annie Reaves b Clarke Co Miss  
21 Jul 1917 m Jamie Louis Griffin b Clarke Co Miss 1 Jul 1915  
Their issue G7  
James Louis II 25 Dec 1937 Charlotte Ann 27 Feb 1950 both b  
Meridian Miss

MILTON WELLS STILL II 1921-1943 G6  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 3 Jun 1921 d 29 Jun 1943 m Inez Pogue  
Their issue G7  
Robert Harrel b Meridian Miss 14 Mar 1941

MEDIE TOLBERT STILL I 1880-1963 G5  
F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane  
Creek Clarke Co Miss 30 Jan 1880 d 11 Jun 1963 bur Meridian  
Miss m Annie Leona Covington b 1884 d 29 May 1965 bur Magnolia  
Cem Meridian Miss  
Their issue G6  
Charles Andrew 1913 Margaret 1915 Frances Clarice 1917 Medie  
Tolbert II 1923

# PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES ANDREW STILL I 1913-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Medie Tolbert Still I G5 & Annie Leona Covington b Meridian  
Miss 15 Feb 1913 mercantile bus m Mabel Elizabeth Hodge b Meri-  
dian Miss 8 Apr 1918  
Their issue G7  
Charles Andrew II b Meridian Miss 24 Aug 1939 Mabel Elizabeth  
b Vicksburg Miss 25 Mar 1941 Jacquelyn Sue b Meridian Miss  
19 Mar 1947 Jo Anne b Vicksburg Miss 10 Feb 1952

MARGARET STILL 1915-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 5 Jan 1915 occup hswf m Nebhut Lowe Smith I b  
Meridian Miss 12 Nov 1909  
Their issue G7  
Nebhut Lowe II 7 Jun 1945 Batte Thomas Lowe 5 Oct 1948 both b  
Los Angeles Calif

FRANCES CLARICE STILL 1917-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 4 Aug 1917 m Wilbur Darr Graham b  
Lonaconing Allegany Co Md 8 May 1915  
Their issue G7  
Virginia Ann b Meridian Miss 27 Sep 1944

MEDIE TOLBERT STILL II 1923-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 May 1923 Presbyt BS Chem Eng Miss  
St Coll 1948 US Infantry 1943-1948 Occup Tech Supt Paper Mill  
m Ouida Lucielle Purvis b Meridian Miss 4 Jul 1924  
Their issue G7  
Medie Tolbert III 25 Sep 1948 Pamela Cage 23 Oct 1950 both b  
Pensacola Fla

LILLIAN PEARL STILL 1882-liv 1959 G5  
F&M Charley Still I & Ann Elizabeth Pigford G4 b Hurricane  
Creek Clarke Co Miss 18 Feb 1882 m Charles Edward Mayerhoff  
17 Nov 1907 he d 16 Jan 1949 no issue

A EVERETT STILL 1886-1886 G5  
F&M sana b sana 5 Jun 1886 d 17 Jul 1886 bur Pigford cem near  
Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

WILLIAM WRIGHT PIGFORD 1842-1862 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 18 Aug 1842 d 23 Jun 1862 bur Pigford Graveyard  
Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY  
STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
JACKSON  
AUGUST 26, 1960

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI  
COUNTY OF HINDS  
CITY OF JACKSON

This is  
tary record  
show that W  
of Mississipp  
in Company  
Witness  
ust, Nineteen

JACOB WELLS  
F&M sana b  
Pigford Grav

State of Miss  
County of Hin  
City of Jacks  
This is  
Records on 1  
that J. W. Pi  
Mississippi  
in Company  
Witness m  
August Nine

The info  
returned home  
with the same  
in the same

SARAH JANE PI  
F&M sana b  
Pigford Grav

MELISSA OPHI  
F&M sana b  
Lewis Boney M  
it is said th  
died at the  
is buried at  
Their issue G  
Ida Manola  
Erastus Well  
Mary (Mollie)

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

This is to certify that the official Confederate Military records on file in the Department of Archives and History show that W W Pigford was a member of the Forty-first Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, C S A; and that he served as a Private in Company C of this Regiment.

Witness my Hand and Seal this the Twenty-Sixth Day of August, Nineteen Hundred and Sixty

Charlotte Capers  
Director

JACOB WELLS PIGFORD 1844-1862 G4  
F&M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 4 Jan 1844 d 23 Jun 1862 bur  
Pigford Graveyard Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

## DEPARTMENT OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY STATE OF MISSISSIPPI JACKSON AUGUST 26, 1960

State of Mississippi  
County of Hinds  
City of Jackson

This is to certify that the official Confederate Military Records on file in the Department of Archives and History show that J. W. Pigford was a member of the Forty-first Regiment of Mississippi Infantry, C S A; and that he served as a Private in Company C of this Regiment.

Witness my Hand and Seal this the Twenty-sixth day of August Nineteen Hundred and Sixty.

Charlotte Capers  
Director

The information has been passed along that these brothers returned home presumably on sick leave probably were afflicted with the same disease and died the same day. They were buried in the same grave.

SARAH JANE PIGFORD 1845-1845 G4  
F&M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 4 Sep 1845 d 20 Dec 1845 bur  
Pigford Graveyard Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

MELISSA OPHELIA PIGFORD 1847-1924 G4  
F&M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 27 Feb 1847 d 15 Jul 1924 m  
Lewis Boney Moore he died 13 Jul 1925 (of Lewis Boney Moore  
it is said that he was a Sanctified Methodist Minister that he  
died at the Confederate Veterans Home Biloxi Miss and that he  
is buried at Vimville Miss)  
Their issue G5  
Ida Manola 1866 William Wright 1867 Rufus Lorenzo 1869  
Erastus Wells 1871 Jennie 1875 Ella 1876 Jacob Marvin 1879  
Mary (Mollie) 1884 Joseph Clarence 1886 Hettie 1890

# PIGFORD FAMILY

IDA MANOLA MOORE 1866-1947 G5  
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Mt Gilead  
 LaudCoMiss 21 Jan 1866 d 12 Feb 1947 m William Joseph Coker  
 bro to J W Coker) b Vimville LaudCoMiss 25 Oct 1860 d 27 May 1949  
 their issue G6  
 Arling Lewis 1887 Lessie Verneti 1892 Henry Brooks 1900  
 Myrtice 1904 Vivian 1908

ARLING LEWIS COKER 1887-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Vimville Laud-  
 CoMiss 2 Oct 1887 m/1 Bertha Mae Koonce b Whynot LaudCoMiss  
 1/2 Minerva Johnson b LaudCoMiss 27 May 1896  
 their issue G7  
 1/2 Olen Theophilus 1920 William Earl 1924

OLEN THEOPHILUS COKER 1920-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Darling Lewis Coker G6 & Minerva Johnson b Sandersville  
 Jones Co Miss 8 Jun 1920 WW II 8 months in Africa 28 mo in  
 Italy occup truck stop oper m Earline P b Hawthorne  
 Washington Co Ala 9 Sep 1930  
 Their issue G8  
 Margaret E 21 May 1947 Marie 15 Jul 1950 both b Jordan Wash-  
 ington Co Ala Bennett Olen b Tibbie Washington Co Ala 8 Apr  
 1952 Janie G b Chatom Washington Co Ala 9 Feb 1956 Erwin  
 Clasen b Biloxi Harrison Co Miss 9 Sep 1959

WILLIAM EARL COKER 1924-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b Sandersville Jones Co Miss 18 Feb 1924 m Joyce Sul-  
 livan b Wagarville Washington Co Ala 12 Mar 1938  
 Their issue G8  
 Melvin Earl 13 Jun 1954 Marilyn Berniece 5 Jan 1957 Velma  
 Joyce 23 Jul 1958 all b Wagarville Washington Co Ala

LESSIE VERNETTI COKER 1892-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Vimville Laud  
 CoMiss 1 Feb 1892 m Owen Leroy Smith b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 15  
 Aug 1886  
 Their issue G7  
 Otis Leroy 1912 Juanita 1914 Mal Lain 1916 Virginia Alma  
 1922 Melwin Grace 1924 Lessie Imogene 1929

OTIS LEROY SMITH 1912-1965 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Lisan Choctaw Co Ala 14 Nov 1912 d Apr 1965  
 salesman m Linnie Earline Miller b Lexington Holmes Co Miss  
 6 Oct 1915  
 Their issue G8  
 Peggy Elizabeth 1935 Otis Darrell 11 Jun 1941 Donald Miller  
 8 Jul 1943 Otis Darrell & Donald Miller b Meridian Miss

PEGGY ELIZABETH SMITH 1935-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b 1935 m William Travis Murphy b Meridian Miss 30  
 Dec 1936 Their issue G9  
 William Gregory 6 Sep 1955 Timothy Byron 16 Nov 1956 Meridian

JUANITA SMITH  
 F&M Owen Leroy S i  
 3 Sep 1914 m Hor c  
 Their issue G8  
 Marcia b Meridian

MAL LAIN SMITH  
 F&M sana b Bonita  
 Myrtle Catherine I  
 Their issue G8  
 Jerry Lain 21 Aug  
 LaudCoMiss Morga  
 Lowery b Whynot a

VIRGINIA ALMA SMITH  
 F&M sana b sana )  
 LaudCoMiss 21 Nov  
 Their issue G8  
 Virginia Ann 1 J  
 Miller 8 Sep 1940

MELWIN GRACE SMITH  
 F&M sana b sana )  
 Choctaw Co Ala 5 J  
 Their issue G8  
 Belinda b Bonita

LESSIE IMOGENE SMITH  
 F&M sana b Merid  
 Meridian Miss 15 M  
 Their issue G8  
 Johnnie Keith b

HENRY BROOKS COKER  
 F&M William J Co  
 20 (24?) Feb 190  
 farming m Ann Ola  
 Their issue G7  
 J W 1922 Henry

J W COKER  
 F&M Henry Brooks  
 7 Jul 1922 2 yr co  
 dian Miss 13 Oct 19  
 Their issue G8  
 Dennie Charles 9 J  
 Meridian Miss

HENRY BROOKS COKER  
 F&M sana b Bailey  
 Carolyn Rollins  
 Their issue G8

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JUANITA SMITH 1914-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Owen Leroy Smith & Lessie Vernetie Coker G6 b RussellMiss  
3 Sep 1914 m Horace Lonzo Goodman b Clarke Co Miss 1 Jul 1908  
Their issue G8  
Marcia b Meridian Miss 25 Jun 1949

MAL LAIN SMITH 1916-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Bonita LaudCoMiss 8 Oct 1916 mach foreman RR m  
Myrtle Catherine Irby b Vimville LaudCoMiss 18 Oct 1917  
Their issue G8  
Jerry Lain 21 Aug 1937 Bobby Leroy 6 Feb 1939 both b Vimville  
LaudCoMiss Morgan Wayne b Meridian Miss 13 Dec 1940 Owen  
Lowery b Whynot LaudCoMiss 8 Nov 1942

VIRGINIA ALMA SMITH 1922-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana 29 Jun 1922 m Walter Lorraine McRae b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 21 Nov 1920  
Their issue G8  
Virginia Ann 1 Jun 1942 Kelva Lorraine 19 Sep 1944 William  
Miller 8 Sep 1948 all b Whynot LaudCoMiss

MELWIN GRACE SMITH 1924-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana 10 Jul 1924 m Martin Ray Shirley b Yantley  
Choctaw Co Ala 5 Jun 1925  
Their issue G8  
Belinda b Bonita LaudCoMiss 30 Jul 1949

LESSIE IMOGENE SMITH 1929-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 Aug 1929 m Johnnie Earl Ford b  
Meridian Miss 15 May 1930  
Their issue G8  
Johnnie Keith b Meridian Miss 4 Oct 1956

HENRY BROOKS COKER I 1900-1926 G6  
F&M William J Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Whynot LaudCoMiss  
20 (24?) Feb 1900 d 24 Feb 1926 (20 Feb 1925?) occup construct  
farming m Ann Ola Brown b Bailey LaudCoMiss 10 Aug 1902  
Their issue G7  
J W 1922 Henry Brooks II 1925

J W COKER 1922-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Henry Brooks Coker I G6 & Ann Ola Brown b Whynot LaudCoMiss  
7 Jul 1922 2 yr coll Bapt Minister m Claudie Ruth Bean b Meri-  
dian Miss 13 Oct 1926  
Their issue G8  
Dennie Charles 9 Sep 1951 Rita Sharon 15 Jul 1957 both b  
Meridian Miss

HENRY BROOKS COKER II 1925-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Bailey LaudCoMiss 30 May 1925 Life Ins dist mgr m  
Carolyn Rollins b Ellisville Jones Co Miss 9 May 1929  
Their issue G8

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Carol Dianne 7 Feb 1951 Henry Brooks III 26 Apr 1954 Charles  
Edward 19 Sep 1958 all b LaudCoMiss

MARY MYRTICE COKER 1904-1944 G6  
F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Whynot Laud  
CoMiss 6 Apr 1904 d 13 Sep 1944 m Benny D Pace b Bailey Laud  
CoMiss he died 22 Dec 1961  
Their issue G7  
Julia Wynell 1930 Wallace Glendon 1935 William Martin 1938  
Ouida Delorise Bennie Lamar who died 12 Feb 1949

JULIA WYNELL PACE 1930-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Benny D Pace & Mary Myrtice Coker G6 b Meridian Miss 17  
Jan 1930 hswfe Bapt m L E Patrick b Forest West Carroll Par  
La 27 May 1926  
Their issue G6  
Linda Jay b Oceanside Calif 15 Oct 1951 Rebecca Ann b Bethesda  
Md 3 Feb 1954 Deborah Lynn b Tripoli Libya 12 Oct 1956

WALLACE GLENDON PACE 1935-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Center Hill LaudCoMiss 17 Aug 1935 Miss Hiwy Safe  
Patr 1533 Tac Rec Sq Meridian Miss AcDuty 1961 Bapt m Mary Carol  
Walker b Newton Newton Co Miss 26 Nov 1940

WILLIAM MARTIN PACE 1938-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b Bailey LaudCoMiss 30 Aug 1938 Bapt US Air Force Com-  
merc Credit m Merita Carol Hedgpeth b Marion Miss 28 Dec 1942

OUIDA DELORISE PACE 19---liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian LaudCoMiss prat nurse Bapt hswfe m Kenny  
Durvard Alsop I b Haleyville Ala 16 May 1928  
Their issue G8  
Judy Delorise 18 Nov 1950 Mary Deniese 3 Oct 1952 Patricia  
Dianne 2 Aug 1956 Kenny Devard II 15 Aug 1960 all b Meridian

VIVIAN COKER 1908-1937 G6  
F&M William Joseph Coker & Ida Manola Moore G5 b Vimville Laud  
CoMiss 18 Jul 1908 d 16 May 1937 m Robert Lavelle Brown I b  
Center Hill LaudCoMiss 25 Sep 1900  
Their issue G7  
Ida Elizabeth 1928 Edna Earle 1929 Robert Lavelle II 1931  
Kenneth Lynn 1932 Vivian Jaunice 1935

IDA ELIZABETH BROWN 1928-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Robert Lavelle Brown I & Vivian Coker G6 b Meridian Miss  
13 Mar 1928 seamstress m Louis Irvin Vick b DeKalb Kemper Co  
Miss 20 Dec 1920  
Their issue G8  
Virginia Elizabeth b Meridian Miss 11 Nov 1947

EDNA EARLE BROWN 1929-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 16 Jun 1929 waitress m/l Everette Wilder b Mer-  
idian Miss 18 Jul 1918 m/2 Jack V Moore

Her issue G8  
m/l John William  
Robin Arlean

ROBERT LAVELLE  
F&M sana b Me  
acc 25 Dec 19  
dian Miss 19 Fe  
Their issue G  
Jimmy Allen 2

KENNETH LYNN P  
F&M sana b sai  
occup meat cutt

VIVIAN JUANICH  
F&M sana b Mer  
Kemper Co Miss  
Their issue G  
Debra Lynn 22

WILLIAM WRIGHT  
F&M Lewis Bone  
LaudCoMiss 13 Oc  
she d 30 May 1  
Their issue G6  
Ruby Lee 1892 D  
Leon 1900 Grace  
Helen Lillian

RUBY LEE MOORE  
F&M William Wr  
Miss 30 Oct 18  
CoMiss 21 Apr 18  
Their issue G7  
Harold Moore 19

HAROLD MOORE K  
F&M Ezra Jeffe  
Sep 1919 acctg m  
Ala 18 Aug 1921  
Their issue G8  
Barton Harold 9  
Birmingham Ala

DILLON EDITH MC  
F&M William Wrig  
7 Jun 1894 hswf  
McMinn Co Tenn  
Their issue G7  
Mack Carter II  
in action 31 De  
day in combat



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Her issue G8

m/1 John William 15 Jan 1953 Robert Adolphus 7 Jun 1954  
Robin Arlean 21 Jun 1955 all b Meridian Miss

ROBERT LAVELLE BROWN II 1931-1959 G7

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 7 Oct 1931 d 26 Dec 1959 result auto  
acc 25 Dec 1959 mgr mout pack plt m Shirley Jean White b Meri-  
dian Miss 19 Feb 1933

Their issue G8

Jimmy Allen 21 Dec 1953 Roy Lavelle 15 May 1955 both b Meridian

KENNETH LYNN BROWN 1932-liv 1960 G7

F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1932 4 yrs USNavy incl Korean Conflict  
occup meat cutter

VIVIAN JUANICE BROWN 1935-liv 1960 G7

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 2 Sep 1935 m Sam B Evans b DeKalb  
Kemper Co Miss 19 Sep 1931

Their issue G8

Debra Lynn 22 Feb 1955

WILLIAM WRIGHT MOORE 1867-1955 G5

F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 13 Oct 1867 d 7 Oct 1955 m 23 Dec 1891 Leila Coker  
she d 30 May 1942

Their issue G6

Ruby Lee 1892 Dillon Edith 1894 Willie Gray 1896 Dewey 1898  
Leon 1900 Grace Truman 1903 Robert Hunter 1907 Fredna Bell 1909  
Helen Lillian 1911

RUBY LEE MOORE 1892-liv 1966 G6

F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Coker b Mt Gilead LaudCo  
Miss 30 Oct 1892 hswfe m Ezra Jefferson Knox b Toomsaba Laud  
CoMiss 21 Apr 1885

Their issue G7

Harold Moore 1919

HAROLD MOORE KNOX 1919-liv 1966 G7

F&M Ezra Jefferson Knox & Ruby Lee Moore G6 b LaudCoMiss 10  
Sep 1919 acctg m Edna Argrifia Horn b Brighton Jefferson Co  
Ala 18 Aug 1921

Their issue G8

Barton Harold 9 Feb 1954 Julee Amanda 26 Jun 1956 both b  
Birmingham Ala

DILLON EDITH MOORE 1894-liv 1966 G6

F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss  
7 Jun 1894 hswf m 24 Dec 1917 Mack Carter Pardue I b Niota  
McMinn Co Tenn 31 Jul 1886 d Oct 1960

Their issue G7

Mack Carter II b Trenton Dade Co Ga 23 Jun 1922 WW II killed  
in action 31 Dec 1944 approaching Jodenville Belguim his first  
day in combat

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ILLIE GRAY MOORE 1896-liv 1966 G6  
 &M sana b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 31 Jul 1896 petrol prod deal  
 armer m 27 Nov 1924 Ossie King b McComb Pike Co Miss 21 Feb 1906  
 heir issue G7  
 Geneva Dayle 1926 Stella Colleen 1930 Billy Gene 1935

ENEVA DAYLE MOORE 1926-liv 1966 G7  
 &M Willie Gray Moore G6 & Ossie King b Longstreet Quitman Co  
 Miss 27 Mar 1926 steno Miss St Rating Bureau m Richard Norval  
 Magee b Magee Simpson Co Miss 11 Apr 1926  
 heir issue G8  
 Richard Larry 1947

RICHARD LARRY MAGEE 1947-liv 1966 G8  
 &M (v.s.) b Clarksdale Coahoma Co Miss 26 Nov 1947 m 10 Jul  
 1965 Lynda Horton

STELLA COLLEEN MOORE 1930-liv 1966 G7  
 &M Willie Gray Moore G6 & Ossie King b Tutwiler Tallahatchie  
 Co Miss 8 Feb 1930 hswf m Henry T Vaughn b Pineville Smith Co  
 Miss 25 Feb 1913  
 Their issue G8  
 William Darrell b Jackson Miss 25 Nov 1957

BILLY GENE MOORE 1935-liv 1966 G7  
 &M sana b sana 8 Nov 1935 m 17 Nov 1961 Carolyn Marie Martin-  
 hale b Summer Miss 5 Sep 1942  
 Their issue G8  
 William Harold b 21 Oct 1962

DEWEY (nmi) MOORE 1898-liv 1966 G6  
 &M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss  
 5 May 1898 pub sch & bus coll Meridian Miss past pres Rotary  
 V Pres CofC pres Hosp Assn Wharf Imp Dist sec & dir Phillips  
 3d Educ Advis Bd Pub Lib Assn sec treas Porter Hunt Cl Deacon  
 &Treas 1st Bapt Ch pres Guaranty Loan & Trust Co all of Helena  
 Ark m 9 Nov 1921 Helen Butts b Helena Phillips Co Ark 11 Apr 1901  
 Their issue G7  
 Helen Yarnell 1922 Joseph William 1925

HELEN YARNELL MOORE 1922-liv 1966 G7  
 &M Dewey Moore G6 & Helen Butts b Helena Phillips Co Ark 23  
 Oct 1922 teach home ec office hswf m Clyde Alton Barnett b  
 O'Donnell Lynn Co Tex 25 Dec 1923  
 Their issue G8  
 Marilyn Ann 20 Oct 1952 David Alton 12 Sep 1955 both b Fort  
 Worth Tex

JOSEPH WILLIAM MOORE 1925-liv 1966 G7  
 &M sana b sana 12 Jan 1925 aeronaut eng m Edna Kindel b Mar-  
 vell Phillips Co Ark 7 Sep 1924 Their issue G8  
 Carol Ann & Mary Jane (twins) b 27 Dec 1947 Helena Ark

LEON (nmi) MOORE  
 F&M William Wri  
 Miss 11 Aug 190  
 Cade b Meridian M  
 Their issue G7  
 Jared Leon 1924

JARED LEON (JACK)  
 F&M (v.s.) b Me  
 certif in Hosp  
 profess frat US N  
 tch m Lucy Mett  
 Their issue G8  
 Jared Leon III b  
 Mettelen b Warm

MARY LOUISE MOORE  
 F&M sana b sana  
 b Fayetteville  
 Their issue G8  
 Kenneth Matthew b  
 boro Ga 11 Apr

GRACE TRUMAN MOORE  
 F&M William Wri  
 7 Sep 1903 m Cha  
 12 Dec 1898  
 Their issue G7  
 Katherine Grace  
 Jerry Moore 1931

JERRY MOORE CAGI  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meri  
 Erwin I b Springd  
 Their issue G8  
 John Claude II  
 Huntsville Ala

ROBERT HUNTER MOORE  
 F&M William Wri  
 22 Jan 1907 d B  
 14 Apr 1925 Rut  
 21 Oct 1935 Madel  
 His issue G7  
 m/l Ruth Louise

RUTH LOUISE MOORE  
 F&M Robert Hunt  
 Feb 1927 m 18 A  
 Their issue G8  
 Betty Eileen 24  
 hamton NY

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LEON (nmi) MOORE 1900-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Lela Leo Coker b Russell LaudCo  
 Miss 11 Aug 1900 asst super WW Tel Co m 23 Sep 1923 Jessie F  
 Cade b Meridian Miss 31 Jan 1903  
 Their issue G7  
 Jared Leon 1924 Mary Louise 1927

JARED LEON (JACK) MOORE 1924-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 15 Dec 1924 BA Biology Emory Univ  
 certif in Hosp Admin Univ of Ga Kappa Alpha frat Pi Epsilon Rho  
 profess frat US Navy 1943-46 1951-52 Hosp Admin lab & X-Ray  
 tch m Lucy Mettellen Thompson b Atlanta Ga 17 Jun 1929  
 Their issue G8  
 Jared Leon III b Milton Santa Rosa Co Fla 13 Dec 1958 Lucy  
 Mettellen b Warm Springs Ga 20 Jan 1963

MARY LOUISE MOORE 1927-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 18 Aug 1927 hswf secy m Samuel Dewey Kirkland  
 b Fayetteville Fayette Co Ga 17 Jul  
 Their issue G8  
 Kenneth Matthew b Atlanta Ga 4 May 1958 Connie Dee b Jones-  
 boro Ga 11 Apr 1962

GRACE TRUMAN MOORE 1903-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Leila Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss  
 7 Sep 1903 m Charles Emberson Cagle b Rising Fawn Dade Co Ga  
 12 Dec 1898  
 Their issue G7  
 Katherine Grace b Birmingham Ala 31 Jul 1923 d 28 Sep 1925  
 Jerry Moore 1931

JERRY MOORE CAGLE 1931-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 27 Nov 1931 sch tchr m John Claude  
 Erwin I b Springdale Jefferson Co Ala 21 May 1930  
 Their issue G8  
 John Claude II 24 Aug 1961 Jay Charles 20 Sep 1962 both b  
 Huntsville Ala

ROBERT HUNTER MOORE 1907-1965 G6  
 F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Leila Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss  
 22 Jan 1907 d Binghamton NY 1 Feb 1965 bur Meridian Miss m/1  
 14 Apr 1925 Ruth Manning b Binghamton NY she d 14 Nov 1929 m/2  
 21 Oct 1935 Madelene Rosemond Bartos  
 His issue G7  
 m/1 Ruth Louise 1927 William Lewis 1928 none m/2

RUTH LOUISE MOORE 1927-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Robert Hunter Moore G6 & Ruth Manning b Binghamton NY 18  
 Feb 1927 m 18 Apr 1949 Garth Edwards Miller  
 Their issue G8  
 Betty Eileen 24 Mar 1950 Jayne Marie 25 Apr 1954 both b Bing-  
 hamton NY

# PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIAM LEWIS MOORE 1928-1963 G7  
F&M sana b sana 28 Apr 1928 d 23 Apr 1963 near Attalla Ala bur  
Binghamton NY US Marines WW II studied in Europe & Johns Hopkins  
Univ m 1 Nov 1956 Mary Weyant no issue

FREDNA BELL MOORE 1909-liv 1966 G6  
F&M William Wright Moore G5 & Leila Coker b Russell LaudCoMiss  
7 Mar 1909 m 13 Nov 1926 Leslie Lyle Brandon b Russell LaudCo  
Miss d 8 May 1965 no issue

HELEN LILLIAN MOORE 1911-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b sana 1 Sep 1911 m Jamie Lester Sims b Russell Laud  
Co Miss 24 Sep 1908  
Their issue G7  
Marvin Wade 1938 Helen Wanda b Meridian Miss 9 Mar 1948

MARVIN WADE SIMS I 1938-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 3 Aug 1938 Ens USN 1962 NROTC Instr  
Auburn Univ 1966 m Jul 1962 Lynda Modeste Zirkelbach  
Their issue G8  
Marvin Wade II 11 May 1963 Christine Lynn 30 Mar 1965 Honolulu  
Hawaii

RUFUS LORENZO MOORE 1869-1942 G5  
F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 4 Sep 1869 d 19 Oct 1942 farmer merchant carpenter  
m Lura Coker b Vimville LaudCoMiss 30 Apr 1871 d 28 Nov 1896  
Their issue G6  
Vera Inez 1891

VERA INEZ MOORE 1891-liv 1959 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Whynot LaudCoMiss 23 Nov 1891 m Robert Lee Linton  
b Whynot LaudCoMiss 2 Jul 1893  
Their issue G7  
Ruby Lura 1913 Ida Warrenne 1915 Rufus Miles 1918 William Lee  
1920 James Felix 1924 Louis Paul 1927 Ora Grace 1930

RUBY LURA LINTON 1913-1945 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Whynot LaudCoMiss 26 Aug 1913 d 4 Jun 1945 m/1  
John Hill Kimbrough 24 Jun 1934 b Lawrence Newton Co Miss  
5 Jul 1909 d 30 Aug 1939 m/2 Rex Robinson 3 Nov 1944  
Her issue G8  
m/1 Helen Patricia 1936

HELEN PATRICIA KIMBROUGH 1936-liv 1959 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 23 Mar 1936 m 21 Apr 1956 Neil  
Henry Dunnam b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 31 May 1935  
Their issue G9  
Henry Lamar b Quitman Miss 25 Sep 1957 Ruby Charlene b Mobile  
Ala 9 Jun 1959

IDA WARRENNE  
F&M Rober  
Aug 1915  
1915 Thei  
Tommie Luc  
Jul 1942

TOMMIE LUCI  
F&M Liman  
24 Jan 19  
Their issue  
Shirley A

RUFUS MILES  
F&M Rober  
28 Apr 19  
m/1 Janie R  
1950 m/2 Ma  
His issue  
m/1 by adop  
m/2 Karen E  
Meridian

WILLIAM LEE  
F&M sana l  
Italy tru  
b Harrogate  
Their iss  
Melwyn b  
1947 Willia

JAMES FELI  
F&M sana b  
carpenter fa  
Their issu  
Brenda Gale  
3 Nov 1954

LOUIS PAUL L  
F&M sana b  
farmer m E  
Their issu  
Paula Jeanet  
19 Jul 195

ORA GRACE LI  
F&M sana b  
bus Lownde  
Their issue  
Sharon 7 May  
18 Nov 195

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

IDA WARRENE LINTON 1915-liv 1966 G7:  
F&M Robert Lee Linton & Vera Inez Moore G6 b Meridian Miss 26  
Aug 1915 m Liman Mason Rasberry b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 16 Jun  
1915 Their issue G8  
Tommie Lucille 1938 Robert Lewis 26 Aug 1940 Liman Jerry 10  
Jul 1942 David Woodrow 26 Nov 1946 all b Meridian Miss

TOMMIE LUCILLE RASBERRY 1938-liv 1960 G8  
F&M Liman Mason Rasberry & Ida Warren Linton G7 b Meridian Miss  
24 Jan 1938 m Edmond Franklin Dickens b Birmingham Ala 31 Oct 1930  
Their issue G9  
Shirley Audette b Meridian Miss 23 Feb 1958 Denver Franklin

RUFUS MILES LINTON 1918-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Robert Lee Linton & Vera Inez Moore G6 b Whynot LaudCoMiss  
28 Apr 1918 Meth merchant dairy farmer WW II Germany & Okinawa  
m/1 Janie Reynolds b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 9 Aug 1908 d 23 Dec  
1950 m/2 Marguerite Mosley b Snell Clarke Co Miss 9 May 1924  
His issue G8  
m/1 by adoption James Robert b Meridian Miss 15 Nov 1943  
m/2 Karen Elaine 6 May 1953 Andrew Miles 23 Jan 1960 both b  
Meridian Miss

WILLIAM LEE LINTON 1920-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 9 Dec 1920 WW II field Artillery 4 yr Sicily &  
Italy truck driver farmer salesman shipping clerk m Edna Owen  
b Harrogate Claiborne Co Tenn 27 Mar 1920  
Their issue G8  
Melwyn b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 5 Aug 1942 Owen Bruce 7 Dec  
1947 William Samuel 16 Apr 1955 both b Vimville LaudCoMiss

JAMES FELIX LINTON 1924-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 17 Jun 1924 WW II USN 3 yr So Pac Meth  
carpenter farmer m Lena Leona Brewster b Meridian Miss 31 Mar 1933  
Their issue G8  
Brenda Gale 12 Oct 1951 Freda Joyce 22 May 1953 Peggy Ileen  
3 Nov 1954 James Michael 6 Nov 1956 all b Meridian Miss

LOUIS PAUL LINTON 1927-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 3 Oct 1927 US Army WW II carpenter  
farmer m Barbara Lee Tanner b Long Beach Calif 29 May 1932  
Their issue G8  
Paula Jeanette 23 Dec 1952 Sylvia Ann 30 Jun 1954 Betty Diane  
19 Jul 1956 all b Meridian Miss

ORA GRACE LINTON 1930-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b sana 26 Jan 1930 m Charles Edwin Ashmore I b Colum-  
bus Lowndes Co Miss 3 Aug 1932  
Their issue G8  
Sharon 7 May 1955 Charles Edwin II 15 Jul 1956 Joseph Dewayne  
18 Nov 1958 all b Meridian Miss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ERASTUS WELLS MOORE 1871-1950 G5  
F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 2 Sep 1871 d 15 Jan 1950 RR inspect m Nancy Ruth  
McDonald b Kemper Co Miss 9 Jun 1872  
Their issue G6  
Paul Douglas b Mt Gilead LaudCoMiss 3 Nov (?) d dur childhood  
Ruth Nancy 1898 Carl Lee I 1905

RUTH NANCY MOORE 1898-liv 1959 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 17 Aug 1898 m Joseph Michael Connolly  
I b Galway Ireland 23 Apr 1895 d 27 Jan 1958  
Their issue G7  
Thomas James b Pritchard Mobile Co Ala 13 Jul 1923 vet WW II  
electrician Joseph Michael II 1926

JOSEPH MICHAEL CONNELLY II 1926-liv 1959 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 11 Nov 1926 WW II Cath RR Conduct m  
Julia Ann Longo b Grand Rapides Mich 9 Jun 1930  
Their issue G8  
Michael Joseph III 12 Feb 1951 Robert Stanton 7 Jun 1954 both  
b Grand Rapides Mich

CARL LEE MOORE I 1905-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Erastus Wells Moore G5 & Nancy Ruth McDonald b Meridian  
Miss 21 Jan 1905 butcher m Lena Pearl Kryger b Mobile Ala 24  
May 1909  
Their issue G7  
Carl Lee II 20 Apr 1930 Joseph Wells 1938 John Lynwood 1940  
Mary Elizabeth 25 May 1946 all b Mobile Ala

JOSEPH WELLS MOORE 1938-liv 1964 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 16 Jun 1938 m/1 Claudia Hardin m/2 ?  
His issue G8  
m/1 Richard Wayne m/2 Marsha Pearl

JOHN LYNWOOD MOORE 1940-liv 1964 G7  
F&M sana b Mobile Ala 20 Oct 1940 prod sales m Ruby Marguerite  
Dees

JENNIE MOORE 1875-1949 G5  
F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 25 Jan 1875 d 11 Oct 1949 tchr m George Estes Mayer  
hoff b Sterling LaudCoMiss 19 Feb 1881 d 25 May 1947  
Their issue G6  
Charles Louis 1903 Eleanor George 1908 John Kerr 1910

CHARLES LOUIS MAYERHOFF 1903-liv 1959 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 4 Feb 1903 supt Fernwood Indust m  
Ruby Grace New b Meehan LaudCoMiss 31 Jul 1907  
Their issue G7  
Mary Jean 1925

MARY JEAN MAYERHOFF  
F&M Charles Louis  
10 Jun 1925 m  
5 Dec 1926  
Their issue G8  
Charlotte Jean  
19 Aug 1948 W  
1950 d 22 May 19

ELEANOR (ELLEN)  
F&M George Estes  
18 Jul 1908 d  
Garland Gallas  
Their issue G7  
James Garland II

JOHN KERR MAYERHOFF  
F&M sana b Merid  
Simpson b New  
Their issue G7  
Frances Louise 2

ELLA A MOORE  
F&M Lewis Boney  
LaudCoMiss 19

JACOB MARVIN MOORE  
F&M sana b sana  
tie) Washington  
Their issue G6  
Lizzie Em 1901  
Martha Brewster  
Howard Earle 19

LIZZIE EM MOORE  
F&M Jacob Marvi  
LaudCoMiss 24 Jan  
Tex 11 Mar 1893  
Their issue G7  
Elizabeth Ann b

LOUIS MASON MOORE  
F&M sana b sana  
wood Brown Co Tex  
Their issue G7  
Margaret Louise

MARGARET LOUISE MOORE  
F&M Louis Mason  
Co Tex 29 Sep 193  
b Fort Worth Tex  
Jana Sue b Hous

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY JEAN MAYERHOFF 1925-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M Charles Louis Mayerhoff G6 & Ruby Grace New b Meridian Miss  
 10 Jun 1925 m Warren Francis Roberts I b Ama St Charles Par La  
 5 Dec 1926  
 Their issue G8  
 Charlotte Jean b McComb Pike Co Miss 5 Aug 1944 Mary Antoinette  
 19 Aug 1948 Warren Francis II 1 Dec 1952 Mary Alexis 19 May  
 1950 d 22 May 1950 all 3 b Plaquemine Iberville Par La

ELEANOR (ELLENA) GEORGE MAYERHOFF 1908-1965 G6  
 F&M George Estes Mayerhoff & Jennie Moore G5 b Meridian Miss  
 18 Jul 1908 d Feb 1965 bur Hickory Miss cem teach hswf m James  
 Garland Gallaspy I b Pelahatchie Rankin Co Miss 9 Jan 1901  
 Their issue G7  
 James Garland II b Memphis Tenn 14 Dec 1946

JOHN KERR MAYERHOFF 1910-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 9 Mar 1910 cattle buyer m Louise Curner  
 Simpson b New Orleans La 10 Feb 1909  
 Their issue G7  
 Frances Louise 28 Aug 1940 Martha Anne 23 Feb 1942 both b Meridian

ELLA A MOORE 1876-1877 G5  
 F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot  
 LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1876 d 29 Jan 1877

JACOB MARVIN MOORE 1879-1952 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 17 Apr 1879 d 22 Aug 1952 farmer m Martha (Mat-  
 tie) Washington Mason b Whynot Miss 8 Sep 1878 d 1 Mar 1937  
 Their issue G6  
 Lizzie Em 1901 Louis Mason 1902 Victor b Whynot Miss d 1905  
 Martha Brewster 1907 Virginia Grace 1909 James Marvin 1911  
 Howard Earle 1914

LIZZIE EM MOORE 1901-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M Jacob Marvin Moore G5 & Martha Washington Mason b Whynot  
 LaudCoMiss 24 Jan 1901 secy hswf m Perry Lee Davis b Quinlan  
 Tex 11 Mar 1893  
 Their issue G7  
 Elizabeth Ann b Quinlan Tex 12 Jan 1931 med tech

LOUIS MASON MOORE 1902-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 26 Nov 1902 mech m Angie Florence Smith b Brown-  
 wood Brown Co Tex 9 Jul 1911  
 Their issue G7  
 Margaret Louise 1935 Mary Gailya b Quinlan Hunt Co Tex 27 Oct 1938

MARGARET LOUISE MOORE 1935-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Louis Mason Moore G6 & Angie Florence Smith b Quinlan Hunt  
 Co Tex 29 Sep 1935 beauty op mercantile m Lyman Eugene Preston  
 b Fort Worth Tex 24 Sep 1932 Their issue G8  
 Jana Sue b Houston Tex 12 Jan 1958



# PIGFORD FAMILY

MARTHA BREWSTER MOORE 1907-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Jacob Marvin Moore G5 & Mattie Mason b Butler Choctaw Co  
Ala 18 May 1907 beautician sales m Thomas Lampkin Reitmeyer b  
Ensley Jefferson Co Ala 24 Apr 1904 d 9 May 1958

VIRGINIA GRACE MOORE 1909-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 29 Apr 1909 m James Sylvester  
Phillips b Greenville Hunt Co Tex 8 Jun 1911  
Their issue G7  
James Machael b Greenville Hunt Co Tex 19 Dec 1942

JAMES MARVIN MOORE 1911-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 25 Aug 1911 Oil Co Guager m Angelina Ann Peterek  
b Schulenberg Lavaca Co Tex 2 Aug 1913  
Their issue G7  
Patricia Ann 20 Apr 1948 Jaime Leah 17 Sep 1949 El Camp Tex

HOWARD EARL MOORE 1914-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 11 Oct 1914 grad law sch Sou Meth Univ pract  
law since 1937 sec treas Patent Sec Tex Bar Assn Pres Dallas  
Ft Worth Pat Assn Spec Patent trademarks & copyrights m Lettie  
Pauline Smith b Leonard Fannin Co Tex  
Their issue G7  
Howard Austin 8 Dec 1946 Martha Kathleen 13 Jan 1951 Dallas Tex

MARY (MOLLIE) LUCRETIA MOORE 1884-1914 G5  
F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 26 Jun 1884 d 13 Jan 1914 m William Henry Smith b  
19 Aug 1877 d 25 Feb 1941  
Their issue G6  
Louise 1908 Bertha Estelle 1909 Ida Mae 1912

LOUISE SMITH 1908-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Vimville LaudCoMiss 9 Mar 1908 m Amos Hamilton  
Brewster b Vimville LaudCoMiss 27 Jun 1907  
Their issue G7  
Lorin Hamilton b Meridian Miss 21 Nov 1926 d 19 Sep 1949  
Frances 1928 Laurence 1931 Faye 1934 Raymond Elton b Vim-  
ville Miss 6 Feb 1938

FRANCES BREWSTER 1928-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Vimville LaudCoMiss 12 Dec 1928 m Mack Curtis Rawson  
b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 20 Jan 1923  
Their issue G8  
Teresa Maxine 21 Jul 1946 Mary Lynda 7 Jan 1948 Sandra Marie  
8 Mar 1950 Amy Lou 7 Nov 1957

LAURENE BREWSTER 1931-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 11 Mar 1931 m Harold Eugene Carlisle  
b Meridian Miss 20 Jan 1925 Their issue G8  
Debra Kay b Meridian Miss 7 Aug 1956

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FAYE BREWSTER 1934-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Vimville LaudCoMiss 27 Mar 1934 m Thomas Lavell Ford  
b Quitman Clarke Co Miss  
Their issue G8  
Jo Carol b Meridian Miss 20 Sep 1955

BERTHA ESTELLE SMITH 1909-liv 1960 G6  
F&M William Henry Smith & Mary Lucretia Moore G5 b Whynot Laud  
CoMiss 4 Nov 1909 hswf m Monroe Doc Thompson b Toomsaba LaudCo  
Miss 22 Dec 1901  
Their issue G7  
Charles Monroe 1926 Kathryn Estelle 1928 Launa Mae 1933

CHARLES MONROE THOMPSON 1926-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 13 Aug 1926 Cath USN WW II  
pharm mate grad Riddle-McKay Aeronaut Inst Design Engin assisted  
develop of first US Satellite Explorer I cert of Command Sec  
Army Research other missiles Design Eng Western Electric Co m  
Helen Jean McCarthy b Elmira Chemung Co NY 16 Jan 1921  
Their issue G8  
Charles Gregory 10 Sep 1946 Stephen 8 Dec 1947 Jeanette 13  
Dec 1948 Kevin 23 Nov 1949 Gerard 18 Dec 1950 all b Elmira NY  
Mary Clair b Miami Fla 2 Apr 1952 Joseph b Marietta Ga 19 Sep  
1953 Andrew 3 Jan 1955 David 26 Aug 1956 both b Rockmart Ga  
Loretta b Decatur Ala 12 Feb 1958 Monica b High Point NC 25  
Apr 1960

KATHRYN ESTELLE THOMPSON 1928-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1928 sev beauty contests  
m Vivian Lec Saturday b Milan Telfair Co Ga 2 Aug 1923  
Their issue G8  
James M b McRae Telfair Co Ga 1 Sep 1947 Kathy Lynn b Macon  
Bibb Co Ga 9 Mar 1949 Neva Sherie b Perry Houston Co Ga 27  
Jun 1953

LAUNA MAE THOMPSON 1933-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Waynesboro Wayne Co Miss 30 Sep 1933 grad Bapt The-  
ological Sem N.O. La m Douglas O'Neal Newton b Adams Run Charles-  
ton Co SC 11 Jun 1930  
Their issue G8  
Linda Kay 5 Sep 1951 David Nelson 13 Jul 1953 Terri Annette  
14 Nov 1962 all b Charleston SC

IDA MAE SMITH 1912-liv 1960 G6  
F&M William Henry Smith & Mary Lucretia Moore G5 b Whynot Laud  
CoMiss 16 Oct 1912 hswf m Dement Shirley b Causeyville LaudCo  
Miss 21 Jan 1911  
Their issue G7  
Jacque Kay b Meridian Miss 17 Jul 1943

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JOSEPH CLARENCE MOORE 1886-1936 G5  
F&M Lewis Boney Moore & Melissa Ophelia Pigford G4 b Whynot  
LaudCoMiss 26 Jun 1886 d 12 Oct 1936 farmer m Mamie Snowden b Ft  
S tephens Kemper Co Miss 12 Oct 1881 no issue

HETTIE MOORE 1890-1890 G5  
F&M sana b sana 20 Apr 1890 d 6 Jun 1890

ALFRED JAMES PIGFORD 1848-1913 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Robers b Toomsaba Laud  
Co Miss 19 Jul 1848 d 12 May 1913 m 1870 Caroline Demaris Spinks  
she died 20 Aug 1912 both bur Mt Gilead Cem  
Their issue G5  
Charles Alfred 1871 Lee 1873 Joseph 1875 Lelia (?) d abt 2 yr  
of age Monroe Alfred 1879 Lottie Marlee 1882 Pearl Lacy 1883  
Ella Mae 1886 Effie (no info) Wright 1890 Isaac Spinks 1892

CHARLES ALFRED PIGFORD 1871-1948 G5  
F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toom-  
suba LaudCoMiss 1 Feb 1871 d 9 Jun 1948 farmer m 23 Nov 1898  
Ella Ross b Toomsaba Miss 26 Aug 1875 d 12 Feb 1938  
Their issue G6  
Clarence Herman 1899 Ethel Britt 1902 Davis Parker 1904  
Pauline 1905 Annie Louise 1907 Enoch Edwin 1909 Katie Caro-  
line 1915

Filed  
June 12 1948 LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF C. A. PIGFORD  
Chancery Clerk  
Lauderdale County Mississippi

I, C. A. Pigford of Lauderdale County Mississippi, being  
more than twenty-one years of age, and of sound and disposing  
mind and memory do hereby make this my last Will and Testament,  
revoking any and all wills heretofore made by me.

It is my will and I do now so direct and require that all  
of my just debts, including the expenses incident to my last  
illness and expense of my funeral be first paid.

After the payment of the above items, it is my will and I  
do now direct and require that any and all cash had by me at  
the time of my death be divided equally or distributed equally  
among my children, the names of whom are hereinafter stated.

All the balance and remainder of my property, real, personal  
and mixed - consisting primarily in the home, farm, livestock,  
tools and implements, household furniture, etc., now occupied  
and used as a home and a means of earning a livelihood, it is  
my will and I now do so direct and require shall remain together  
and undivided as a home for my two daughters Louise Pigford and  
Katie Pigford and my two sons Clarence Pigford and Parker Pigford  
so long as either or said daughters is alive and unmarried. That  
when both of the said daughters are married or dead or one mar-  
ried and the other dead, then it is my will and I do now so

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

direct and require that all of the property owned by me be distributed as follows:

I do will and bequeath to my two sons Clarence Pigford and Parker Pigford, equally and share and share alike, all of my personal property of every kind.

It is my further will and I do now so direct and require that all my real estate be divided into nine equal parts, and two of such portions, that is two-ninth of such property to go to Clarence Pigford and two of such parts or two-ninths to Parker Pigford, and that one of such parts, or one-ninths of such real estate be given or go to each of the remaining children, to wit; Enoch Pigford, Ethel Boswell, Pauline Deas, Louise Pigford and Katie Pigford.

Witness my signature this the 23 day of May, 1938

Witnesses:

Virginia Vance  
Jack R Loblano

C. A. Pigford

CLARENCE HERMAN PIGFORD 1899-1960 G6  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G5 & Ella Ross b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss  
9 Aug 1899 d 1 Apr 1960 farmer merchant m Mattie Leona Irby b  
Mechan LaudCoMiss 15 Mar 1909  
Their issue G7

Charles Herman b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 13 Feb 1950

The obituary of Clarence Herman Pigford aged 61 pub Meridian (Miss) Star 1 Apr 1960 stated he was dead on arrival Rush Memorial Hospital. Survivors in addition to his wife and six siblings were one stepdaughter Mrs. June Young, one stepson Dwain Flowers bur Old Marion cem rites by Rev Ed Grayson

ETHEL BRITT PIGFORD 1902-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G5 & (Ella) Mary Elnora Ross b  
Alamucha LaudCoMiss 16 Jul 1902 Bapt m Fletcher Lamar Boswell  
b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 20 Nov 1899  
Their issue G7  
Annie Ruth 1923 Sara Joyce 1927

ANNIE RUTH BOSWELL 1923-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Fletcher Lamar Boswell & Ethel Britt Pigford G6 b Meridian  
Miss 7 Aug 1923 hswf Bapt m Walter Perkins Smith II b York Sum-  
ter Co Ala 10 Sep 1924  
Their issue G8  
Sylvia Kaye b Meridian Miss 5 Nov 1946 Cynthia Joyce b Bethes-  
da Md 11 Mar 1949 Walter Perkins III b Jacksonville Fla 8 Aug  
1953 Carolyn Ann b York Ala 2 Jun 1958 d 9 Jun 1958

SARA JOYCE BOSWELL 1927-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 9 Aug 1927 hswf Bapt m Jack Otis  
Grace I b Eutaw Greene Co Ala 15 Mar 1927 Their issue G8  
Jack Otis II b York Ala 21 Oct 1952 Thomas Boswell b Atlanta  
Ga 13 Oct 1958

# PIGFORD FAMILY

DAVIS PARKER PIGFORD 1904-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G5 & (Ella) Mary Elnora Ross b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 9 Aug 1904 St Hwy Dept unmarried

PAULINE PIGFORD 1905-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 28 Dec 1905 Bapt m Johnnie Kurvin Deas b Beville Choctaw Co Ala 20 Mar 1907 no issue

ANNIE LOUISE PIGFORD 1907-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 7 Jan 1907 Bapt Ladies Accessory Buyer unmarried

ENOCH EDWIN PIGFORD 1909-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 27 Nov 1909 Meth (Bd trustees) Mason Lions Cl Hardwood Lbr Bus m Mary Alice Irby b Myrtle Union Co Miss 18 May 1915  
Their issue G7  
Mary Elnora b New Albany Miss 2 Feb 1943

KATIE CAROLINE PIGFORD 1915-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 23 Jan 1915 m Ross E Drummond b Knoxville Greene Co Ala 21 Jan 1903 no issue

LEE PIGFORD 1873-1956 G5  
F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline D Spinks b Toomsaba Laud Co Miss 9 May 1873 d 7 Mar 1956 Meth m Martha Ann Perry b Meridian Miss 23 Sep 1886  
Their issue G6  
Hiram Harmon 1911 Nannie Mae 1914

HIRAM HARMON PIGFORD 1911-1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 12 Jan 1911 machinist m Mary Beatrice Teeter b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 12 Feb 1919  
Their issue G7  
Hiram Leland 1937 Thomas Houston 1938 Martha Jean & Marilyn Jo Ann (twins) 1940

HIRAM LELAND PIGFORD 1937-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 10 May 1937 m 10 Jun 1956  
Sylvia Sue Davis  
Their issue G8  
Susan Lynn b 24 Mar 1959

THOMAS HOUSTON PIGFORD 1938-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 16 Oct 1938

MARTHA JEAN PIGFORD (twin) 1940-liv 1963 G7  
F&M sana b sana 10 Nov 1940 m 28 Dec 1963 Gilbert Russell Cleveland

MARILYN JO ANN PIGFORD (twin) 1940-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b pl & b date sana m 1961 Charles Edwin Beck

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

NANNIE MAE PIGFORD 1914-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Lee Pigford G5 & Martha Ann Perry b Meridian Miss 13 Aug  
1914 textile inspec farming m Clayton Henry Tinsley b Kemper  
Co Miss 22 Feb 1902

JOSEPH PIGFORD 1875-1918 G5  
F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toom-  
suba LaudCoMiss 9 Feb 1875 d 1918 of influenza during WW I did  
not marry bur Mt Gilead Cem his headstone reads Joe E Pigford

MONROE ALFRED PIGFORD 1879-1945 G5  
F&M sana b sana 27 Oct 1879 d 7 Apr 1945 millwright m Sallie  
Lee Treadwell b Angelina Co Tex 8 Jul 1885 d Dec 1962  
Their issue G6  
Joe Bill 1911 Maurine Lucy 1914 Peggy Lou b Kurthwood Vernon  
Par La 11 Feb 1922 d 15 Nov 1944

JOE BILL PIGFORD 1911-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Burke Angelina Co Tex 21 Jul 1911 Meth BS Stephen  
F Austin St Coll m Evalyn Louise Campbell b White City San  
Augustine Co Tex 25 Jan 1911  
Their issue G7  
Joe Michael b Hurtsville Walker Co Tex 7 Nov 1944 Roy Monroe  
b Houston Tex 29 Dec 1947

MAURINE LUCY PIGFORD 1914-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b DeRidder Beauregard Par La 2 Jan 1914 Meth BS Steph-  
en F Austin St Coll Masters degree Univ of Houston tchr m  
Ogden Eugene Runnells b Lufkin Angelina Co Tex No issue

LOTTIE MARLEE PIGFORD 1882-liv 1960 G5  
F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Alamucha  
LaudCoMiss 29 Jan 1882 m the Rev John Lee Hughes b Dorsey Lee Co  
Miss 31 Dec 1878 d 23 Apr 1959 He was the oldest living member  
of the Bay Springs (Miss) Baptist Ch  
Their issue G6  
David Edwin b Gilead LaudCoMiss 21 May 1906 d Jun 1906  
Lottie Caroline 1907 Gordy Mae 1909 Johnnie Lee 1911  
Mary Louise 1913 James Lee II 1916 William Lowry 1918  
Ruth Annette 1924

LOTTIE CAROLYN HUGHES 1907-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Clinton Hinds Co Miss 16 Dec 1907 BA Miss Women's  
Coll Stud Body Pres Delta Kappa Gamma Parnassus Fed Womens Cl  
grade sch tchr Miss Ht Assn mbr & Officer various echelons local  
regional and natl PTA mbr & committee work on local regional  
natl health & welfare organizations. Woman of Week "Orchids to  
You" "Salute" "Tops in our Town" "Salute" Field service Conslt  
PTA to Alaska m Albert Lee Hendrick b Kentucky 4 Aug 1909  
Their issue G7  
Harold Hughes b Liberty Amite Co Miss 6 Aug 1934

# PIGFORD FAMILY

GORDY MAE HUGHES 1909-liv 1959 G6  
F&M John Lee Hughes & Lottie Marlee Pigford G5 b Hazelhurst  
Copiah Co Miss 27 Sep 1909 Church Mus Dir sch tchr Educ Dir  
Bapt Ch not married

JOHNNIE LEE HUGHES 1911-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b Carpenter Copiah Co Miss 20 Aug 1911 Reg nurse hobby  
cultiv bearded iris (143 colors) painting m James Motaz Black-  
well b Franklinton Washington Par La 14 Aug 1907  
Their issue G7  
Jacqueline Gordy 1935 Linda Rachael 1939 James Motaz II 31  
Oct 1943 student b Jackson Miss

JACQUELINE GORDY BLACKWELL 1935-liv 1959 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Jackson Miss 25 Dec 1935 Reg Nurse operat Rm Nurse  
m James Hewitt Griffin b Yazoo City Miss 28 Jul 1928

LINDA RACHAEL BLACKWELL 1939-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1939 X Ray tech m William Sidney Chapman

MARY LOUISE HUGHES 1913-liv 1959 G6  
F&M John Lee Hughes & Lottie Marlee Pigford G5 b Derma Calhoun  
Co Miss 21 Aug 1913 m Terrance Francis Michael Moore b Shamrock  
Wheeler Co Tex 30 Jan 1907  
Their issue G7  
Patricia Joyce b Bay Springs Jasper Co Miss 21 Jan 1932 James  
Terrance 1933 Frank Lee 1935

Patricia Joyce Moore (v.s.) m S D Watson II G7

JAMES TERRANCE MOORE I 1933-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Terrance Francis Michael Moore & Mary Louise Hughes G6  
b Oklahoma City Okla 20 Mar 1933 US Air Force permanent staff  
sergeant Air Craft & Eng Mechanics Sch J-47 Jet Eng specialist  
Sch Natl Defense Medal Air Craft Crew Mbr Badge Good Conduct  
Medal (3 times) Commendation Medal Sec Air Force Meritorious  
Service Longevity Serv Ribbon (10 yr) served in Iceland dur  
Korean Conflict m Joan Marie Karner b Memphis Tenn 4 Oct 1932  
Their issue G8  
James Terrance II b Detroit Mich 11 Jul 1956 Davia Arthur  
b Mt Clemens Mich 26 Sep 1956 (?)

FRANK LEE MOORE 1935-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Oklahoma City Okla 5 Feb 1935 Pres Bapt Stud Union  
Okla Pres Stud Body Okla Bapt Univ Dean's Honor Roll all 4 yr  
O B U Youngest Bapt Minister to be ordained in Okla Preached  
baccalaureate sermon at age 19 to Stud Capitol Hill High Sch  
Okla City m Sue Scantlan b Shawnee Pottawatomie Co Okla 23 Jan  
Their issue G8  
Michael William b Shawnee Okla 10 Jul 1956 Marshall Kent b  
Mangum Okla 23 Nov 1959

JAMES  
F&M John  
beha  
Chris  
Their i  
John  
1944  
Melanie

WILLI  
F&M san  
real es  
Va 26 S  
Their i  
David A  
folk

RUTH A  
F&M san  
Mill  
Their  
Jaime  
Lynn  
8 Ju  
b Anch

PEAR  
F&M Al  
ba I u

ELLA  
F&M sa  
Pol  
19 Dec  
Their  
Sar

SARAH  
F&M  
Lau  
21 No  
Their  
Rot r

ELEAN  
F&M s  
Amie  
Their  
Wil i



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES LEE HUGHES 1916-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M John Lee Hughes & Lottie Marlee Pigford G5 b Naben Oktib-  
 beha Co Miss 3 Apr 1916 Bapt ceramic tile worker m Edith  
 Christine Felder b Peoria Amite Co Miss 29 Apr 1919  
 Their issue G7  
 John Lee III 3 Jun 1939 d 14 Jun 1943 Patrick David 3 Apr  
 1944 both b Oklahoma City Okla William Bradley 23 Jul 1946  
 Melanie Marlee 1 Oct 1957 both b Norfolk Va

WILLIAM LOWRY HUGHES 1918-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M sana b Longview Oktibbeha Co Miss 12 Jul 1918 bldg contract  
 real estate manufact m Laura Lee Snider b Grafton Taylor Co W  
 Va 26 Sep 1916  
 Their issue G7  
 David Arthur 30 Jan 1944 Barbara Kay 12 May 1946 both b Nor-  
 folk Va

RUTH ANNETTE HUGHES 1924-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M sana b Bay Springs Jasper Co Miss 23 Mar 1924 m James Leroy  
 Milliren b DuBois Clearfield Co Pa 9 Jun 1920  
 Their issue G7  
 Jaime Anne b Punxsutawney Jefferson Co Pa 27 Aug 1946 Janet  
 Lynne b DuBoise Clearfield Co Pa 13 Nov 1947 Susan Carol b  
 8 Jun 1953 Debbie Kay 4 Jul 1955 d 17 Nov 1956 leukemia both  
 b Anchorage Alaska

PEARL LACY PIGFORD 1883-liv 1960 G5  
 F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toomsu-  
 ba LaudCoMiss 14 Dec 1883 unmarried

ELLA MAE PIGFORD 1886-1935 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 11 Jun 1886 d 15 Sep 1938 tchr hswfe m Frank  
 Pollard Wilder b Oxford Community LaudCoMiss 22 Sep 1879 d  
 19 Dec 1936  
 Their issue G6  
 Sarah Augusta 1916 Eleanor Clark 1919 Frances Pearl 1921

SARAH AUGUSTA WILDER 1916-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M Frank Pollard Wilder & Ella Mae Pigford G5 b Lauderdale  
 LaudCoMiss 2 Apr 1916 m Robert Earl Chatham b Meridian Miss  
 21 Nov 1919  
 Their issue G7  
 Robert Guy b Meridian Miss 24 Feb 1950

ELEANOR CLARK WILDER 1919-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 31 Jan 1919 m Eugene Joseph Edwards b Liberty  
 Amite Co Miss 8 Jan 1914  
 Their issue G7  
 William Eugene (Bill) b Meridian Miss 29 Jun 1944

# PIGFORD FAMILY

FRANCES PEARL WILDER

1921-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Frank Pollard Wilder & Ella Mae Pigford G5 b Lauderdale  
LaudCoMiss 5 Nov 1921 hswfe m Henry Lee Jones b Bonita LaudCo  
Miss 18 Apr 1919

Their issue G7

Frank Wilder 27 Jun 1942 Richard Lee 27 Jun 1951 both b Meri-  
dian Miss (Frank Wilder Jones was a church choir dir at age 17)

WRIGHT PIGFORD

1890-liv 1960 G5  
F&M Alfred James Pigford G4 & Caroline Demaris Spinks b Toom-  
suba LaudCoMiss 18 Sep 1890 m Agnes Lancaster no issue

NEWSPAPER CLIPPING 1965 - Paper not identified

"York Ala - Mrs. (Wright Pigford G5 son of Alfred James Pig-  
ford G4) honored her husband who is a patient in the Veterans  
Hospital in Tuscaloosa recently with a birthday party. Birth-  
day cake and cold drinks were served to a number of York friends  
and to Mr & Mrs J V York and son John of Mobile; Mrs Pearl Pig-  
ford, Mrs Lottie Pigford Hughes, Mrs Caroline Hendricks and  
Miss Gordy Pigford all of Jackson Miss; Mrs Lee Pigford, Mrs Ike  
Pigford and Mrs Clayton Tinsley all of Meridian Miss (Ed Note  
Wright Pigford was born 18 Sep 1890 they have no children)"

ISAAC SPINKS PIGFORD

1892-1965 G5  
F&M sana b sana 6 Sep 1892 d Whynot LaudCoMiss 2 Sep 1965 bur  
Bethel cem LaudCoMiss m Nancy Jane Grimes no issue

MARTHA LUCRETIA PIGFORD

1850-1931 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud-  
CoMiss 21 Mar 1850 d 20 Jan 1931 she was affectionately known as  
Aunt Dump m Moses Sims he d Mar 1929

There were ten children born to this couple all were born  
at Mt Gilead Community LaudCoMiss. Three of the children were  
married. One of these had a family.

Their issue G5

Ada Lenora b 14 Jan 1870 d 10 Nov 1946 (she was deaf) Van Noy  
Blanks (Vandy M) b 17 Jan 1876 d 5 Dec 1889 bur Pigford cem  
Toomsuba LaudCoMiss Sallie Lucretia b 15 Jan 1877 d 1964  
William Pigford b 2 Jul 1879 d 6 Nov 1937 Virgil Mary b 3 Jun  
1880 d 18 Nov 1910 Eula Vivian b 26 Aug 1883 d 20 Feb 1962 m  
Robert Connell 16 Feb 1913 he d Jan 1964 Walter Wright b 12  
Jan 1885 d 12 Dec 1928 m Nell Culpepper she d 15 Mar 1929  
Cleveland b 22 May 1886 d 5 Oct 1888 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba  
Ruba A b 7 Nov 1889 d 1 Jun 1890 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba  
Vernon Everitte b 25 Aug 1893 d 13 Nov 1913

SALLIE LUCRETIA SIMS

1877-1964 G5  
F&M (v.s.) sch tchr hswfe m John Wesley Floyd he d 27 Nov 1927  
Their issue G6  
Robert Lavelle 1912 Thomas Lamar 1914

ROBERT L  
F&M John W  
Clarke Co  
Miss 17 J  
Their issu  
Robert Lav

ROBERT L  
F&M (v.s.)  
co m Ani  
Their is  
Beverly An

THOMAS L  
F&M John W  
Clarke Co  
b Meridi  
Banes 31  
His issue  
m/1 Thel  
idian Mi  
1949 Milc

THELMA V  
F&M Thomas  
21 Oct 19  
Their is  
Janis Elne

SARAH SI  
F&M sana  
Thomas No  
Their is  
Thomas J

MELANCTO  
F&M Wri  
CoMiss or  
farmer me  
Delilah  
Their iss  
William E  
Phillip

Mr M  
there.  
Russell  
County, d  
an illn  
practic  
received

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROBERT LAVELLE FLOYD I 1912-liv 1959 G6  
F&M John Wesley Floyd & Sallie Lucretia Sims G5 b Enterprise  
Clarke Co Miss 27 Nov 1912 m Ruby Lee Boone b Chunky LaudCo  
Miss 17 Mar 1913  
Their issue G7  
Robert Lavelle II 1937 Bonnie Lenora b Meridian Miss 25 Feb 1944

ROBERT LAVELLE FLOYD II 1937-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Enterprise Clarke Co Miss 30 Dec 1937 Bapt rep oil  
co m Anita Louise Roberts b Mt Olive Covington Co Miss 11 May 1939  
Their issue G8  
Beverly Ann 5 Sep 1958 Steaven Lavelle 23 Feb 1960 Meridian

THOMAS LAMAR FLOYD 1914-liv 1960 G6  
F&M John Wesley Floyd & Sallie Lucretia Sims G5 b Stonewall  
Clarke Co Miss 9 Apr 1914 const worker m/1 Elna Lucille Banes  
b Meridian Miss 19 Aug 1916 d 24 Jun 1944 m/2 Evelyn Lucille  
Banes 31 Mar 1945  
His issue G7  
m/1 Thelma Waldine 1937 Sarah Semele 1939 Walter Lamar b Mer-  
idian Miss 15 May 1942 m/2 Thomas Carlton b Meridian 29 Jul  
1949 Mildred Inez b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 7 Feb 1951

THELMA WALDINE FLOYD 1937-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Thomas Lamar Floyd G6 & Elna Lucille Banes b Meridian Miss  
21 Oct 1937 m Martell Freddie McNeill b Meridian 21 Jan 1934  
Their issue G8  
Janis Elna b Meridian Miss 15 Sep 1958

SARAH SEMELE FLOYD 1939-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Enterprise Clarke Co Miss 15 Aug 1939 Bapt hswfe m  
Thomas Noffet Bogan b Hickory Newton Co Miss 9 Jan 1935  
Their issue G8  
Thomas Keith b Newton Newton Co Miss 22 Jul 1956

MELANCTHON PIGFORD 1851-1908 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud  
CoMiss or Gainesville Sumter Co Ala 4 Dec 1851 d 21 Dec 1908  
farmer merchant RR Ticket agt postmaster at Russell Miss m  
Delilah Jane Webb Gibbons b 7 Apr 1857 d 11 (16) May 1916  
Their issue G5  
William Edwin 1874 Charles Ira 1876 Virginia Blanche 1878  
Phillip Melancthon 1884 Mallie Jamie 1896 Frank 1898

## Obituary

Mr M Pigford dead at his home in Russell - Was Postmaster  
there. Mr M Pigford one of the most prominent residents of  
Russell, and widely known throughout Meridian and Lauderdale  
County, died at his home in that place last night following  
an illness of over two years during which time he had been  
practically an invalid. Word of the death of Mr Pigford was  
received in Meridian this morning with many expressions of regret.

# PIGFORD FAMILY

During the past two years Mr Pigford has suffered two different strokes of paralysis and it was this which finally resulted in his death. The members of the family had known since last Friday that Mr Pigford had only a short time to live.

The funeral was held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at Old Marion Cemetery. A number of the members of the Meridian fire department were in attendance at the funeral service, Mr Pigford's son, Mr Phillip Pigford being a member of the department and stationed at the West End Station.

Mr Pigford at the time of his death was postmaster at Russell and in this capacity made many friends and acquaintances. Besides his wife he leaves three sons and two daughters, Charles Pigford of Mississippi City; Phillip Pigford of Meridian; Frank Pigford, Mrs Charles Brandon and Malley Pigford all of Russell. The deceased was past sixty years of age.

1874-1887 G5  
WILLIAM EDWIN PIGFORD  
F&M Melancthon Pigford G4 & Delilah J W Gibbons b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 11 Sep 1874 d 25 Dec 1887 (scarlet fever) bur Old  
Marion cem near Russell Miss

1876-1934 G5  
CHARLES IRA PIGFORD  
F&M sana b sana 8 Dec 1876 d 13 Jan 1934 (automobile crash)  
lumberman exporter real estate agt SeaWall Comm Bd of Super-  
visors Harrison Co Miss bur Evergreen cem Gulfport Miss m Alice  
Taylor  
Their issue G6 a daughter died infancy

1878-1933 G5  
VIRGINIA BLANCHE PIGFORD  
F&M sana b sana 30 Oct 1878 d 2 Feb 1933 bur Old Marion cem  
LaudCoMiss m Charles Brandon farmer merchant b Russell LaudCo  
Miss 15 Dec 1871 d 30 Sep 1908  
Their issue G6  
Charles Harrison 1899 Leland Bardwell 1902 Maude 1904

1899-1961 G6  
CHARLES (CHOPPY) HARRISON BRANDON  
F&M Charles Brandon & Virginia Blanche Pigford G5 b Russell  
LaudCoMiss 11 Nov 1899 insurance agt m Ada Wilmot  
Their issue G7  
Katherine b 11 Nov 1943

1902-1962 G6  
LELAND (LEE) BARDWELL BRANDON  
F&M sana b sana 9 Sep 1902 BS Civ Eng Miss St Univ occup Civ  
Eng rancher Capt USA WW II Maj USA Res ret Deacon Bapt Ch Past  
Master F & AM Past Grd Patron OES Grd Chapter of Miss 32 Degree  
Mason Sigma Chi Frat Eng Counties of Kemper Lauderdale Newton  
Winston Miss m 23 Jun 1930 Sarah Elizabeth Van Norman b Meridian  
Miss 12 Apr 1905  
Their issue G7  
Clara Blanche 1932 Mary Elizabeth 1935

CLARA BLANCH  
F&M Leland  
Meridia  
picture  
Pearson b  
Their i  
Virgini  
dian Miss

MARY ELIZABETH  
F&M sana  
Bapt hsm  
Their i

MAUDE ELEANOR  
F&M Chas  
LaudCoMiss  
Their i  
Julia V

JULIA VERNON  
F&M (v. .  
Jeanette  
United &  
Oct 19  
1927 form

PHILLIP M  
F&M Melan  
LaudCoMiss  
Dept o  
used t  
asphyxiat  
blaze  
m Opal  
Joseph W

MILLIE M  
F&M sana  
of defect  
sell M  
Their  
Michael

MICHAEL  
F&M (v.s.  
Doroth

CHARLES  
F&M sana

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CLARA BLANCHE BRANDON 1932-liv 1964 G7  
F&M Leland Bardwell Brandon G6 & Sarah Elizabeth Van Norman b  
Meridian Miss 30 Jun 1932 BA cum laude Miss St Coll Wom cover  
picture Look mag as Teacher of Year hswfe Bapt m Joseph Kennedy  
Pearson b Meridian Miss 23 Jan 1931  
Their issue G8  
Virginia Leigh 13 Aug 1958 Mary Claire 1 Mar 1960 both b Meri-  
dian Miss Jo Ann b Atlanta Ga 8 Nov 1964

MARY ELIZABETH BRANDON 1935-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b sana 24 Aug 1935 BA Millsaps Coll Kappa Delta Sor  
Bapt hswf m Edward Elliott Flournoy MD b Jackson Miss 30 Nov 1935  
Their issue G8 Elizabeth Lynn b Jackson Miss 9 Mar 1959  
Katherine Elliott b Albany Ga 17 Dec 1962

MAUDE BRANDON 1904-liv 1962 G6  
F&M Charles Brandon & Virginia Blanche Pigford G5 b Russell  
LaudCoMiss 22 Nov 1904 m Council Hightower Reid  
Their issue G7  
Julia Virginia 1929

JULIA VIRGINIA REID 1929-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 8 Jul 1929 Occup Mgr Fabrica  
Jeanette Quito Ecuador hswf grad Univ Ala stewardess Colonial,  
United & Pan American Airlines res Libya, Korea, Ecuador m  
Oct 1953 Donald Anthony Nagy b Berwick Columbia Co Penna 7 Feb  
1927 formerly Mission Chief CARE liv 1966 no issue

PHILLIP MELANCTHON PIGFORD 1881(1884?)-1956 G5  
F&M Melancthon Pigford G4 & Delilah Jane W Gibbons b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 10 Feb 1881 (1884?) d 4 May 1956. Meridian Fire  
Dept over 50 yrs Chief for the last 12 yrs. He and Grady Worthen  
used the first "Fog Nozzle" equipment in the U.S. He died of  
asphyxiation from ammonia gas while helping to extinguish a  
blaze in a meat packing plant. Bur Magnolia cem Meridian Miss  
m Opal Dalton Wheeler no issue (Opal Dalton Wheeler had a son  
Joseph Wheeler by a previous marriage)

MALLIE JAIME PIGFORD 1896-1939 G5  
F&M sana b Russell LaudCoMiss 14 Oct 1896 d 31 Aug 1939 effects  
of defective electric heating pad bur Old Marion cem near Rus-  
sell Miss m Michael William Gibbons  
Their issue G6  
Michael William II 1919 Charles Franklin 1923 Mary Blanche 1925

MICHAEL WILLIAM GIBBONS II 1919-liv 1959 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 26 Nov 1919 US Marine Corps m  
Dorothy T no further info

CHARLES FRANKLIN GIBBONS 1923-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 15 Jun 1923 no further info

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY BLANCHE GIBBONS 1925-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Michael William Gibbons I & Mallie Jaime Pigford G5 b Bard-  
well Carlisle Co Ky 24 Oct 1925 m Francis Lee Mayo I b Somer-  
ville Fayette Co Tenn 13 Nov 1920 Officer USAF (1960) Prot  
Their issue G7  
Francis Lee II b Meridian Miss 11 Aug 1945 Margaret Jaime b  
Williams AF Base Ariz 18 Dec 1958

FRANK PIGFORD I 1898-liv 1960 G5  
F&M Melancthon Pigford G4 & Delilah Jane W Gibbons b Russell  
LaudCoMiss 30 Aug 1898 concrete asphalt & materials tech US  
Corps of Eng Mason m Claire McMillan at Meridian Miss 6 Jun 1925  
Their issue G6  
Jane Webb 1926 Frank II 1934

JANE WEBB PIGFORD 1926-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Frank Pigford G5 & Claire McMillan b Fulton Fulton Co Ky  
28 Jul 1926 m James Aubrey Lassiter  
Their issue G7  
Argil Pigford b Gulfport Miss 20 Apr 1947

FRANK PIGFORD II 1934-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b Gulfport Harrison Co Miss 19 Dec 1934 BS Bus Adm  
Miss Sou Coll 1957 Phi Eta Sigma-Omicron Delta Kappa- Sigma Phi  
Epsilon Circle K outstanding soph ROTC Cadet Who's Who Among  
Students in American Univ & Coll U S Army Episcop m Elizabeth  
Ann Banes b Meridian Miss 21 Apr 1938  
Their issue G7  
Michael David b McComb Pike Co Miss 28 Jul 1961

THOMAS GREEN PIGFORD 1853-1918 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud  
CoMiss 26 Feb 1853 d 27 Dec 1918 bur Magnolia cem Meridian Miss  
m 15 Dec 1875 Sarah Margaret Eastis b LaudCoMiss 25 Jul 1857 d  
16 Aug 1949  
Their issue G5  
Joseph Wright 1876 Mamie Lucretia 1879 Lamar 1883 Preston  
Cleveland 1885 Fannie Belle 1887 Willie Dunigan 1889 Clara  
Irene 1891 Paul Estis 1895

JOSEPH WRIGHT PIGFORD 1876-1933 G5  
F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 2 Nov 1876 d 25 Oct 1933 m Emma Starr Bostick b  
Sanford Lee Co NC 25 Oct 1878 d 20 Oct 1949  
Their issue G6  
Ruby Mae 1901 Julian Wright 1906

RUBY MAE PIGFORD 1901-liv 1962 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Basic City Clarke Co Miss 11 Oct 1901 m 8 Sep 1923  
William Thoms Rice I b Greensboro Guilford Co NC 3 Jun 1899  
Their issue G7  
William Thomas II 1925 Emily Lavinia 1928

WILLIAM T  
F&M Willi  
Guilfor  
tomie Co  
Their iss  
William I

EMILY LAV  
F&M san  
29 Jul  
Their iss  
Emily C-t  
las Tex

JULIAN WR  
F&M Jose  
Miss 31  
Meridian  
Martha I  
Their iss  
Julian Wri  
1946 Sa

MARTHA ANN  
F&M Juli  
27 Jul 1

MAMIE LUCR  
F&M Thom  
LaudCoMiss  
d 12 Oct 19  
Their iss  
Wilford L

WILFORD W  
F&M (v.s.)  
Starke Brad  
m/1 Ozel?  
His issue C  
m/1 Wilford

WILFORD I V  
F&M (v.s.,  
Camp no ot

FRANCES M. B  
F&M Walter  
Miss 15 J

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM THOMAS RICE II 1925-liv 1962 G7

F&M William Thomas Rice I & Ruby Mae Pigford G6 b Greensboro  
Guilford Co NC 19 Sep 1925 m Boyrita Guffey b Shawnee Pottawa-  
tomie Co Okla 21 Nov 1928

Their issue G8

William Timothy b Dallas Tex 16 Dec 1956

EMILY LAVINIA RICE 1928-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 10 Jun 1928 m Clyde McLeod b Tulsa Okla  
29 Jul 1925

Their issue G8

Emily Catherine 22 Mar 1954 Sally Anne 30 Mar 1956 both b Dal-  
las Tex William Rice & Mary Jane (twins) b 12 Sep 1961 Houston Tex

JULIAN WRIGHT PIGFORD I 1906-liv 1965 G6

F&M Joseph Wright Pigford G5 & Emma Starr Bostick b Meridian  
Miss 31 May 1906 Administ The Kings Daughters & Sons Rest Home  
Meridian Miss Pres State Nursing Home Assn Administ (1960) m  
Martha E Long b St Martinville St Martin Par La 5 May 1911

Their issue G7

Julian Wright II 17 Apr 1936 d 23 Dec 1950 Martha Anne 27 Jul  
1946 Sally M 26 Aug 1948 all b Meridian Miss

MARTHA ANNE PIGFORD 1946-liv 1966 G7

F&M Julian Wright Pigford G6 & Martha E Long b Meridian Miss  
27 Jul 1946 m 23 Apr 1966 Mehan Duke Farmer b Meridian 20 Jan 1943

MAMIE LUCRETIA PIGFORD 1879-1964 G5

F&M Thomas Green Pigford G5 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 2 Jul 1879 d 28 Mar 1964 m Walter Duvall McBride he  
d 12 Oct 1934

Their issue G6

Wilford Duvall 1901 Frances 1909

WILFORD DUVALL McBRIDE I 1901-1963 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Chunky Newton Co Miss 12 Oct 1901 ret USNavy d  
Starke Bradford Co Fla 10 Sep 1963 bur Magnolia cem Meridian  
m/1 Ozella Hawkins m/2 Gertrude Ashe

His issue G7

m/1 Wilford Duvall II 1923 m/2 none

WILFORD DUVALL McBRIDE II 1923-liv 1963 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 23 Dec 1923 US Navy m Norma Kathryn  
Camp no other info

FRANCES McBRIDE 1909-liv 1965 G6

F&M Walter Duvall McBride & Mamie Lucretia Pigford G5 b Meridian  
Miss 15 Jan 1909 m Ellis Louis St Germain MD no issue



## PIGFORD FAMILY

LAMAR PIGFORD 1883-liv 1965 G5  
 F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead  
 LaudCoMiss 15 Jan 1883 Meth m Zula Harrington b Daleville Laud  
 CoMiss 30 Nov 1883  
 Their issue G6  
 Robert Lamar 1917 Mary Cochran 1919 Thomas Harrington 1922  
 --from Meridian (Miss) STAR 31 Jan 1953

### MERIDIAN POSTAL OFFICER RETIRES

Lamar Pigford, general foreman office of district superintendent Postal Transportation Service retires Saturday after slightly more than 49 years of continuous postal service.

Pigford entered the railway mail service (now Postal Transportation Service) Jan 8 1904. One of his first regular assignments was as postal clerk on a Mississippi river steamboat between Natchez and Vicksburg. He was later assigned to a run from Jackson Tenn to Mobile Ala; then transferred to the Meridian and Shreveport RPO in 1907 where he was promoted to clerk in charge and served in that capacity for 25 years. On May 1, 1938 Pigford was transferred to his present position in the district superintendent's office where he is in charge of the personnel section.

Pigford is probably the only living postal clerk in this territory who has ever been involved in an armed train robbery. This incident occurred Dec 1 1929 near Monroe La. while Pigford and one other clerk were on duty in the RPO car of an Illinois Central train. A local "Bad man" from the vicinity of Monroe, nick-named "Two Gun Blondie" held up the train, robbed the mail car of registered mail and then took money and other valuables from the passengers. Apparently being under the influence of liquor at the time, the bandit was soon apprehended and practically all the loot recovered. Pigford states, however, that it was an experience he would never care to repeat.

Hale and hearty despite his many years of service, Pigford is an expert vegetable gardener. He states that he now plans to devote his entire time to the practice of his avocation, and visiting with his many friends.

ROBERT LAMAR PIGFORD 1917-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 16 Apr 1917 m Marian Pinkston b Meridian Miss 3 Nov 1916  
 Their issue G7  
 Nancy Marie 17 Dec 1942 Robert Harrington 1 Mar 1945 both b  
 Wilmington Del

### BIOGRAPHY

source not known

R. L. PIGFORD B.S., M.S., Ph.D.

Robert L Pigford was born in 1917 in Meridian, Mississippi. He graduated with special honors at the Mississippi State College in 1938 where he received his B. S. degree. He attended the University of Illinois where he received degrees of M.S. and Ph.D in Chemistry (chemical engineering major) in 1940 and 1942, respectively.

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Upon completion of his academic training, Pigford was employed at the Engineering Research Laboratory, DuPont Experimental Station, Wilmington, Delaware. Here he was engaged in various research activities in the field of chemical engineering unit operations, including work on various O.S.R.D. projects during the war.

In August, 1947, Dr. Pigford became Professor of Chemical Engineering and Chairman of the Department of Chemical Engineering at the University of Delaware where he presently holds the Allen P. Colburn Professorship.

Dr. Pigford is a co-author with Dr. T. K. Sherwood of a book entitled "Absorption and Extraction", with Dr. A. P. Colburn of chapters on "Gas Absorption" and "General Theory of Diffusional Operations" in Perry's "Chemical Engineers' Handbook", and with Dr. W. R. Marshall, Jr., of a book on "Application of Differential Equations to Chemical Engineering Problems." Twice he has given Humble lectures in Science at the Humble Oil Company in Houston, Texas and has been a lecturer on special occasions at the University of Illinois, the University of Toronto, and the Shell Development Company. During the spring of 1955 he was a visiting professor on the faculty of the Department of Chemical Engineering, University of California, Berkeley, California. His principal research interests have been in the fields of diffusional unit operations, heat transfer and applied mathematics.

Pigford has been a counselor of the Wilmington Section of the American Chemical Society and has been active on various committees of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers and the American Society of Engineering Education. He is also a member of TAU BETA PI and Sigma Xi. He received the professional Progress Award of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers in 1956 and the William H Walker Award of the A.I.Ch.E. in 1958. He is a consultant for the M. W. Kellogg Co., the Ethyl Corporation and the U. S. Army Chemical Corps. From Jan 15 to June 15, 1959, he served as a visiting professor in Chemical Engineering at Cambridge University, Cambridge, England.

He is listed in Who's Who in America, and in American Men of Science.

MARY COCHRAN PIGFORD 1919-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M Lennor Pigford G5 & Zula Harrington b Meridian Miss 6 Aug 1919  
 m Richard David Snyser b York York Co Pa 19 Aug 1922  
 Their issue G7  
 Lucy Pigford 13 Jun 1955 Katherine Mary 15 Jan 1960 both b Oak  
 Ridge Tenn

THOMAS HARRINGTON PIGFORD 1922-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 6 Apr 1922 m 31 Dec 1948 Catherine Kennedy Cathey  
 b Florence Lauderdale Co Ala 6 Apr 1921  
 Their issue G7  
 Cynthia Thomas 7 Nov 1952 Julie Catherine 2 Apr 1955 both b  
 Lexington Mass

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## curriculum vitae of THOMAS HARRINGTON PIGFORD

Ga Inst Tech BS (Chem Eng) 1943. Mass Institute Tech MS  
(Chem Eng) 1948. Sc.D (Chem Eng) 1952  
Faculty Mem Mass Inst Tech Instruct- Assoc Prof Chem Eng  
and Nuclear Eng 1946-1957. Prof Nuclear Eng and Chmn Dept  
Nuclear Eng Univ Calif Berkeley 1959-  
Senior Develop Engr Oak Ridge Natl Lab 1952  
Dir Eng and Asst Dir Research Lab for Pure and Applied Science  
Gen Atomic Div., Gen Dynamics Corp La Jolla Calif 1957-1959.  
One of 10 Outstanding Men of Year, 1955 Boston Jr C of C  
Book: "Nuclear Chemical Engineering" with Marson Benedict  
McGraw-Hill Publishing Co 1957. Consulting Service: Pratt &  
Whitney Aircraft Corp, E. I. DuPont de Nemours, Foster Wheeler  
Corp, General Dynamics Corp.  
Professional Societies: American Chemical Soc., Amer Nuclear  
Soc., American Soc Mech Eng., Amer Inst of Chemical Eng.

PRESTON CLEVELAND PIGFORD 1885-1950 G5  
F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 31 Dec 1885 d 18 Nov 1950 m Ruby Meadows b Marion  
LaudCoMiss  
Their issue G6  
Evelyn 1914  
Two subsequent marriages of Preston Cleveland Pigford with-  
out issue

EVELYN PIGFORD 1914- G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 1 Sep 1914 m Donald Jackson

FANNIE BELL PIGFORD 1887-liv 1965 G5  
F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 6 Apr 1887 m Samuel Edgar Herrington b Kemper Co  
Miss 29 Oct 1880 d 20 Nov 1949  
Their issue G6  
Margaret Clarice 1914 James Robert 1921

MARGARET CLARICE HERRINGTON 1914-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Samuel Edgar Herrington & Fannie Belle Pigford G5 b Houston  
Tex 14 Dec 1914 m Richard Alan Wedin b Jersey City NJ 13 Aug 1913  
Episc Their issue G7  
Richard Alan II 1934 Margaret Alice 1938 Karen Marie 2 May 1948  
all b Houston Tex

RICHARD ALAN WEDIN II 1934-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 13 May 1934 Univ Tex Univ Houston  
Houston Conserv Mus (Piano) accountant m Shirlee Katherine  
Fagan b Houston Tex 2 Aug 1933  
Their issue G8  
Sandra Ann 18 Oct 1956 Lisa Katherine 24 Nov 1961 both Houston

MARGARET  
F&M Rich  
Houston  
Cleveland  
Their iss  
Samuel  
Elise 5

JAMES R  
F&M Sam  
Tex 14 Ma  
Their i  
James R  
Havre de

JAMES R  
F&M (v.s.)  
m 16 Apr

WILLIE L  
F&M Thom  
LaudCoMi  
Toomsu

CLARA IRV  
F&M s  
LaudCoMiss  
Their issu  
Junius P

JUNIUS PAT  
F&M (v.s)  
Evelyn V  
Their issu  
Junius P  
Vance 27

PAUL ESTT  
F&M Thom  
LaudCoMiss  
cem Merid  
Copiah Co  
Their issu  
Pauline (nr  
\* Pat  
by

PAULINE F  
F&M (v.s.)  
b Crew Lake  
Their iss  
Paula Vic

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARGARET ALICE WEDIN 1938-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Richard Alan Wedin I & Margaret Clarice Herrington G6 b  
 Houston Tex 13 Dec 1938 Episc m Neal Anthony Rogers I b Norman  
 Cleveland Co Okla 19 Jun 1935  
 Their issue G8  
 Samuel Richard 30 Jul 1956 Neal Anthony II 19 Jul 1958 Michelle  
 Elise 5 Aug 1964 all b Houston Tex

JAMES ROBERT HERRINGTON I 1921-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Samuel Edgar Herrington & Fannie Belle Pigford G5 b Houston  
 Tex 14 Mar 1921 m Marian Reed Burt b Houston Tex 13 Oct 1921  
 Their issue G7  
 James Robert II b Houston Tex 31 Jul 1947 Richard Charles b  
 Havre de Grace Md 8 May 1952

JAMES ROBERT HERRINGTON II 1947-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 31 Jul 1947 attends Texas A&M 1966  
 m 16 Apr 1966 Mary Kathryn Daily b Houston Tex 30 Sep 1947

WILLIE DUNIGAN PIGFORD 1889-1890 G5  
 F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead  
 LaudCoMiss 11 Sep 1889 d 13 Jun 1890 bur Pigford cem between  
 Toombs & Mt Gilead community LaudCoMiss

CLARA IRENE PIGFORD 1891-liv 1966 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 20 Sep 1891 m Junius Patton Welch I b Alamicha  
 LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1883 d 31 May 1918  
 Their issue G6  
 Junius Patton II 1919

JUNIUS PATTON WELCH II 1919-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 10 Jan 1919 printing bus m Myra  
 Evelyn Vance b Chunky LaudCoMiss 16 Aug 1924  
 Their issue G7  
 Junius Patton III 29 Nov 1951 Mae Claire 16 May 1954 Diane  
 Vance 27 Nov 1956 all b Houston Tex

PAUL ESTIS PIGFORD\* 1895-1962 G5  
 F&M Thomas Green Pigford G4 & Sarah Margaret Eastis b Mt Gilead  
 LaudCoMiss 20 Aug 1895 d New Orleans La 19 Jan 1962 bur Magnolia  
 cem Meridian Miss m 3 Oct 1913 Davida Rebecca Caldwell b Gallman  
 Copiah Co Miss 20 Dec 1895  
 Their issue G6  
 Pauline (nmn) 1914 Dorothy (nmn) 1922  
 \* Paul Estis Pigford same as Paul Eastis Pigford (verified  
 by Dorothy Pigford Lawrence, daughter)

PAULINE PIGFORD 1914-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 20 Sep 1914 m John Kelso McClendon  
 b Crew Lake Richland Par La 20 Aug 1913  
 Their issue G7  
 Paula Victoria b 17 Oct 1954

# PIGFORD FAMILY

DOROTHY PIGFORD 1922-liv 1967 G6  
 F&M Paul Estis Pigford G5 & Davida Rebecca Caldwell b Meridian  
 Miss 21 Feb 1922 m 28 Dec 1940 Harold Lisso Lawrence b McNary  
 Rapides Par La 23 Jan 1919  
 Their issue G7  
 Harold Lisso II b Alexandria Rapides Par La 12 Jun 1942 BS La  
 State Univ 1964 (History Major) Sigma Tau Gamma 1st Lt-Capt  
 U.S. Air Force  
 Davida Re b Alexandria Rapides Par La 12 Apr 1946 m 1 Sep 1967  
 George Hamilton Baker III b Alexandria Rapides Pa La 9 Aug 1946  
 BA Tulane Univ MA LSU  
 Keith Douglas b Alexandria La 13 Mar 1953

MARY CATHERINE PIGFORD 1865-1936 G4  
 F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Toomsaba Laud  
 CoMiss 1 Aug 1854 d 12 Aug 1936 bur Meridian Miss m Aug 1870  
 Lawson (nmi) Wallace he d Aug 1924  
 Their issue G5  
 Minnie Virginia 1871 Cevilla Arrie 1874 Lillian Avice 1876  
 Daisy Edna 1881

MINNIE VIRGINIA WALLACE 1871-1966 G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 19 Aug 1871 d 3 Jul 1966 bur  
 Elmwood cem Birmingham Ala Bapt hswf boarding house mgr m/1  
 4 Oct 1892 James Wilson Coker he d 1897 m/2 1 May 1898 Charles  
 Desseso Maury he d 1939  
 Her issue G6  
 m/1 Lillian Irene 1894 Maggie Mae 1896 m/2 Ruby Randolph 1899  
 Lucie Gaines 1900 Gilbert Wallace 1902 Charles Julian 1906  
 Not long after the death of her dau Lillian Irene in 1911,  
 Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 Maury packed her household goods in  
 a wagon and left the territory of Stratford Oklahoma with her  
 remaining five children, and returned to Lauderdale County Miss.  
 She ran a hotel-boarding house for her brother-in-law John Wes-  
 ley Thompson for five years in Brent, Ala., and then moved to a  
 lumber camp called Camp Hugh, Ala., where she ran a boarding  
 house for Kaul Lumber Company until she was sixty years old.  
 After then she made her home with her devoted daughter Lucie  
 Maury Brice.

For the last twenty years of her life, Minnie Maury was  
 severely crippled with arthritis, and could walk only with the  
 aid of a cane, yet she smiled each time she was kidded about  
 her "Creaking Bones." The last few years of her life she had  
 to use a wheel chair if she left the house.

Minnie loved receiving mail and corresponded avidly with  
 her many Pigford relatives and friends. Until her death in 1966  
 she crocheted lace and afghans. In 1965, during her 93rd and  
 94th year, she crocheted nine afghans and innumerable pieces of  
 lacing for pillow cases and sheets. Her daughter Ruby finished  
 an afghan she had started before she became ill three weeks

prior  
 began  
 Mi  
 ing he  
 the 18  
 witty.  
 ford G  
 one of  
 old Mt  
 She was  
 From Po  
 ust 21,

A b  
 the gra  
 away re  
 birthday  
 Parkvie

LILLIAN  
 F&M Jan-  
 Chapel

MAGGIE M  
 F&M san  
 Tuscaloos  
 Oct 1948  
 Her iss  
 Margare-

MARGARET  
 F&M Ear  
 Ala 8 Jul  
 m 11 Apr  
 29 Oct  
 Their iss  
 Jerry Cly

JERRY CLY  
 F&M (v.s.)  
 1966 Se y  
 Perry W 1  
 Linda Car

RUBY RA  
 F&M Charl  
 dian Mi-s  
 Oct 191  
 lbr mila  
 Her issue

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

prior to her death. In 1962 she moved into a new home, and began teaching her neighbors the art of crocheting afghans.

Minnie Wallace Maury had a remarkable memory and even during her last illness she could recall names and dates back to the 1800's. She had a delightful sense of humor and was very witty. She was an inspiration to all who knew her. Lamar Pigford G5 wrote on July 26, 1966, after learning of her death, to one of her granddaughters: "Minnie was a shining light in the old Mt Giload community and everybody thought so much of her. She was my favorite cousin."

From Parkview Baptist Church Bulletin, Birmingham, Ala., August 21, 1966:

## URN PRESENTED BY MAUREY FAMILY

A beautiful urn is being presented to our Church today by the grandchildren of Mrs. Minnie Maurey. Mrs. Maurey passed away recently and the past Friday would have been her 95th birthday. She was a fine Christian and had a great love for Parkview. The urn is in the auditorium today."

LILLIAN IRENE COKER

1894-1911

G6

F&M James Wilson Coker & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Cokers  
Chapel LaudCoMiss 6 May 1894 d 21 Feb 1911 bur Stratford Okla

MAGGIE MAE COKER

1896-1958

G6

F&M sana b sana 29 Feb 1896 d Birmingham Ala 30 Apr 1958 bur  
Tuscaloosa Ala m 1914 Earl Barker Stuckey b 7 Jan 1897 d 29  
Oct 1948 m/2 Jake C. Brice  
Her issue G7 m/1  
Margaret Earl 1916

MARGARET EARL STUCKEY

1916-liv 1966

G7

F&M Earl Barker Stuckey & Maggie Mae Coker G6 b Selma Dallas Co  
Ala 8 Jul 1916 artist teaches ceramics has own studio Meth hswf  
m 11 Apr 1934 George Edward Narramore b Centerville Bibb Co Ala  
29 Oct 1911  
Their issue G8  
Jerry Clyde 1935

JERRY CLYDE NARRAMORE

1935-liv 1966

G8

F&M (v.s.) b Tuscaloosa Ala 9 Jan 1935 BS Bham Sou Coll 1960  
1966 Secy Sports Car Club of Ala Ins Meth m 18 Sep 1965 Linda  
Perry Wells b Birmingham Ala 3 Mar 1941 her issue prev mar  
Linda Camille Wells b Birmingham Ala 10 Feb 1964

RUBY RANDOLPH MAURY

1899-liv 1966

G6

F&M Charles Desseso Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Meri-  
dian Miss 16 Apr 1899 seamstress hswfe saleslady Bapt m/1 4  
Oct 1913 Horace Lee Crabtree b Tenn 30 Jan 1890 d 6 Oct 1930  
lbr mill owner m/2 2 Feb 1934 Elvin Curtis Jones he d 1941  
Her issue G7

# PIGFORD FAMILY

m/1 Nell Virginia 1914 Horace Jackson 1918 Dorothea Lee 1921  
 Ruby Frances 1922 Helen Sue 1924 Jean Frederica 1925 Betty  
 Joan 1926 m/2 none

NELL VIRGINIA CRABTREE 1914-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b Brent Bibb  
 Co Ala 9 Nov 1914 saleslady dept store mgr hswfe Bapt then Meth  
 m 11 Apr 1933 Howard Milford Brock b New Brockton Coffee Co Ala  
 19 Dec 1911 d 8 Nov 1957 on duty Ala St Hwy Patr Opelika Ala bur  
 New Brockton Ala  
 Their issue G8  
 Horace Milford 1934 Roslyn Lanell 1937

HORACE MILFORD BROCK 1934-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b New Brockton Ala 24 Aug 1934 attend Auburn Univ Meth  
 mbr New Brockton Masonic Ldge 694 since 1959 mbr Shreveport La  
 Consistory Scottish Rite 32nd deg Mason since 1962 entered USAF  
 March 1953 disch 1961 recalled thru AF Res Unit for Berlin Up-  
 rising Mil Buildup released 11 mo later applied and rec active  
 dty 1964 as MSGT assigned Flt Eng Hunter AFB Ga transf as Test  
 Flt Eng Hayes Intl Corp Birmingham Ala July 1966 Serv Ribbons  
 and medals: Sr Flt Eng bdgo Natl Defense Serv Medal w bronze  
 longevity cluster, good cond medal w bronze cluster-2 loops, AF  
 longevity serv medal 1 bronze oak leaf cluster, AF Acad mdl, AF  
 Expeditionary mdl w 2 bronze serv stars for Congo & Berlin upris-  
 ing, Viet Nam serv mdl m 11 Mar 1955 Mary Ruth Bible b Austin Tex  
 26 Apr 1935  
 Their issue G9  
 Sandra Ellen b Bangor Me 16 Jul 1956 Estella Denise b Macon Ga  
 7 Dec 1959

ROSLYN LANELL BROCK 1937-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M sana b sana 24 Jan 1937 BA 1959 Auburn Univ Ala hswfe art  
 tchr 1st President Opelika Ala Arts Assn 1965-1966 widely di-  
 versified interests: educational art swimming tchr floriculture  
 Pres Jonquil Garden Club active Pi Beta Phi activities seam-  
 stress bridge player needle craft cooking church work Meth  
 m 23 Jul 1961 Henry Julius Stern b Germany 4 Sep 1931  
 Their issue G9  
 Virginia (Ginger) Howard 17 Apr 1962 Henry Julius II (Jay)  
 19 Nov 1963 both b Opelika Ala

HORACE JACKSON CRABTREE 1918-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b Savannah  
 Chatham Co Ga 7 Dec 1918 Enl in Btry "D" 117 Field Art Ala Nat  
 Guard June 1938 inducted into Fed Serv Nov 25 1940 participated  
 in African & European Theater campaigns in WW II Sep 1943 to May  
 1945 awarded 5 battle stars from active campaigns in Europe par-  
 ticipated in Korean War with 51st Fighter-Intercept Wing May  
 1953-Jan 1954 earned two battle stars for campaigns in this



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

hostility. Promoted to Chief Master Sgt, highest enlisted rank, 1 Mar 1961. Completed 24 yrs active Fed service 12 Jan 1967 decorations include Army and AF good cond medal with 7 clusters, French Croix de Guerre with vermillion star (2 citations) and Service awards include Nat Def Serv mdl, Middle Eastern, European Theater of Oper mdl, Amer Defense serv mdl, German occupation mdl, Korean service mdl, United Nations serv mdl, and others, served in Japan 1960-63, Formosa 1966, BS 1963 Univ Maryland Ext Con Tokyo Japan, apptd Deacon, Sunnyside Bapt Ch Albany Ga 1955, served as Sun Sch Supt, Tchr, Train Union Dir, Brotherhood Pres and Chrm of Deacons in Bapt churches since 1954. Helped organize and is charter mbr of 3 Bapt Churches - Albany, Ga Yohota Japan and Tampa Fla m 13 Dec 1936 Mildred Byrd b Geneva Ala 1 Jan 1917

Their issue G8

Jacquelyn 1941 Judy Diane b New Brockton Ala 22 Aug 1947 Soph Wm Carey Col Hattiesburg Miss (1966) Debra & Barbara (twins) b Tuscaloosa Ala 22 Dec 1951

JACQUELYN CRABTREE

1941-liv 1966

G8

F&M Horace Jackson Crabtree G7 & Mildred Byrd b New Brockton Coffee Co Ala 7 Nov 1941 BA 1963 Wm Carey Coll Hattiesburg Miss sch tchr hswfe Bapt m 24 Jan 1963 Jerry Collins Evans Minister of Music Bapt

Their issue G9

Jerry Collins Jr (Cal) b Mobile Ala 18 Dec 1963

DOROTHEA LEE CRABTREE

1921-liv 1966

G7

F&M Horace Leo Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b Elba Coffee Co Ala 7 May 1921 owns TV shop Bapt SS tchr m 25 Dec 1940

Charles Roy Burns b Cullman Ala 5 Sep 1913

Their issue G8 (adopted)

Charles Randolph b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 7 Sep 1956 all-star pitcher Little League Bham Ala (1966)

RUBY FRANCES CRABTREE

1922-1923

G7

F&M sana b sana 12 May 1922 d 9 May 1923 colitis bur New Brockton Coffee Co Ala

HELEN SUE CRABTREE

1924-liv 1966

G7

F&M sana b New Brockton Coffee Co Ala 12 Jan 1924 Y2c USN WAVES WW II steno ACL RR Pres Bham Chap 1957-1959 1966-1967 & Director Dist 6 1961-62 Natl Assn Ry Bus Women Assoc Editor 6 yrs SAND HOUSE mag Bapt then Meth m/1 30 Sep 1944 Frank Edward Ostman b 1915 d 17 Nov 1955 m/2 10 Apr 1951 Albert Stevenson West b Nauvoo Walker Co Ala 20 Jan 1922 d auto acc 29 Jun 1960

Her issue G8 m/1

Robert b San Francisco Calif 30 Oct 1945 name legally changed Sept 1952 to Robert Ostman West alumnus 1964 Gordon Mil Coll Barnesville Ga entered USAF 28 Oct 1965 m/2 none

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JEAN FREDERICA CRABTREE 1925-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b New Brockton  
Coffee Co Ala 18 Feb 1925 hswf m/1 1940 James Carl Sharrock Jr  
b Birmingham Ala hc d 1956 m/2 1965 David (Smiley) Messier  
Her issue G8 m/1  
James Frederick 1941

JAMES FREDERICK SHARROCK 1941-liv 1966 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 6 Oct 1941 USAF 1959-1963 machinist  
Bapt m 5 May 1961 Barbara Neal Hume b Rosedale Okla 19 Aug 1939  
her child prev marriage Jolisa Tyann Hume b Dennison Tex 22 Apr  
1960 Their issue G9  
Konnecth Arlan b Dennison Tex 1 Dec 1962

BETTY JOAN CRABTREE 1926-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Horace Lee Crabtree & Ruby Randolph Maury G6 b New Brockton  
Coffee Co Ala 23 Aug 1923 hswfe Bapt then Meth m 27 Nov 1945  
James Forrest West b Townley Walker Co Ala 13 Aug 1923 he ret  
30 Jun 1965 20 yrs USMC T/Sgt  
Their issue G8  
Stephen Forrest b Birmingham Ala 31 Aug 1947 Soph (1966) Santa  
Ana Calif Jr Coll m Garden Grove Community Church, Garden Grove  
Calif 15 Oct 1966 Linda Susan Hansen  
Michael Leslie b Birmingham Ala 13 Jul 1950 Teresa Joan b  
Jacksonville Fla 4 Sep 1957 Lani Dianne b Honolulu 27 May 1960

LUCIE GAINES MAURY 1900-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Charles Desseso Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Meri-  
dian Miss 8 Nov 1900 hswfe Bapt m 9 Sep 1923 Samuel Rivers Brice  
Exec VP Lib Natl Life Ins Co b Sylacauga Ala 6 Sep 1898 d 10 Mar  
1954 Their issue G7  
Byron Barnes 1925 Larry Samuel 1941

BYRON BARNES BRICE 1925-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Camp Hugh Bibb Co Ala 16 Jun 1925 attended Marion  
Mil Inst & Bham Sou Coll Air Force WW II tail gunner earned  
Dist Flying Cross Air Medal w cluster two battle stars and a  
presidential citation qualified Million Dollar Round Table Mut  
Ben Life Ins Co retired 1964 ill health m 11 Mar 1945 Rita  
Elizabeth Brock b Fairfield Jeff Co Ala 30 Jan 1923  
Their issue G8  
Beverlie Brock 1946 Linda Dianne 1947

BEVERLIE BROCK BRICE 1946-liv 1966 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 25 Jan 1946 grad 1963  
Villa Duchesne Convent of Sacred Heart St Louis Mo 2 yr Univ of  
Ala secy Cath

LINDA DIANNE BRICE 1947-liv 1966 G8  
F&M sana b sana 11 Mar 1947 grad 1965 Villa Duchesne Convent of  
Sacred Heart St Louis Mo attend Univ Ala Cath m Michael Christo-  
pher Berndt b Meridian Miss 29 Dec 1946 Their issue G9  
Lucie Elizabeth b Bham Ala 16 Aug 1966 d 17 Aug 1966 bur Elmwood

LARRY SAM  
F&M Sam  
Jeffers

GILBERT  
F&M Char  
ucka Okla  
dens Trues  
Parks b  
Their iss  
Katherine

KATHERINE  
F&M (v.s.)  
Apr 1943  
Their is  
James Gibs  
Virginia  
Talladeg

JAMES GIBS  
F&M (v.s.)  
Rho Alpha  
Blade mil

CHARLES  
F&M Charles  
ford Okla  
salesman  
Anniston G  
Their iss  
Charles

CHARLES JUI  
F&M (v.s.)  
Sales Har of  
1951-Jun 19  
Atlanta G  
Their iss  
Richard C 1  
14 May 1979

CEVILLA LAW  
F&M Lawson  
CoMiss 10  
Wesley Thom  
Their issue  
Percy Wal  
1904 Wal  
Edith Mae 1

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LARRY SAMUEL BRICE 1941-1964 G7  
F&M Samuel Rivers Brice & Lucie Gaines Maury G6 b Birmingham  
Jefferson Co Ala 21 Aug 1941 d 26 Feb 1964 bur Elmwood Bham

GILBERT WALLACE MAURY 1902-1960 G6  
F&M Charles Dessezo Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Wapan-  
ucka Okla Terr 18 Oct 1902 d 29 Aug 1960 bur Jefferson Mem Gar-  
dens Trussville Ala salesman Bapt m 21 Feb 1926 Clarice Adella  
Parks b Talladega Talladega Co Ala 13 Oct 1906  
Their issue G7  
Katherine Virginia 1926

KATHERINE VIRGINIA MAURY 1926-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Talladega Ala 22 Dec 1926 hswfe secy Bapt m 17  
Apr 1943 James Gibson Stringer b Tuscaloosa Ala 29 Apr 1920  
Their issue G8  
James Gibson II 1944 (v.i.) Robert Sanders b 2 Jan 1949  
Virginia Clarice 2 Mar 1951 David Lee 25 Oct 1953 all b  
Talladega Ala Elizabeth Anne b Tuscaloosa Ala 1 Oct 1961

JAMES GIBSON STRINGER II 1944-lv 1966 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Talladega Ala 27 Feb 1944 BS Univ Ala 1966 mbr  
Rho Alpha Tau freshmen's frat Kappa Sigma soc frat Scabbard &  
Blade mil honorary comm USArmy 1966 m Mary Helen Roberts 3 Sep 1966

CHARLES JULIAN MAURY I 1906-1965 G6  
F&M Charles Dessezo Maury & Minnie Virginia Wallace G5 b Strat-  
ford Okla Terr 15 Dec 1906 d 7 May 1965 bur San Pedro Calif chem  
salesman dry clean plants m 20 Dec 1929 Nona Idella Bonner b  
Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 16 Oct 1907  
Their issue G7  
Charles Julian II 1931

CHARLES JULIAN MAURY II 1931-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 1 Nov 1931 mgr Life & Acc  
Sales Hartford Life Ins Co BBA Univ of Ga (Maj Ins) USAF Jan  
1951-Jun 1952 Bapt m 21 Mar 1953 Mae Elizabeth Scarratt b  
Atlanta Ga 6 Jun 1933  
Their issue G8  
Richard C 12 Apr 1954 Elizabeth Anne 30 Dec 1957 Michael S  
14 May 1959 Nona Christine 11 Nov 1961 all b Atlanta Ga

CEVILLA ANNIE WALLACE 1874-1956 G5  
F&M Lawson Wallace & Mary Catherine Pigford G4 b Mt Gilead Laud  
CoMiss 10 Sep 1874 d 12 Aug 1956 hswf Bapt m 21 Nov 1895 John  
Wesley Thompson b LaudCoMiss 6 Aug 1873 d 19 Mar 1940  
Their issue G6  
Percy Wallace 1897 Edison Ray 1900 Starr Kenneth 1902 Gladys  
1904 Walton Ernest 1906 Fred Leo 1908 Lillian Avice 1910  
Edith Mae 1913

# PIGFORD FAMILY

PERCY WALLACE THOMPSON I 1897-liv 1966 G6  
F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 9 Apr 1897 Tool & Die Maker Machinist Draftsman m 6  
Feb 1916 Edith Belle Cox b Thorsby Chilton Co Ala 12 Sep 1897  
Their issue G7  
Percy Wallace II 1917

PERCY WALLACE THOMPSON II 1917-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Tuscaloosa Ala 2 Nov 1917 USAF 1941-1945 6 mo Guam  
Mariana Islands occup Dept Store Display Artist m 20 Jun 1942  
Marjorie Blanche Jones b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 21 Nov 1922  
Their issue G8  
Larry Wynn b 16 Nov 1946 2nd yr (1965) Memphis St Univ 6 mos  
training USAF Reserve James Wallace 7 Oct 1948 Karen Grace  
13 Feb 1952 all b Memphis Tenn

EDISON RAY THOMPSON 1900-1965 G6  
F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 29 May 1900 d 3 Jan 1965 motorcycle acc bur Clanton  
Ala unmarried

STARR KENNETH THOMPSON I 1902-1923 G6  
F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 20 May 1902 d 12 Dec 1923 bur  
Tuscaloosa Ala Police Officer bkkpr m 10 Jun 1921 Jessie Beulah  
Martin b Jakin Early Co Ga 10 (11?) Aug 1904 (1905?)  
Their issue G7  
Starr Kenneth II 1922 Frances Eloise 1923

STARR KENNETH THOMPSON II 1922-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Tuscaloosa Ala 30 Aug 1922 Airline Pilot m/1 30  
Mar 1946 Dixie Lois Edwards b Bee Co Tex 21 Aug 1920 m/2 25  
Nov 1953 Edna Marjorie Collins b Whitofish Flathead Co Mont  
13 Apr 1922  
His issue G8  
m/1 Starr Kay b Miami Fla 2 Jan 1947 m/2 Starr Kenneth III b  
Burbank Los Angeles Co Calif 23 Jul 1959

FRANCES ELOISE THOMPSON 1923-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana posthumous child b Tuscaloosa Ala 24 Dec 1923 hswfe  
Bapt m/1 22 Jun 1943 Frank Paul Rizzo m/2 6 Dec 1950 Murray  
Pearce Holder b 13 Jan 1927  
Her issue G8  
m/1 none m/2 Phillip Rodney 5 Dec 1952 David Curtis 21 Apr  
1954 Karen Denise 11 May 1955 all b Tuscaloosa Ala

GLADYS THOMPSON 1904-liv 1966 G6  
F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Brent  
Bibb Co Ala 4 Sep 1904 Int Decorator m 1 Jan 1920 Chesley  
Trimm Jones b Tuscaloosa Ala 6 Dec 1896 Their issue G7  
James Henderson 1921 Hazel Trimm 1924 Beverly Jean 1936

JAMES HENDER  
F&M Chesley  
20 May 192  
Mary Frances  
Their issue  
Trimm Hend  
b Corpus Chr  
Oct 1957 Ca  
Fla Nancy

HAZEL TRIMM  
F&M sana b  
Burleson I  
Their issue  
David Kent

BEVERLY JEAN  
F&M sana b  
Hosp Sch I  
Geddie b  
Her issue G  
m/1 Richa  
Terry Allen

WALTON ER  
F&M John  
Co Ala 15 M  
Act duty 3  
Germany B  
Genta (nmi)

FRED LEO  
F&M sana b  
Pres Kiwan  
Clanton F  
Jewell Le  
Their issue  
Fred Leo

FRED LEO TH  
F&M (v.s.)

CHARLES FR  
F&M sana b  
18 Sep 1  
no issue

CEVILLA  
F&M sana b  
law studen  
Roger He

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES HENDERSON JONES

1921-liv 1966

G7

F&M Chesley Trimm Jones & Gladys Thompson G6 b Tuscaloosa Ala  
20 May 1921 Vet WW II grad Mech Eng Univ of Ala m 17 Apr 1947  
Mary Frances Hawkins b Oakdale Allen Par La 13 Oct 1928  
Their issue G8

Trimm Henderson b Lufkin Angelina Co Tex 8 Jan 1953 Rosemary  
b Corpus Christi Nueces Co Tex 12 Jul 1954 Harry Austin b 13  
Oct 1957 Carol Ann 24 Jun 1959 both b Pensacola Escambia Co  
Fla Nancy Jean b Chancelview Tex 28 Dec 1963

HAZEL TRIMM JONES

1924-liv 1966

G7

F&M sana b sana 5 Sep 1924 Reg Nurse m 10 Feb 1941 Lyman Elbert  
Burleson II b Roan Mountain Carter Co Tenn 2 Nov 1924  
Their issue G8

David Kent b Kingsport Tenn 30 Jun 1947 (2nd yr Univ NC 1965)

BEVERLY JEAN JONES

1936-liv 1966

G7

F&M sana b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 12 Mar 1936 grad nurse Univ  
Hosp Sch Nursing Birmingham Ala m/1 5 Jun 1954 Richard Harland  
Geddie b Birmingham ala 12 Oct 1934 m/2 29 May 1964 Paul J Smith  
Her issue G8

m/1 Richard Harland II 7 Nov 1955 Stephen Michael 27 Jun 1958  
Terry Allen 10 May 1961 all b Birmingham Ala

WALTON ERNEST THOMPSON

1906-liv 1966

G6

F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Brent Bibb  
Co Ala 15 Mar 1906 sales mach & mill sup Vet WW II ASN 34 925 235  
Act duty 13 Jan 1944-26 Oct 1945 Camp Crowder Mo Eameto France and  
Germany Bapt m 12 Jun 1926 (by Rev J D Pickens) Tuscaloosa Ala to  
Genta (nmi) Sharp b Moundville Hale Co Ala 31 Jan 1906 no issue

FRED LEO THOMPSON I

1908-liv 1966

G6

F&M sana b sana 12 Mar 1908 Mayor City of Clanton Ala 1944-1948  
Pres Kiwanis Cl 1949 Chrm Chilton Co Hosp Bd 1950-56 Chrm  
Clanton Hous Auth 1958- Idry & Dry Cl Plant Onwer m 21 Dec 1929  
Jewell Lee Cobb b Jemison Chilton Co Ala 4 Aug 1908  
Their issue G7

Fred Leo II 1934 Charles Frederick 1935 Cevilla Ann 1944

FRED LEO THOMPSON II

1934-1934

F&M (v.s.) b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 6 Jan 1934 d 6 Jan 1934

CHARLES FREDERICK THOMPSON

1935-liv 1966

G7

F&M sana b sana 1 Jan 1935 Idry & dry cl plant co-own Bapt m  
18 Sep 1954 Shelby Jean Studdard b Cherokee Co Ala 24 Dec 1936  
no issue

CEVILLA ANN THOMPSON

1944-liv 1966

G7

F&M sana b sana 9 Dec 1944 BA Univ Ala 1966 m Roger Nelson Hays  
law student (1966) Their issue G8  
Roger Herbert b Tuscaloosa Ala 18 Mar 1966

# PIGFORD FAMILY

LILLIAN AVICE THOMPSON 1910-liv 1966 G6  
F&M John Wesley Thompson & Cevilla Arrie Wallace G5 b Brent  
Bibb Co Ala 29 Nov 1910 bkkpr hswfe Bapt m/1 21 Jun 1935 Charles  
Norvell Simpson b Clanton Ala Jun 1913 d 1 May 1959 m/2 19 Apr  
1953 Thomas Wainright Lawson b Littleton Jefferson Co Ala 31 Jan  
1909 Her issue G7  
m/1 Charles Norvell II b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 19 Jul 1936 d  
14 Aug 1955 airplane crash 1 yr mech eng Auburn Univ Ala

EDITH MAE THOMPSON 1913-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b sana 7 Apr 1913 office work m 12 Nov 1938 Flournoy  
James Radford b Andalusia Covington Co Ala 1 Dec 1917  
Their issue G7  
Sandra Jo 1940

SANDRA JO RADFORD 1940-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Clanton Chilton Co Ala 18 Sep 1940 m 21 Feb 1958  
William Curry Deen Jr b Memphis Tenn 26 Mar 1939 he BS 1965  
Memphis St Univ Program Dir Fla St Health Dept Pahokee Fla  
Their issue G8  
Leigh Anne b Houston Tex 4 Oct 1959 William Radford b Memphis  
Tenn 13 Mar 1961

LILLIAN AVICE WALLACE 1876-1877 G5  
F&M Lawson Wallace & Mary Catherine Pigford G4 b Toomsaba Laud  
Co Miss 11 Sep 1876 d 21 Sep 1877 bur Old Pigford cem Toomsaba

DAISY EDNA WALLACE 1881-1946 G5  
F&M sana b sana 13 Sep 1881 d 22 Dec 1946 hswf Bapt m 22 Dec  
1900 Marion Clinton Wilson he d 16 Apr 1945  
Their issue G6  
Julia Alice 1909

JULIA ALICE WILSON 1909-liv 1966 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 25 Jul 1909 m 17 Oct 1924 Jeffy  
Leroy Lawrence  
Their issue G7  
Julian Leroy 1926 Evelyn Louise 1927

JULIAN LEROY LAWRENCE I 1926-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 2 Feb 1926 BS 1954 Miss St Coll Bapt  
m 22 Sep 1956 Elizabeth Ruth Finly b Jena La 28 Apr 1935  
Their issue G8  
Julian Leroy II b Shreveport La 20 Dec 1958

EVELYN LOUISE LAWRENCE 1927-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana 17 Nov 1927 m/1 Leo Longoria m/2 Devon Simpson  
Her issue G8  
m/1 Joseph Lawrence 22 Apr 1947 m/2 Kenneth Wilson 19 Jan 1950  
James Jeffery 19 Sep 1955 all b Meridian Miss

CAROLINE (CHAMBERLAIN)  
F&M Wright F  
CoMiss 3 Dec

FLAVIUS AUGUSTUS  
F&M sana b s  
severe arthritis

JOSEPH ALONZ  
F&M sana b san  
1881 Catherine  
Aug 1863 d 2 S  
Choctaw Co Ala  
His issue G5  
m/1 Howard F  
Maurice Alon  
Thelma Culpepper

Joseph A :  
successful far  
less energy, a  
farmers of h s  
date him in ma  
lems peculiar  
sourcefulness  
products oth r  
of his product  
area to grow s  
distribution  
a railroad spu  
strawberries c  
In writi g  
Pigford his da  
Papa was a hum  
ing whether e  
ing was good f

HOWARD EPHRAIM  
F&M (v.s.) b R  
Miss St Univ L  
Shriner resi  
m/1 Louise P  
d 29 Sep 1926  
Ala 24 Nov 188  
His issue G6  
m/1 Joseph Har

JOSEPH HARRIS  
F&M Howard E  
Russell LaudCo  
Wert Van Wer  
Their issue

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CAROLINE (CHARLOTTE) PIGFORD 1855-1855 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud  
CoMiss 3 Dec 1855 d 19 Dec 1855 bur Old Pigford cem Toomsaba

FLAVIUS AUGUSTUS (GUS) PIGFORD 1857-1914 G4  
F&M sana b sana 14 Mar 1857 d 28 Jun 1914 bur Mt Gilead cem  
severe arthritis (rheumatism) greater part of his life unmarried

JOSEPH ALONZO PIGFORD 1858-1938 G4  
F&M sana b sana 25 Sep 1858 d 8 Nov 1938 Bapt farmer m/1 8 Dec  
1881 Catherine Ella Henderson b Old Marion LaudCoMiss 27 11?  
Aug 1863 d 2 Sep 1906 m/2 15 Aug 1907 Nora Mooney b Yantley  
Choctaw Co Ala 15 Aug 1871 d 24 Jan 1962  
His issue G5  
m/1 Howard Ephraim 1882 Cevilla Gertrude 1884 Vida Agnes 1886  
Maurice Alonzo 1889 Lillian May 1891 William Ernest 1893  
Thelma Culpepper 1898 Joseph Adair 1902 m/2 none

Joseph Alonzo Pigford (cousin Lon to this writer) was a  
successful farmer of Russell, Miss. He was possessed of bound-  
less energy, a trait that seemed somewhat alien to many southern  
farmers of his time. The lack of formal training did not intimi-  
date him in matters of the soil. He seemed to accept the prob-  
lems peculiar to the southern farmer as a challenge. His re-  
sourcefulness was displayed in his experiments in the growing of  
products other than the ubiquitous cotton of the southland. One  
of his products was tobacco. He was probably the first in the  
area to grow strawberries in sufficient quantity for commercial  
distribution. To expedite the shipping of strawberries he built  
a railroad spur at his berry farm so that the freshly picked  
strawberries could be loaded into the preiced refrigerator cars.

In writing approval of this brief sketch of Joseph Alonzo  
Pigford his daughter Lillian stated "Your information is correct.  
Papa was a humdinger, made us get up before daylight every morn-  
ing whether we had anything to do or not. But I guess his train-  
ing was good for us."

HOWARD EPHRAIM PIGFORD 1882-1959 G5  
F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 14 Oct 1882 d 30 Jul 1959 grad  
Miss St Univ 1903 ROTC Deacon Bapt farmer road builder Mason  
Shriner resided Russell Miss later old McGowen hse Cuba Ala  
m/1 Louise Preston Culpepper b Alamucha LaudCoMiss 8 Feb 1887  
d 29 Sep 1926 m/2 Gertrude Katherine McGowen b Cuba Sumter Co  
Ala 24 Nov 1888  
His issue G6  
m/1 Joseph Harrison 1914 Howard Reed 1917 m/2 none

JOSEPH HARRISON PIGFORD I 1914-11v 1966 G6  
F&M Howard Ephraim Pigford G5 & Louise Preston Culpepper b  
Russell LaudCoMiss 14 Jun 1914 Civ Eng m Jeanne Ireland b Van  
Wert Van Wert Co Ohio 7 Nov  
Their issue G7



# PIGFORD FAMILY

Joseph Harrison II b Birmingham Ala 4 May 1940 Catherine Joan  
b Wilmington NC 16 Jun 1944 made debut Birmingham Ala Aug 1965  
Richard Ireland b Birmingham Ala 4 May 1947

HOWARD REED PIGFORD I 1917-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Howard Ephraim Pigford G5 & Louise Preston Culpepper b  
Russell LaudCoMiss 4 Jan 1917 Atty at Law m Dorothy Stutner b  
Rochester NY 24 Jun 1917  
Their issue G7  
Kathleen Louise b Miami Beach Fla 21 Apr 1944 Howard Reed II  
b Rochester NY 25 Feb 1947 Roberta Annora b Meridian Miss 28  
Jan 1948

CEVILLA GERTRUDE PIGFORD 1884-liv 1962 G5  
F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-  
sell LaudCoMiss 12 Jun 1884 m 20 Dec 1906 Robert Sprott McKnight  
b Livingston Sumter Co Ala 6 Jul 1883 d 26 Nov 1957 Pensacola Fla  
Their issue G6  
Catherine Margaret 1907 Robert Sprott II 1912

CATHERINE MARGARET McKNIGHT 1907-liv 1962 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 21 Nov 1907 Ward Belmont Coll  
grad U of Wisc Journalism Kappa Alpha Theta Theta Sigma Phi  
(Journalism) Junior League m Thomas Dwight Webb II b Nashville  
Tenn 12 Jul 1906  
Their issue G7  
Thomas Dwight III 1930 Margaret Kerr 1939

THOMAS DWIGHT WEBB III 1930-liv 1962 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Nashville Tenn 23 Jun 1930 m Barbara Dwight South-  
worth b Springfield Mass 17 Aug 1934  
Their issue G8  
Elizabeth Southworth b 28 Jun 1959 Catherine Harriett 10 Nov  
1961 both b Washington DC

MARGARET KERR WEBB 1939-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b Cincinnati Ohio 11 Jun 1939 m David Lipscomb McQuiddy  
II b Nashville Tenn 15 Aug 1929  
Their issue G8  
David Lipscomb III 4 Dec 1959 Leslie Ann 15 Sep 1961 both b  
Nashville Tenn

ROBERT SPROTT McKNIGHT II 1912-liv 1962 G6  
F&M Robert Sprott McKnight I & Cevilla Gertrude Pigford G5 b  
Gunnison Bolivar Co Miss 26 Jul 1912 Commander USN JAG

VIDA AGNES PIGFORD 1886-liv 1962 G5  
F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-  
sell LaudCoMiss 3 Aug 1886 Postmistress 37 yr Carmichael Miss m  
George Lafayette Keeton b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 20 May 1885 d 1963  
bur Meridian Miss Merchant

Their issue  
Ruby & Ell  
Pigford 1920

RUBY KEETON  
F&M George  
LaudCoMiss 1  
Miss 10 Oc  
Their issue  
Maury Pigfor  
Vida Hazel

ELLA KEETON  
F&M sana b  
mund Julius  
Their issue  
Edmund Julius  
Ella 21 Jan

JOSEPH WADE  
F&M sana b

GRACE KEETON  
F&M sana b  
Chiswell Th  
Their issue  
Peggy Ann 19

PEGGY ANN  
F&M (v.s.) b  
McMain II  
Their issue  
David Bryan

JACK PIGFORD  
F&M George  
ael Clarke

MAURICE ALONZO  
F&M Joseph  
sell LaudCo  
hart LaudCo  
Their issue  
Maurice Al  
Helen Louis

MAURICE ALONZO  
F&M (v.s.)  
Patsy Barfie  
Their issue  
Patricia 14  
all b Meridia

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G6

Ruby & Ella (twins) 1909 Joseph Wade 1911 Grace 1916 Jack  
Pigford 1920

RUBY KEETON

1909-liv 1962 G6

F&M George Lafayette Keeton & Vida Agnes Pigford G5 b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 11 Oct 1909 m Maury Renic Harris b Skene Bolivar Co  
Miss 10 Oct 1908

Their issue G7

Maury Pigford b Batesville Panola Co Miss 10 Dec 1936 USAF

Vida Hazel b Sardis Panola Co Miss 14 Jan 1941

ELLA KEETON

1909-liv 1962 G6

F&M sana b Toomsaba Miss 11 Oct 1909 hswf motel operator m Ed-  
mund Julius Phillips b Birmingham Ala 4 Oct 1908

Their issue G7

Edmund Julius II b 19 Oct 1938 Carl Keeton 28 Feb 1940 Judith  
Ella 21 Jan 1944 all b New York NY

JOSEPH WADE KEETON

1911-1913 G6

F&M sana b Carmichael Clarke Co Miss 25 Dec 1911 d 1 May 1913

GRACE KEETON

1916-liv 1962 G6

F&M sana b sana 5 Aug 1916 Bapt hswf office work m Osborn

Chiswell Thigpen II b Meridian Miss 8 Jun 1915

Their issue G7

Peggy Ann 1937 James Osborn b Meridian Miss 8 Mar 1942

PEGGY ANN THIGPEN

1937-liv 1962 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 9 Apr 1937 hswf Bapt m Harry Howard  
McMain II b Union Newton Co Miss 7 Feb 1936

Their issue G8

David Bryan 15 Feb 1957 Leslie Grace 27 Oct 1959 Meridian

JACK PIGFORD KEETON

1920-1922 G6

F&M George Lafayette Keeton & Vida Agnes Pigford G5 b Carmich-  
ael Clarke Co Miss 1 Nov 1920 d 16 Apr 1922

MAURICE ALONZO PIGFORD I

1889-liv 1964 G5

F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-  
sell LaudCoMiss 24 Jan 1889 m 11 Apr 1915 Louise Brown b Lock-  
hart LaudCoMiss 11 May 1893

Their issue G6

Maurice Alonzo II 1916 Hazel Lillian 1918 Robert Perkins 1920  
Helen Louise 1921

MAURICE ALONZO PIGFORD II

1916-liv 1960 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Russell Miss 17 Nov 1916 merchant m 28 Aug 1943

Patsy Barfield b 7 Feb 1925

Their issue G7

Patricia 14 Nov 1946 Richard A 13 Nov 1948 Carol 24 Feb 1950  
all b Meridian Miss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

HAZEL LILLIAN PIGFORD 1918-liv 1962 G6  
F&M Maurice Alonzo Pigford I G5 & Louise Brown b Meridian Miss  
3 Apr 1918 m 12 Mar 1943 Col Bryan Brand Harper USAF b Greens-  
boro Hale Co Ala 14 Dec 1912  
Their issue G7  
Bryan Brand II 24 Nov 1944 Michael Pigford 18 Sep 1948 David  
Brown 28 Jul 1951 all b Meridian Miss

ROBERT (JACK) PERKINS PIGFORD 1920-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b sana 21 Mar 1920 m 20 Nov 1941 Dixie Gilbert b Meri-  
dian Miss 24 Nov 1920  
Their issue G7  
Helen Lynn 10 Nov 1944 Robert Gilbert 22 Feb 1947 John Maurice  
10 May 1950 all b Meridian Miss

Robert (Jack) Pigford and his brother Maurice A Pigford II  
are operating a Men's store and Ladies Shop in Meridian (1959)

HELEN LOUISE PIGFORD 1921-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b sana 11 Nov 1921 m 28 May 1943 John Wortham Kirk b  
Greenville Miss 28 May 1921  
Their issue G7  
John Pigford b Meridian Miss 5 Sep 1944 Susan Shadduck b  
Greenville Miss 12 Nov 1946

John and Helen (Pigford) Kirk were living in Greenville  
Miss in 1959. At that time he was a Delta Planter and was in  
the Riverboat business.

LILLIAN MAY PIGFORD 1891-1964 G5  
F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Rus-  
sell LaudCoMiss 9 Jul 1891 d 27 Jan 1964 hswf m 1908 Percy  
Garland Blanks d Aug 1957  
Their issue G6  
Nora Catherine 1910 Josephine Pigford 1919 Lillian Rose 1925

NORA CATHERINE BLANKS 1910-liv 1962 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Bonita LaudCoMiss 16 May 1910 grad Miss St Coll  
Women Bapt hswf m Edwin McGord Clark Jr b Meridian 6 May 1911  
Their issue G7  
Katherine Travis b Meridian Miss 17 Nov 1942

JOSEPHINE PIGFORD BLANKS 1919-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 9 Nov 1919 hswf m George Robert Rea  
b Meridian Miss 4 Sep 1915  
Their issue G7  
George Robert II 12 Jan 1939 Marilyn Katherine 21 Feb 1942  
Charles Edwin 2 Jul 1946 all b Meridian Miss

LILLIAN ROSE BLANKS 1925-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b sana 15 Dec 1925 hswf m George Malcolm Carmichael b  
Meridian Miss 13 Mar 1923

Their iss  
George  
Kyle Way

WILLIAM  
F&M Jose  
sell Lau  
interes  
25 Feb  
Their iss  
Mary & M

MARY CAT  
F&M (v.s.)  
Partric  
Their iss  
Mary Dian

THELMA J  
F&M Josep  
LaudCol  
Boliva:  
Their iss  
Anna & M

ANNA CAT  
F&M (v.s.)  
Freder:  
25 Oct  
Their iss  
Freder:  
Oklahom  
22 Jun 19

THELMA W  
F&M sana  
Coll W m  
ROTC b F  
Their iss  
Mary Ann  
idian

LILLIAN  
F&M sa  
tempor  
USA and

JOSEPH  
F&M Jose  
sell L

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G7

George Malcolm II 30 Sep 1949 Kenneth Martin 30 Oct 1953  
Kyle Wayne 20 Feb 1956 all b Meridian Miss

WILLIAM ERNEST PIGFORD

1893-liv 1965 G5

F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Russell LaudCoMiss 20 Feb 1893 occup Highway construct and varied interests m 1917 Edith Claire Culpepper b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 25 Feb 1900

Their issue G6

Mary Catherine 1919

MARY CATHERINE PIGFORD

1919-liv 1965 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss 8 Oct 1919 m Fred Van Buren Partridge II b Scranton Lackawanna Co Penna 6 Oct 1921

Their issue G7

Mary Diane 12 Feb 1948 Edith Pamela 25 Dec 1954 Meridian Miss

THELMA CULPEPPER PIGFORD

1898-liv 1962 G5

F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford & Catherine Ella Henderson b Russell LaudCoMiss 2 Aug 1898 m 1918 Reuben Lindsay Sledge b Gunnison Bolivar Co Miss 3 Jul 1886 d 6 Feb 1941

Their issue G6

Anna Catherine 1919 Thelma Nora 1921 Lillian Lindsay 1925

ANNA CATHERINE SLEDGE

1919-liv 1962 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 15 Jul 1919 grad UofMiss hswf m Frederick Austin Stinson Col USAF b Greenwood Leflore Co Miss 25 Oct 1917

Their issue G7

Frederick Sledge b Meridian Miss 12 Jun 1945 Thomas Reuben b Oklahoma City Okla 2 Feb 1948 David Robert b Fort Meade Md 22 Jun 1952 Catherine Anne b Crane Ind 28 Mar 1955

THELMA NORA SLEDGE

1921-liv 1962 G6

F&M sana b Clusterwood Bilivar Co Miss 30 Mar 1921 grad Miss St Coll Women secy hswf m Robert Victor Kieckhaefer USAF Instr ROTC b Freeport Stephenson Co Ill 5 Mar 1922

Their issue G7

Mary Ann b Meridian Miss 9 May 1945 William Frederick b Meridian Miss 29 Jun 1950 Lillian Sledge b Scott AFB Ill 26 Mar 1952

LILLIAN LINDSAY SLEDGE

1925-liv 1960 G6

F&M sana b Memphis Tenn 11 Sep 1925 grad Miss St Coll Women temporary assoc with Cotton Council traveled 3 yr throughout USA and Europe

JOSEPH ADAIR PIGFORD

1902-liv 1962 G5

F&M Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4 & Catherine Ella Henderson b Russell LaudCoMiss 10 May 1902 occup Contractor (Highway Construc-

## PIGFORD FAMILY

tion) and General Business m Mattie Laura Stoker b Gulfport  
Miss 6 Sep 1906 d 8 Aug 1966 bur Meridian Miss  
Their issue G6  
James Adair 1932

1932-liv 1962      G6

JAMES ADAIR PIGFORD  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 3 Sep 1932 La St Univ grad UofMiss  
1955 Kappa Sigma. Soon after graduating he found his way to  
the center of the Cinema and Television industry. As Jimmy  
Pickford he demonstrated precocious ability and versatility in  
the two media of entertainment. At the age of twenty three he  
was selected by Governor Coleman of Mississippi to represent  
his home state at the Brussels Belgium World Fair in 1958.  
There he served as host of the American Theater and was privi-  
leged to escort and entertain famous theatrical personalities  
from many parts of the world. After the Fair he toured the  
Continent of Europe. Upon his return to the United States he  
established a manufacturing concern in his home town of Meridian.

### THE PIGFORD BROTHERS

(From information furnished by their sister Cevilla P. McKnight)

The story of the Pigford brothers is a story of success not  
observed in many family groups. The special interest lies in  
the fact that all four of the sons of Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4  
have records of attainment well above that seen in the average  
family.

The record deserves recognition also in that these bro-  
thers began their careers without appreciable financial aid,  
but with lessons of self discipline, rigid training and prin-  
ciples of sound business learned from their father, - and an  
axiom handed down from their grandmother Henderson "Wilful  
waste makes woeful want."

As with most Southerners who grew up in the post Civil  
War era, Joseph Alonzo began his career in poverty. He ac-  
cepted the challenge to make good, and through perseverance  
and enterprise, long hours of work, sagacity in handling his  
various interests he had become a successful farmer, cattle  
raiser, and builder of good roads and bridges. He also opera-  
ted a chain of small grocery stores, and acquired considerable  
real estate in the neighboring city of Meridian, Mississippi.  
By reason of these several and varied successful ventures, he  
doubtless had quite a stimulating effect upon his four sons.

Howard Ephraim G5 the oldest of the sons was the first of  
the "boys" to join his father in business. He became a part-  
ner in the Pigford Construction Company circa 1910.

As William Ernest and Joseph Adair completed their educa-  
tion they joined the firm. In 1929 by mutual agreement the two  
youngest sons, William Ernest and Joseph Adair, withdrew and  
formed a separate company known as The Pigford Brothers Con-  
struction Company.

Through  
phenomenal  
and bridges  
gest cons  
prominent

In addi  
walls along  
ppi River

In its  
when the con  
tion work  
In spite of  
the activit  
the work  
graphical

Howard l  
ment due

It is  
father Josep  
ed weekly

The fo  
ideas than  
and success  
boy. On  
bles, string  
of his age  
he usually

When I  
ance of his  
said he ha  
his father  
means and m

His new  
ated in Bo  
a means to  
ing in real

This r  
the sphere  
of land val

As his r  
namely, "th  
loans. He b  
At one tim  
him State

Maurice  
learned fr  
astute han  
been said th  
this does no

As a r  
Maurice Alon

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Through the years ahead the growth of this company was phenomenal. The company began operations by building roads and bridges. In a comparatively few years it became the largest construction company in Mississippi, having played a prominent part in the construction of interstate highways.

In addition to road construction the company built sea walls along the Gulf Coast and flood walls along the Mississippi River at Vicksburg.

In its latter years of operation there have been occasions when the company has held simultaneous contracts for construction work totaling as much as seven to eight million dollars. In spite of the unannounced policy of its owners to confine the activities of the company to the home state of Mississippi, the work of the company at times has extended beyond the geographical boundaries of the state.

Howard Ephraim died in 1959 after several years of retirement due to ill health.

It is interesting to note that until his death in 1938 the father Joseph Alonzo G4 kept a pulse on the business and demanded weekly reports from the company.

The fourth brother of the Pigford quartette had different ideas than a career of construction work. His future course and success might have been predicted when he was a small school boy. On the school ground he was frequently seen trading marbles, string, pencils, balls, washers, bolts - anything a lad of his age would have in his pockets. It might be added that he usually came out on the big end of the trade.

When Maurice Alonzo grew up he tried farming under the guidance of his father. This was not to his liking. His father said he hated to get his feet muddy. He worked for a time in his father's store where he absorbed from his father some of the means and methods of merchandising.

His next venture was a small store of his own that he operated in Bonita, a suburb of Meridian. But this again was only a means to an end. In addition to this activity he began dealing in real estate.

This marked the beginning of his major success. It was in the sphere of real estate that he demonstrated his innate sense of land values.

As his real estate business grew he found a new interest, namely, the field of loans, principally in the division of home loans. He became a director of a building and loan association. At one time the Governor of the State of Mississippi appointed him State Land Appraiser.

Maurice Alonzo has made his success based upon principles learned from his father, his knowledge of real estate values, astute handling of financial affairs and frugality. It has been said that his wealth is calculated in seven digits; and this does not include decimal points.

As a man of considerable stature who began from "scratch", Maurice Alonzo Pigford G5 has been an outstanding success.

## PIGFORD FAMILY

CEVILLA CLEMINTINE PIGFORD 1860-1907 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Laud  
Co Miss 19 Aug 1860 d 28 Mar 1907 spinster Sunday Sch tchr Bapt  
housekeeper for her mother and unmarried ailing brother Flavius  
Augustus. She compiled an unpublished genealogy The Family of  
Wright and Lucretia (Rogers) Pigford 1896.

### OBITUARY

MISS CLEMENTINE PIGFORD

(Newspaper clipping not otherwise identified)

The friends of Miss Clementine Pigford of Russell Miss will be grieved to learn of her death this morning at 4 o'clock, at the residence of her nephew W. F. Pigford in this city where she had been for several weeks under treatment of physicians. Miss Pigford was the youngest daughter of the late Wright and Lucretia Pigford, among the oldest residents of Lauderdale County. She was a consistent and active member of the Baptist Church. Interment will be at Mt. Gilead tomorrow at 10 A.M. The remains will be taken to Russell this afternoon at 6 o'clock.

### ROMANCE OF

CEVILLA CLEMENTINE PIGFORD (G4)

and

JIM TINSDALE

Cevilla Pigford McKnight G5 November 1963. Preface: I, Cevilla Pigford, was named for my beloved "Aunt Clem." My father, Joseph Alonzo Pigford, called "Lon", and Aunt Clem were the two youngest of the eleven children of Lucretia and Wright Pigford. Lon and Clem grew up very close, and on account of their devotion, my parents named me for Aunt Clem.

All through my childhood she was my ideal. I prayed to be just like her. To me her beauty, dignity and intelligence surpassed all others. She was the leader in church and social affairs. She was Lavendar & Old Lace, and Dresden China in my childish eyes.

Now, in my eightieth year, I look back and appreciate that she was not only ornamental but was an Angel of Mercy by serving her community as a Christian, nursing the sick, comforting the bereaved, all the time taking care of her widowed, aged Mother and invalid Brother. She was indeed a great lady and gave her life for others.

+++

About 1875, there lived a popular young couple in the vicinity of Mt Gilead Church, Lauderdale County, Mississippi, who were called by their friends "Clem and Jim."

The social life of the community centered around old Mt Gilead Church where there were all-day meetings and dinner-on-the-ground, and where the young people did much of their courting. Clem and Jim were very much in love and all considered them headed for the altar.

Clem lived with her dear Gus, who had she took the Jim Tinsdale the community centered around the Pigford home, with plenty of children. It was common for girls and boys to practice, and preparation for the singing session and As time went on never get married they would be wandered out to the ranch, and in the year with useful activity but no one was left. She was signing her pen The Pigford stove, and they brought their Clem to make them and the usually planned direct them. have been happy As time passed only to her Mother She was interested in her advice was nieces and nephews by the youth of Finally surprised to see It brought the his three children mentioned that home to see old She wrote to see him. needed that since he would invite it clear that he had and that the trip Before the sent over to



## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Clem lived at the beautiful old Pigford ancestral home with her deaf and half-blind Mother and her Brother, Uncle Gus, who had been crippled with rheumatism all his life, where she took the responsibility of the housekeeping.

Jim Tinsdale was the son of another well known family in the community. During his teenage years his whole life was centered around Miss Clem. For him, all roads led to the Pigford home, where he always found a crowd of young people and plenty of competition.

It was customary on Saturday afternoons for a group of girls and boys to meet "Miss Clem" at the church for Choir practice, and to clean the church and put in fresh flowers in preparation for Sunday's worship, but was more or less a courting session and fun.

As time went on and the happy days were passing, Jim could never get Miss Clem to be serious enough to name the date when they would be married. Impatiently waiting he took trips and wandered out to Wyoming where he married and settled on a cattle ranch, much to the surprise of his friends.

In the years that followed, Miss Clem's life was filled with useful activities. She had plenty of chances to marry, but no one seemed to fill the void in her heart that Jim had left. She wrote some stories that were published by magazines, signing her pen name "Rosemary."

The Pigfords had the first cotton gin, the first cook stove, and the first sewing machine in the community. Brides brought their wedding dresses from far and near to get Aunt Clem to make them on the sewing machine. She was happy to make them and the brides spent many jolly days as her guests. She usually planned the church weddings and helped decorate and direct them. She often wondered about Jim and if they would have been happy together.

As time passed her life drifted into one of service, not only to her Mother and Brother, but to the entire community. She was intellectual and educated far ahead of her time, and her advice was sought by all. She was ambitious for her many nieces and nephews and her Christian influence has been felt by the youth of her days.

Finally after a number of years had passed Aunt Clem was surprised to receive a letter from Jim Tinsdale in Wyoming. It brought the news that his wife had been dead a year, that his three children were married and he was living alone. He mentioned that he was lonely and wanted to make a trip back home to see old friends and especially her.

She wrote back that she and all his friends would be glad to see him. In the correspondence that followed, it was arranged that since none of his family remained at the old home, she would invite him to be the Pigfords' house guest. He made it clear that he had never been able to get her out of his mind and that the trip was primarily to see her.

Before the date of his arrival, nieces and nephews were sent over to help clean house and grounds. The married sisters

## PIGFORD FAMILY

sent all kinds of food, cakes, pies, turkeys, etc., to lessen Clem's duties while he was there. The atmosphere was full of romance for the whole countryside, and especially the nieces and nephews planning fun and jokes.

When Jim arrived everyone was glad to see him, even some of the old slaves who remembered him were glad to see "Mr. Jim."

While Aunt Clem was happy to see him, she was secretly surprised to see what a rugged looking individual the rough climate and northwest winds of Wyoming had made of the handsome southern boy she had known and loved. She wondered if she looked as old and worn to him as he did to her.

For the following two weeks the whole countryside opened its doors of welcome to Jim, with big dinners and spend-the-day affairs. The old families - the Cokers, the Thompsons, the Phillips, the Williams, the Terrells (whose son Lon Terrell, had migrated out to Texas and made good, the town of Terrell, Texas near Dallas being named in his honor) - all old friends were invited. But nights were spent back at the Pigford home, where Clem and Jim could talk and evaluate each other.

One of Aunt Clem's married sisters was called "Cat" - she was Aunt Catherine Wallace. Another sister, Aunt Martha Sims was called "Dump" - nicknames from childhood. Both had sent in food.

At one meal after Jim's arrival, Grandmother Pigford, deaf and half blind, was asked what she would have for dessert. She replied, "Clemmie, I would like some of that pie that Cat sent, also a piece of the cake that Dump sent." Both Clem and Jim laughed heartily. The secret was out.

During Jim's visit one happy occasion occurred which enabled him to see many of his old friends. A Pigford reunion honoring Grandmother Lucretia Rogers Pigford on her 85th birthday was held at Mt Gilead Church with dinner-on-the-ground. Pigfords came from far and near. One coincidence was that there were present 85 grandchildren and great grandchildren on her 85th birthday.

Aunt Clem had made up her mind, when on the last night at home Jim said, "Well, Miss Clem, I am hoping you will marry me and go back with me to Wyoming."

She said, "I have given it much thought. You have made a new home and friends in Wyoming, where you will find a better wife who understands your way of life there and can make you happier than I. It would be impossible for me to leave here now, as I have a mission to fulfill. It would break my Mother's and Brother's home, both of whom so sorely need me. I feel that you and I would both be better off to remain good friends." Jim agreed.

MEDIE MAYO PIGFORD

1862-1862

G4

F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead  
LaudComiss 1 Jan 1862 d 7 Jul 1862 bur Pigford cem Toomsu

ELLA PIGFORD  
F&M Wright Pig  
24 Feb 1863 d

MARTHA PIGFORD  
F&M Timothy P  
(a/c to 1850 ce  
A marriage li  
Martha (Patse  
census are ente  
1 F 20-30, 1 M  
census of Dup

Dorcas is pro  
the 40-50 age g  
Theodosia.

In her 1  
wrote "I recall  
the Mallards in  
(Martha Pigfo  
with large faa  
mother." (Josep

JERUSHA JANE  
F&M Timothy Pig  
1816 d 22 Aug 1  
May 1889 a/c  
Blan 50 yrs of  
siblings migrat  
suba from Nor  
cording to stat  
States from Eng  
Their issue G  
Mary Elizabet  
liam Cleme  
Timothy Wrigh  
Pigford 1860

MARY ELIZABETH  
F&M Joseph Bl  
Choctaw Co Ala  
1860 Miss censu  
Their issue G  
Joseph Asa 18 7  
Elizabeth 1874

One of t e

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ELLA PIGFORD 1863-1863 G4  
F&M Wright Pigford G3 & Lucretia Harris Rogers b Mt Gilead Miss  
24 Feb 1863 d 4 Jun 1863 bur Pigford cem Toombs Co Miss

MARTHA PIGFORD 1815-? G3  
F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 1815  
(a/c to 1850 census) d  
A marriage license was issued in Duplin Co NC 18 Feb 1833 to  
Martha (Patsey) Pigford & Asa Mallard. In the 1840 Duplin Co  
census are entered Asa Mallard 40-50 head of a family, 1 F 40-50,  
1 F 20-30, 1 M 5-10, 2 M under 5 & 1 F under 5. In the 1850  
census of Duplin Co NC are listed:

Asa Mallard age 51	Martha age 35
William W 16	Wesley 7
Elizabeth A 12	Catherine 4
Alfred J 10	Sinadocia (?) 2
Asa B 8	Dorcas 55

Dorcas is probably a sister of Asa, and the female listed in  
the 40-50 age group of the 1840 census. Sinadocia is perhaps  
Theodosia.

In her letter of 4 Nov 1963, Cevilla Pigford G5 McKnight  
wrote "I recall that Papa (Joseph Alonzo Pigford G4) visited  
the Mallards in North Carolina whose mother was a Pigford  
(Martha Pigford G3?)--- The Mallards were prominent people  
with large farms, - all came in to meet my father and step-  
mother." (Joseph Alonzo's second marriage was 15 Aug 1907).

JERUSHA JANE PIGFORD 1816-1883 G3  
F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 26 Jun  
1816 d 22 Aug 1883 m 23 Aug 1838 Joseph Blan Page b 1805 d 14  
May 1889 a/c to 1860 Miss census Jerusha Jane was 47 Joseph  
Blan 50 yrs of age. Jerusha Jane with her widowed mother and  
siblings migrated to Lauderdale County Miss vicinity of Toom-  
suba from North Carolina in about 1832. Joseph Blan Page ac-  
cording to statements of his descendants came to the United  
States from England as a stowaway.  
Their issue G4.

Mary Elizabeth 1839 Ella Jane 1840 Martha A 1843 John Wil-  
liam Clementine Thankful 1845 Charles Wesley 1846  
Timothy Wright 1850 Emma 1854 Alfred Joseph 1855 Owen  
Pigford 1860

MARY ELIZABETH PAGE 1837-1890 G4  
F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Mt Sterling  
Choctaw Co Ala 28 Jun 1837 d 24 Jun 1890 m James Boswell a/c  
1860 Miss census Mary E Page was at that time 18 yrs of age  
Their issue G5  
Joseph Asa 1867 Lula Virginia 1870 Medie James 1872 Ella  
Elizabeth 1874 Carrie Mae 1876

One of the descendants of Mary Page Boswell has written

PIGFORD FAMILY

that there were those in the family who had been told that a great grandfather of Mary Page was an Indian Chief whose name was Tanobe Page. It was thought that he was a Cherokee and that his home was in South Carolina.

JOSEPH ASA BOSWELL 1867-1948 G5  
F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Kewanee LaudCo  
Miss 19 Apr 1867 d 4 May 1948 Bapt farmer m Ida Brown b Toom-  
suba LaudCoMiss 19 Jun 1874 d 22 Jun 1954  
Their issue G6  
Mary Ethel 1895 Winnie Elizabeth 1897 Edward Demar 1898  
Medie Earl 1900 Henry Grady 1902 James Timothy 1903

MARY ETHEL BOSWELL 1895-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 10 Feb 1895 Bapt hswf seamstress  
lunchroom mgr m Adolphus Lowe b Butler Sumter Co Ala 26 Jun 1884  
d 30 Jun 1955  
Their issue G7  
Agnes Annelle 1917 Alva Adelle 1919 Ida Belle 1920 Dorothy  
Elise 1921

AGNES ANNELLE LOWE 1917-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 25 Dec 1917 Bapt m George  
William Cotton b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 2 Sep 1912  
Their issue G8  
Thomas Lamar b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 4 Apr 1938 served 6 mo in  
USArmy Norman Larry b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 22 Apr 1940 Betty  
Carole b Eutaw Greene Co Ala 17 Aug 1943

ALVA ADELLE LOWE 1919-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 9 Feb 1919 Bapt m James Clyde Milton I b Dover  
Stewart Co Tenn 21 Nov 1923  
Their issue G8  
Mary Jane b Washington DC 27 Feb 1950 James Clyde II b College  
Park Md 3 Aug 1951 Timothy Edward b West Palm Beach Fla 19 Aug  
1956

IDA BELLE LOWE 1920-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 29 Mar 1920 Bapt bkkpr hswf m William Henry  
Cornish b Louisville Winston Co Miss 17 Dec 1907  
Their issue G8  
William Henry II 2 Oct 1946 Karen Lowe 6 Aug 1949 Ben Travis  
& Glenn Davis (twins) 10 Jan 1956 all b Meridian Miss

DOROTHY ELISE LOWE 1921-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 14 Dec 1921 Bapt hswf m John Stanley Ehrhart  
b Berne Adams Co Ind 26 Jul 1916  
Their issue G8  
Stanley LaVan b Meridian Miss 8 Mar 1947 Linda Ann 12 Jul 1950  
Susan Marie 17 Jan 1952 Cathy Lynn 22 May 1958 Teresa Louise  
21 Sep 1960 all b Memphis Tenn

WINNIE ELIZABETH  
F&M Joseph Asa  
Dec 1897 (s)  
suba LaudCoMiss  
Their issue G6  
Byron Milford  
James 1925

BYRON MILFORD  
F&M (v.s.) 1898  
Miriam Swain  
Their issue G6  
Miriam Elair  
9 Mar 1945

ASA EUGENE C  
F&M sana b sana  
tack while in

WINFRED ERIS C  
F&M sana b sana  
b Kewanee LaudCo  
Their issue G6  
Donald Lamar b

EARL JAMES C  
F&M sana b sana  
dian Miss 21 S  
Their issue G6  
Deborah Ann

HENRY DEMAR C  
F&M sana b sana

EDWARD DEMAR B  
F&M Joseph Asa  
1 Apr 1898 (s)  
dale LaudCoMiss  
Their issue G7  
Richard Asa  
Jun 1939 d 27  
18 Dec 1942  
all b Kewanee

RICHARD ASA BO  
F&M (v.s.) b  
Floore b DeKalb

MEDIE EARL B  
F&M Joseph Asa  
22 Jan 1900 Ch  
b Senatobia Tenn

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WINNIE ELIZABETH BOSWELL 1897-1944 G6  
 F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 9  
 Dec 1897 (sic) d 10 Dec 1944 Bapt hswf m Byron Culpepper b Toom-  
 suba LaudCoMiss 26 Apr 1896  
 Their issue G7  
 Byron Milford 1918 Asa Eugene 1921 Winfred Eris 1923 Earl  
 James 1925 Henry Demar 1930 Twins male and female died at birth

BYRON MILFORD CULPEPPER 1918-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 8 Sep 1918 Bapt carpenter m  
 Miriam Swain b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 2 Jun 1921  
 Their issue G8  
 Miriam Elaine & Milford Wayne (twins) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss  
 9 Mar 1945 Gary Paul b Bailey LaudCoMiss 30 Nov 1953

ASA EUGENE CULPEPPER 1921-1944 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 12 Feb 1921 d Hawaii 11 Jan 1944 of a heart at-  
 tack while in the service of his country not married

WINFRED ERIS CULPEPPER 1923-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 19 Mar 1923 Bapt hswf m Spencer Lamar Roberson  
 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 3 Dec 1916  
 Their issue G8  
 Donald Lamar b 29 Mar 1944

EARL JAMES CULPEPPER 1925-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 28 Jan 1925 Bapt m Dorothy Ann Garrett b Meri-  
 dian Miss 21 Sep 1928  
 Their issue G8  
 Deborah Ann 9 Jul 1944 Dorothy Beverly 12 Jan 1955 Meridian

HENRY DEMAR CULPEPPER 1930- G7  
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jun 1930 no other info

EDWARD DEMAR BOSWELL 1898-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss  
 1 Apr 1898 (sic) Bapt farmer brick mason m Ruth Swain b Lauder-  
 dale LaudCoMiss 22 Jun 1913  
 Their issue G7  
 Richard Asa & Raymond Al (twins) 22 Mar 1938 Emily Marie 27  
 Jun 1939 d 27 Feb 1943 Charles Edward 22 Apr 1941 Joe David  
 18 Dec 1942 Donnie Earl & Ronnie Everett (twins) 6 Jul 1944  
 all b Kewanee LaudCoMiss

RICHARD ASA BOSWELL 1938-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 22 Mar 1938 m Myrtis Louise  
 Floore b DeKalb Kemper Co Miss 9 Mar 1941

MEDIE EARL BOSWELL I 1900-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss  
 22 Jan 1900 Ch of Christ Ry Mail Clk Ret 1961 m Lorena Barber  
 b Senatobia Tate Co Miss 31 Mar 1907 Their issue G7

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G7

Mary Ann 1934 Sarah Lea 1941 Medie Earl II b Memphis Tenn  
26 Jan 1948

MARY ANN BOSWELL

1934-liv 1960

G7

F&M Medie Earl Boswell G6 & Lorena Barber b Memphis Tenn 23 Jul  
1934 Ch of Christ tchr hswf m Larry Wayne Eden b Rocky Washita  
Co Okla 18 Apr 1933

Their issue G8

Susan Mary 26 Aug 1957 Timothy Wayne 17 Oct 1958 Sarah Jane  
17 Sep 1960 Russell Alan 5 Mar 1962 all b Kaufman Tex

SARAH LEA BOSWELL

1941-liv 1960

G7

F&M sana b Memphis Tenn 13 May 1941 Ch of Christ m Ralph Allen  
Smith b Memphis Tenn 2 Dec 1940 student

HENRY GRADY BOSWELL

1902-1942

G6

F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 1  
Jan 1902 d 19 Aug 1942 Bapt emp MoPac RR m Maynor Foster b Dry  
Prong Grant Par La 31 Dec 1907

Their issue G7

Leta Mae 1932 Elizabeth Jane 1934

LETA MAE BOSWELL

1932-liv 1960

G7

F&M (v.s.) b Alexandria Rapides Par La 16 Jan 1932 Bapt hswf  
m Rupert Price Brister b Sumrall Lamar Co Miss 2 May 1930

Their issue G8

David Bennett b Alexandria La 21 Jul 1951 Grady Lynn b Alex-  
andria La 5 Aug 1953 Cynthia Darlene b Houma Terrebonne Par La  
22 Aug 1955 Deborah Kay b Houma La 18 Mar 1958

ELIZABETH JANE BOSWELL

1934-liv 1961

G7

F&M sana b Alexandria Rapides Par La 24 Aug 1934 Bapt hswf m  
Russell Lynn Anders II b Korbel Humboldt Co Calif 12 Oct 1929

Their issue G8

Paula Sue b Alexandria La 11 Sep 1959 Robert Lynn b Shreveport  
La 17 Feb 1961

JAMES TIMOTHY BOSWELL I

1903-1960

G6

F&M Joseph Asa Boswell G5 & Ida Brown b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 13  
Dec 1903 d 4 Oct 1960 m Mary Ward b Marion LaudCoMiss 6 Feb 1908

Their issue G7

Virginia Lanette 22 Nov 1940 James Timothy II 7 Jan 1945 Memphis

LULA VIRGINIA BOSWELL

1870-1952

G5

F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Lauderdale LaudCo  
Miss 3 Nov 1870 d 29 Jul 1952 Bapt hswf m William Pollock Coats  
b 27 Feb 1868 d 12 Feb 1933

Their issue G6

Freddie Lee 1892 William Emmitt 1896 Walter Luther 1897 Susie  
Argenta 1900 Ella Mae 1903 Lula Pauline 1906 James Drebon 1912

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FREDDIE LEE COATS 1892-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Kewanee  
 LaudCoMiss 12 Jul 1892 Bapt retail lbr & real estate m Mary Lou  
 Simmons b Crockett Houston Co Tex 23 Dec 1892  
 Their issue G7  
 Junita b Wells Cherokee Co Tex 1924 d 1926

WILLIAM EMMITT COATS I 1896-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 13 Feb 1896 Bapt oil well driller ret m Martha  
 Elizabeth May b Paxton Shelby Co Tex 11 Jan 1894  
 Their issue G7  
 William Emmitt II & Martha Emma (twins) 1923 James Walter 1924  
 Forrest Whiteside 1926 Lela Virginia 1928

WILLIAM EMMITT COATS II 1923-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Paxton Shelby Co Tex 16 Jul 1923 Bapt Lawyer  
 Rancher m Gladys Jean Fugate b Ary Perry Co Ky 16 Dec 1922  
 Their issue G8  
 Ardis 19 Dec 1955 Fonda 26 Mar 1958 both b Houston Tex

MARTHA EMMA COATS 1923-1923 G7  
 F&M sana twin of William Emmitt Coats II d 16 Jul 1923

JAMES WALTER COATS 1924-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 16 Dec 1924 not married (Jan 1961)

FORREST WHITESIDE COATS I 1926-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b Shreveport Caddo Par La 16 Jun 1926 Bapt City Police  
 m Margie Maxine (Causey Raymond) Coats b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex  
 4 Jan 1927  
 Their issue G8  
 Betty Raymond 25 Dec 1945 Linda Raymond 29 May 1947 both b Hem-  
 phill Sabine Co Tex Forrest Whiteside II b Center Shelby Co Tex  
 15 May 1950

LELA VIRGINIA COATS 1928-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 2 Aug 1928 Bapt Teleph Oper m Charles Clifton  
 Barrett b Mt Pleasant Titus Co Tex 28 Aug 1924

WALTER LUTHER COATS 1897-1920 G6  
 F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Collins  
 Covington Co Miss 17 Dec 1897 d 29 Apr 1920 Bapt Oil Driller  
 m Jan 1919 Alpha Elizabeth Byrd b Shelbyville Shelby Co Tex  
 11 Mar 1901  
 Their issue G7  
 Basil Arthur 1919

BASIL ARTHUR COATS 1919-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Shelbyville Shelby Co Tex 16 Dec 1919 Meth Anesthe-  
 tist AANA m Gertrude M Louviere b Port Arthur Jefferson Co Tex  
 14 Dec 1929  
 Their issue G8



# PIGFORD FAMILY

Paul Rene b Port Arthur Tex 21 Aug 1952 Richard Morris b Waco Tex 27 May 1955 Karen Denise b 20 Apr 1958 Kelli Ann 9 Jun 1959

SUSIE ARGENTA COATS 1900-liv 1961 G6  
F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 25 Aug 1900 Bapt part owner Dress Shop m/l John  
Goodrich Davidson b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 24 Dec 1886 d 11 May  
1948 m/2 Frank Bonner Braswell  
Her issue G7  
m/1 Jonnye Sue 1924 m/2 Mary Jo 1936

JONNYE SUE DAVIDSON 1924-liv 1961 G7  
F&M John Goodrich Davidson & Susie Argenta Coats G6 b Hemphill  
Sabine Co Tex 27 Feb 1924 Bapt hswf m Virgil (nmi) Martindale  
b Jasper Jasper Co Tex 17 Jul 1919  
Their issue G8  
George Michael 26 Dec 1945 Reba Diane 22 May 1949 Mary Susan  
17 Jun 1952 all b Jasper Tex

MARY JO BRASWELL 1936-liv 1961 G7  
F&M Frank Bonner Braswell & Susie Argenta Coats G6 b Jasper  
Jasper Co Tex 23 Aug 1936 Cath hswf m Charles Edward Kleypas  
b Westphalia Tex 10 Jan 1934  
Their issue G8  
Geraldyn Kay b Baytown Tex 12 Aug 1955 Mark Hebert b Baytown  
Tex 16 Jul 1956 Karen Rachel b Texas City Tex 20 Nov 1959

ELLA MAE COATS 1903-liv 1961 G6  
F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Richton  
Perry Co Miss 13 May 1903 Bapt hswf m Herbert Wesley Wood b  
Cumby Hopkins Co Tex 30 Nov 1898 d 3 Oct 1960  
Their issue G7  
Herbert Wesley II 1923 Virginia Mae 1925 Mary Ann 1928  
Jerry Jean 1931

HERBERT WESLEY WOOD II 1923- G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Pineland Sabine Co Tex 24 Feb 1923 garage owner  
Bapt m Frances Lorene b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 3 Nov 1927  
Their issue G8  
Terry Wesley b Fort Worth Tex 23 Jan 1961

VIRGINIA MAE WOOD 1925-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Beaumont Jefferson Co Tex 18 Mar 1925 Meth darkroom  
tech hswf m Rolfe Coy Christopher b Many Sabine Par La 24 Nov 1919  
Their issue G8  
Rolfe Craig 6 Dec 1943 Gary Wesley 1 Sep 1946 Todd Dennis  
7 Oct 1950 all b Beaumont Tex

MARY ANN WOOD 1928-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b sana 8 Nov 1928 Bapt hswf chem & math tchr m Robert  
Lackey Strickland b Tyrone Tex Co Okla 26 Nov 1922  
Their issue G8

Their is  
Stephe

JERRY JE  
F&M He  
erson  
Doyle Sl  
Their is  
Virgin

LULA PAU  
F&M Wi  
Perry  
Teach As  
Natl S  
Austin  
Tex 8 Ju  
Their is  
Mary E

MARY ELI  
F&M (v  
(Colleg  
Their is  
Paula J  
Many Sa

JAMES DRI  
F&M Wil  
Cherokee  
rebuilds  
Burlesc  
Their is  
Judith Ar  
William l

MEDIE JAN  
F&M James  
Ala 24  
Stanhope  
Their iss  
Albina  
Thelma -2

ALBINA  
F&M (v.  
Harvey b  
Their i  
James M  
William V

JAMES MO  
F&M (v.s.)

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8

Stephen Andrew 6 Aug 1951 Robert Wood 19 Mar 1958 Houston Tex

JERRY JEAN WOOD

1931-

G7

F&M Herbert Wesley Wood I & Ella Mae Coats G6 b Beaumont Jefferson Co Tex 13 Nov 1931 Meth hswf tchr Home Demonst Agt m Doyle Slover Tierce b Plainview Hale Co Tex 10 Dec 1920

Their issue G8

Virginia Ellen b Beaumont Tex 14 Apr 1957

LULA PAULINE COATS

1906-liv 1961

G6

F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Richton Perry Co Miss 25 May 1906 hswf Language Arts Teach Texas St Teach Assn Life Mbr Nat Educat Assn Delta Kappa Gamma (Intl Natl Soc Teach) Civic Leader Bapt BS and M Educ Stephen F Austin St Coll m Hilery Windham Smith b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 8 Jun 1903

Their issue G7

Mary Elizabeth 1931

MARY ELIZABETH SMITH

1931-liv 1961

G6

F&M (v.s.) b Hemphill Sabine Co Tex 3 Nov 1931 Bapt hswf student (College) m John Robert Parker b Hemphill Tex 10 Apr 1930

Their issue G8

Paula Lynn b Jasper Jasper Co Tex 24 Oct 1949 Frances Kay b

Many Sabine Par La 4 Aug 1953

JAMES DREBON COATS I

1912-liv 1961

G6

F&M William Pollock Coats & Lula Virginia Boswell G5 b Forrest Cherokee Co Tex 12 Aug 1912 Meth auto parts auto mechanic rebuilds Ford autos Model T m Dru Elaine Sheffield b Caldwell Burleson Co Tex 19 Oct 1918

Their issue G7

Judith Ann 30 Apr 1941 James Drebon II 3 Nov 1943 Kyle

William I Nov 1947 all b Beaumont Tex

MEDIE JAMES BOSWELL

1872-1950

G5

F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 24 Apr 1872 d 5 Oct 1950 Bapt sawmill oper farming m Albina Stanhope Pierce b Marion LaudCoMiss 27 Feb 1874 d 26 Jun 1954

Their issue G6

Albina Elizabeth 1896 Nina Myrtle 1898 Joseph Vernon 1900

Thelma Ozell 1904 Annie Lois 1907

ALBINA ELIZABETH BOSWELL

1896-liv 1960

G6

F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 16 Jul 1896 m Renus Monroe Harvey b Smith Co Miss 28 Dec 1888 d 13 Mar 1954

Their issue G7

James Monroe 1914 Randolph 1917 Randell 1919 Marjorie 1921

William Vernon 1923 Elizabeth Lucille 1926

JAMES MONROE HARVEY

1914-

G7

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 20 Oct 1914

# PIGFORD FAMILY

RANDOLPH HARVEY 1917-1918 G7  
F&M Renus Monroe Harvey & Albina Elizabeth Boswell b Louisville  
Winston Co Miss 15 Feb 1917 d 1 Jul 1918

RANDELL HARVEY 1919-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 27 Jun 1919 not married

MARJORIE (nmi) HARVEY 1921-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Louisville Winston Co Miss 6 Mar 1921 Bapt Account-  
ant m/1 23 Feb 1946 Ervin Stuart Morris b Noxapater Winston Co  
Miss 27 Feb 1920 m/2 Henry Earl Flora b Shuqualak Noxubee Co  
Miss  
Her issue G8  
m/1 Margie Stuart b Louisville Miss 20 Nov 1946

WILLIAM VERNON HARVEY 1923-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 8 Mar 1923 Ranger WW II Invasion of Normandy  
D Day 6 Jun 1944 Meth Serv Mgr United Engines Inc (GM Diesel)  
m Bobbye Lee Mitchell b Louisville Winston Co Miss 19 Jul 1923  
Their issue G8  
Luther Graham b Louisville Miss 21 May 1949 Janet Mitchell b  
Shreveport La 7 Mar 1955

ELIZABETH LUCILLE HARVEY 1926-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 30 Apr 1926 Bapt hswf m Dan Dillard Harris I  
b Louisville Winston Co Miss 6 Oct 1923  
Their issue G8  
Barbara Joel b Louisville Miss 11 Nov 1945 Dan Dillard II b  
Louisville Miss 28 Sep 1952

NINA MYRTLE BOSWELL 1898-1924 G6  
F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Kewanee  
LaudCoMiss 5 Jan 1898 d 16 Jul 1924 Bapt m James Isom Aikens  
b Winston Co Miss 28 Nov 1888 d May 1950  
Their issue G7  
Genevieve 1923

GENEVIEVE AIKENS 1923-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Monroe Ouachita Par La 11 Mar 1923 Bapt hswf m  
Carlos Irvin Fulton b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 25 Jul 1923  
Their issue G8  
Paul Boswell b Macon Miss 5 Apr 1955 a: dtr Nina Gail d 18 Sep 1954

JOSEPH VERNON BOSWELL 1900-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Kewanee  
LaudCoMiss 24 Mar 1900 Bapt sawmill mgr whlse Oil & Gas Co m  
Sinnie Waters Hunter b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 18 Mar 1905  
Their issue G7  
Dorothy Louise 1924 Josie Vernon 1926 James Hunter 1928  
Linda Pearl 1932 Elizabeth Anne 1935 Nina Carol 1940

DOROTHY LO  
F&M Jose  
ville No.  
Clearman b

JOSIE VE  
F&M sana b  
b Shuqua  
captured  
der of the  
Their issue  
Thomas C  
Elemendo

JAMES HUI  
F&M sana

LINDA PE  
F&M sana  
Grantham (L

ELIZABETH  
F&M sana  
Alan Lanier  
Their iss e  
Wayne Ala

NINA CARO  
F&M sana

THELMA OZFL  
F&M Medie J  
LaudCoMiss  
Antonio Tex  
Their iss e  
Evelyn Ozul  
1930 Marga

MARGARET  
F&M (v.s.)  
m Charles E  
Their iss e  
James Littl  
Suzanne b L

ANNIE LOI  
F&M Medie J  
LaudCoMis  
laville N  
Their issue  
Mays Bosw

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DOROTHY LOUISE BOSWELL 1924-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Joseph Vernon Boswell G6 & Sinnie Waters Hunter b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 17 Sep 1924 Bapt Teleph Opr m Roy Marion Clearman b Shuqualak Noxubee Co Miss 2 Dec 1919

JOSIE VERNON BOSWELL 1926-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 20 Sep 1926 Bapt hswf m Thomas Clinton Campbell b Shuqualak Noxubee Co Miss 26 Aug 1919 (he served WW II, was captured by the Japanese on Corregidor 8 May 1942 at the surrender of the Philippines, released 19 Aug 1945, awarded Silver Star) Their issue G8  
 Thomas Clinton II b Macon Miss 29 Oct 1947 James Boswell b Elemendorf AF Base Anchorage Alaska 7 Jun 1958

JAMES HUNTER BOSWELL 1928- G7  
 F&M sana b sana 9 Sep 1928

LINDA PEARL BOSWELL 1932-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 11 Apr 1932 Bapt steno hswf m William Rader Grantham (Dean of Men Miss Sou Coll) b Meridian Miss 14 Sep 1930

ELIZABETH ANNE BOSWELL 1935-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 2 Oct 1935 Bapt hswf m Marvin Alan Lanier b Scooba Kemper Co Miss 14 Jan 1929  
 Their issue G8  
 Wayne Alan 28 Dec 1951 Mark Randal 10 Oct 1955 both b Macon Miss

NINA CAROL BOSWELL 1940-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 9 Nov 1940

THELMA OZELL BOSWELL 1904-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 11 Aug 1904 Bapt hswf m Littleton B Richards b San Antonio Tex 9 Dec 1897 d 9 Jan 1960  
 Their issue G7  
 Evelyn Ozelle b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 30 Sep 1924 d Nov 1930 Margaret Hope 1928

MARGARET HOPE (STANHOPE) RICHARDS 1928-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Louisville Winston Co Miss 14 Jan 1928 Bapt hswf m Charles Edward Chaney b Louisville Miss 25 Feb 1926  
 Their issue G8  
 James Littleton 25 Jan 1950 Hope 1 Apr 1952 both b Macon Miss Suzanne b Louisville Miss 8 Dec 1959

ANNIE LOIS BOSWELL 1907-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Medie James Boswell G5 & Albina Stanhope Pierce b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 20 Jan 1907 Bapt hswf m Walter Mays Hunter b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 10 Aug 1907  
 Their issue G7  
 Mays Boswell 16 Feb 1925 Mashulaville Miss Robert Jackson 1926

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT JACKSON HUNTER I 1926-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Walter Mays Hunter & Annie Lois Boswell G6 b Mashulaville  
Noxubee Co Miss 20 Nov 1926 Bapt farmer & rec cattle m Janie  
Evans Therrell b Prairie Point Noxubee Co Miss 12 Mar 1928  
Their issue G8  
Robert Jackson II 16 Nov 1956 William Baker 21 Aug 1958 Macon

ELLA ELIZABETH BOSWELL 1874-1955 G5  
F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss  
29 Mar 1874 d 5 Jan 1955 m/1 William Rankin Pigford G5 b Kewanee  
Miss 5 Oct 1870 d 15 Aug 1897 m/2 Robert Eli Shelton b Cuba Sum-  
ter Co Ala 18 Jul 1874 d 15 Nov 1941  
Her issue G6  
m/1 Mabyne Mae 1891 Winnie Virginia 1893 Rosie Esperance 1894  
Mary Ester 1896 James Rankin 1898 m/2 Rilla Estelle 1900  
Lula Maude 1903 Nina Fredna 1906 Ora Lucille 1908 Ada Grace  
1909 Nena Robert Henry 1911 Dillon 1913 Eunice Florine  
1915

Ella Elizabeth Boswell and William Rankin Pigford were  
cousins. They were both 5th generation Pigfords. Their com-  
mon ancestor was Timothy Pigford, 2nd generation. Ella Eliza-  
beth Boswell's grandmother was Jerusha Jane Pigford-Page 3rd  
generation. William Rankin Pigford's grandfather was Timothy  
Samuel Pigford 3rd generation and brother of Jerusha Jane.

MABYN MAE PIGFORD 1891-liv 1960 G6  
F&M William Rankin Pigford G5 & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 (Pig-  
ford line on both sides) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 4 Oct 1891 hswf  
m Palmer Christian Knudsen b 29 Jan 1888 d 9 Feb 1959

WINNIE VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1893-1893 G6  
F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 29 Jan 1893 d 19 Feb 1893

ROSIE ESPERANCE PIGFORD 1894-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 20 May 1894 hswf m Marion Columbus Shelton b  
North Miss 4 Sep 1888  
Their issue G7  
Hazel Louise 1915 Isaac Phillip 1918 Josephine 1920 Marga-  
ret Earline 1922 Joseph Lindsey 1924 James William 1927  
Evalyn Janell 1934 Rosa Mae 1936

HAZEL LOUISE SHELTON 1915-liv 1958 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b LaudCoMiss 9 Dec 1915 m Joseph William Shelby b  
LaudCoMiss  
Their issue G8  
William Columbus 13 Sep 1935 Betty Jo 2 Nov 1936 m a Culpepper  
Marjorie Dell b 13 Apr 1940 d 23 Dec 1940 Velma Louise 12 Feb  
1942 Robert Earl 10 Feb 1947 Martin Luther 10 Jul 1950 all b  
Kewanee LaudCoMiss

ISAAC PHILLIP SH  
F&M Marion Col  
Kewanee LaudCol  
Hurt b Meridian  
Their issue G8  
Alma Louise 30  
15 Dec 1942 Je  
Mary Frances 2'

JOSEPHINE SHELTON  
F&M sana b sana  
Porterville Ken  
Their issue G8  
Thomas Lamar b To  
Miss 21 Sep 195

MARGARET EARLINE  
F&M sana b sana  
Their issue G8  
Dorothy Ann 30 Ap  
Virginia 10 Oct 1  
May 1953 all b  
Miss 16 Apr 195

JOSEPH LINDSEY  
F&M sana b LaudCo

JAMES WILLIAM S  
F&M sana b Sumt

EVELYN JANELL SHE  
F&M sana b LaudCo

ROSA MAE SHELTON  
F&M sana b LaudCo

MARY ESTER PIGFORD  
F&M William Ran  
Kewanee LaudCo

JAMES RANKIN PIGFORD  
F&M sana b sana

RILLA ESTELLE SHE  
F&M Robert Eli  
LaudCoMiss 18 Jan  
DeKalb Kemper Co

LULA MAUDE SHELTON  
F&M sana b Kewanee

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ISAAC PHILLIP SHELTON 1918-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Marion Columbus Shelton & Rosie Esperance Pigford G5 b  
 Kewanee LaudCoMiss 3 Apr 1918 contract logging farmer m Amelia  
 Hurtt b Meridian Miss 16 Mar 1921  
 Their issue G8  
 Alma Louise 30 Jul 1939 James Philip 21 Dec 1940 James Huston  
 15 Dec 1942 Jearold Wayne 21 Jan 1945 Juanita Rose 22 Nov 1947  
 Mary Frances 21 Feb 1952 all b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss

JOSEPHINE SHELTON 1920-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 20 May 1920 hswf m Oscar Thomas Shelby b  
 Porterville Kemper Co Miss 29 Apr 1911  
 Their issue G8  
 Thomas Lamar b Toomsaba Miss 22 Sep 1947 Wanda Gail b Meridian  
 Miss 21 Sep 1959

MARGARET EARLINE SHELTON 1922-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 23 Jul 1922 m Shade Lee Shelby  
 Their issue G8  
 Dorothy Ann 30 Apr 1942 m a Ward Joe Lee 30 Jan 1944 Mary  
 Virginia 10 Oct 1948 John Wayne 28 Mar 1950 Roger Alvin 28  
 May 1953 all b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss Richard Calvin b Meridian  
 Miss 16 Apr 1957

JOSEPH LINDSEY SHELTON 1924-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 8 Oct 1924

JAMES WILLIAM SHELTON 1927-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b Sumter Co Ala 30 May 1927

EVELYN JANELL SHELTON 1934-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 15 Sep 1934

ROSA MAE SHELTON 1936-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 26 Jun 1936

MARY ESTER PIGFORD 1896-1896 G6  
 F&M William Rankin Pigford G5 & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b  
 Kewanee LaudCoMiss 5 Apr 1896 d 23 Apr 1896

JAMES RANKIN PIGFORD 1898-1898 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 13 Jan 1898 d 13 Sep 1898

RILLA ESTELLE SHELTON 1900-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M Robert Eli Shelton & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee  
 LaudCoMiss 18 Jan 1900 Bapt hswf m Shelton Arnold Mayes b  
 Dekalb Kemper Co Miss 21 Aug 1908 he WW II Vet 4 yr overseas

LULA MAUDE SHELTON 1903-1904 G6  
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 14 Mar 1903 d 22 Feb 1904

# PIGFORD FAMILY

NINA FREDNA SHELTON 1906-1907 G6  
F&M Robert Eli Shelton & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee  
LaudCoMiss 29 Mar 1906 d 10 Sep 1907

ORA LUCILLE SHELTON 1908-1909 G6  
F&M sana b sana 15 Feb 1908 d 11 Apr 1909

ADA GRACE SHELTON 1909-1910 G6  
F&M sana b sana 27 Feb 1909 d 7 Nov 1910

NENA SHELTON G6  
F&M sana b sana 12 Oct  
m Mr. Dorough lives Fontana Calif

ROBERT HENRY SHELTON 1911-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b Sana 6 Mar 1911 Bapt truck driving farmer m Sadie  
Ward b Cyril Sumter Co Ala 1 Oct 1916  
Their issue G7  
Robert William b Kewanee Miss 24 Jan 1940 m 23 Nov 1960 Peggy  
Jeanette b Meridian Miss 7 Feb 1942  
Nancy Elaine b Kewanee Miss 29 Jan 1946 Mal Elizabeth b  
Meridian Miss 3 Feb 1948 Lillian Diane b Meridian 13 Nov 1950

DILLON SHELTON 1913-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b sana 23 Jan 1913 m/1 Robert Edwin Lummus b 4 Jun 1911  
d 5 Sep 1936 m/2 Anthony Amato b 14 May 1902 d 28 Sep 1959  
Her issue G7  
m/1 Edwin Lee 1935 m/2 Vivian Ann 1945 Leonard Anthony 15 Nov  
1948 Ralph Tony 1 Aug 1951

EDWIN LEE LUMMUS 1935-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Robert Edwin Lummus & Dillon Shelton G6 b 18 Sep 1935 m  
Sandra Drucille Thompson b 19 Apr 1938  
Their issue G8  
Sandra Kay 29 Jan 1957 Terry Leigh 3 Jul 1958 Mark Edwin  
12 Jan 1960 all b Meridian Miss

VIVIAN ANN AMATO 1945-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Anthony Amato & Dillon Shelton G6 b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss  
2 Nov 1945 m Timothy Bumbaugh b 3 Dec 1944  
Their issue G8  
Kimberly Ann b Wurtzburg Germany 30 Sep 1965

EUNICE FLORINE SHELTON 1915-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Robert Eli Shelton & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee  
LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1915 Bapt grocery checker hswfe m 14 May 1934  
Lester Lee Cotton b Tuscaloosa Ala 4 Sep 1914  
Their issue G7  
James Everett 1935 Donald Lee 1938

JAMES EVERE  
F&M Leste  
dino Cali  
Joyce Marie  
Their iss  
Dale Lee  
1960 both b

DONALD LEE  
F&M sana b  
man vending  
Charlene  
Their issue  
Rich Allen

CARRIE MAE  
F&M James B  
d 1 Oct 1977  
d 31 May 1977  
Their issue  
Mae 1897  
Taylor Ada

MAE SHELTON  
F&M Jable  
CoMiss 5 Jan  
Ky (?) 7 Dec  
Their issue  
Charles Hu

CHARLES HUSTON  
F&M (v.s.)  
age 18 POW  
by Mae She  
G8  
Susan Elizab

EDNA LEE SE  
F&M Jable  
LaudCoMiss 11  
Newton Co  
Their issue 3  
Edna Earle 19  
Royce 1928

EDNA EARLE GR  
F&M Robert Ro  
Miss 20 Jun  
Jones Co Miss



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES EVERETT COTTON 1935-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Lester Lee Cotton & Eunice Florine Shelton G6 b San Bernardino Calif 12 Dec 1935 US Army Aug 1954-Aug 1957 m 26 Oct 1957  
 Joyce Marie Reed b Salinas Monterey Co Calif 11 Jan 1939  
 Their issue G8  
 Dale Lee (male) 23 Jan 1959 Delieu Michelle (female) 17 Nov 1960 both b Loma Linda Calif

DONALD LEE COTTON 1938-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b Oro Grande San Bernardino Co Calif 22 Aug 1938 route-man vending mche US Navy Jan 1956-Aug 1959 m 20 Nov 1956 Joann Charlene Holland b Bell Los Angeles Co Calif 12 Dec 1938  
 Their issue G8  
 Rich Allen b Loma Linda Calif 19 Sep 1958

CARRIE MAE BOSWELL 1876-1957 G5  
 F&M James Boswell & Mary Elizabeth Page G4 b Miss 28 Apr 1876 d 1 Oct 1957 Bapt hswf m Jable Huston Shelton b Ala 13 Nov 1875 d 31 May 1955  
 Their issue G6  
 Mae 1897 Edna Lee 1898 Jable Bryan 1900 James Paul Taylor Adair 1904 Lance McNutt 1907 Jewel Velma 1911

MAE SHELTON 1897-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Kewanee Laud CoMiss 5 Jan 1897 Bapt Tel Oper m Charles Andrew Freeburgh b Ky (?) 7 Dec 1870 d 7 Oct 1941  
 Their issue G7  
 Charles Huston 1924

CHARLES HUSTON FREEBURGH 1924- G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Union Newton Co Miss 21 Sep 1924 Air Force since age 18 POW (Germany) 18 mo WW II (His children info submitted by Mae Shelton Freeburgh)  
 G8  
 Susan Elizabeth Charles Pettes

EDNA LEE SHELTON 1898-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Toomsuab LaudCoMiss 11 Aug 1898 Bapt hswf m Robert Royce Graham b Chunky Newton Co Miss 1 Nov 1898  
 Their issue G7  
 Edna Earle 1919 Ida Mae 1921 Mary Elizabeth 1923 Roberta Royce 1928

EDNA EARLE GRAHAM 1919-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Robert Royce Graham & Edna Lee Shelton G6 b Union Newton Co Miss 20 Jun 1919 Bapt secy hswf m Clifton Monroe Byrd b Laurel Jones Co Miss 29 Apr 1923 no issue

# PIGFORD FAMILY

IDA MAE GRAHAM 1921-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Robert Royce Graham & Edna Lee Shelton G6 b Union Newton Co  
 Miss 10 May 1921 Protes hswf m George Emmett Mooney Jr b Laurel  
 Jones Co Miss 7 Nov 1918  
 Their issue G8  
 Barbara Jean 11 Jul 1947 Georgia Eileen 19 Mar 1954 both Laurel  
 Miss

MARY ELIZABETH GRAHAM 1923-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M sama b Union Newton Co Miss 20 Aug 1923 Bapt hswf m Andrew  
 Jackson Herrington b Laurel Jones Co Miss 6 Apr 1919  
 Their issue G8  
 Stanley Michael 26 Jul 1944 Jacqueline Elizabeth 14 Feb 1953  
 both b Laurel Miss

ROBERTA ROYCE GRAHAM 1928-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 27 Jul 1928 Bapt hswf m Charlie Paul Clark b  
 Sandersville Jones Co Miss 4 Mar 1925  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert Paul 11 Jan 1948 Linda Fay 24 Oct 1949 Frank Jeffrey  
 16 Jul 1954 Gary Mark 2 Jun 1958 all b Laurel Miss

JABLE BRYAN SHELTON 1900-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M James Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Toomsaba  
 LaudCoMiss 4 May 1900 Bapt lbr mill supt m/1 Ora Estelle Crowell  
 b Louisville Winston Co Miss 5 Apr 1900 m/2 Janet Parker b  
 Meridian Miss 16 Dec 1910  
 His issue G7  
 m/1 Gerald Bryan b Union Miss 6 Dec 1920 Dorothy Kathleen b  
 Louisville Miss 24 Feb 1923 Emma Merle b Estes Miss 7 Jul  
 1926 Max Olyn b Louisville Miss 4 May 1928 m/2 Mary Janet  
 b Bay Minette Baldwin Co Ala 16 Feb 1949

DOROTHY KATHLEEN SHELTON 1923-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Louisville Winston Co Miss 24 Feb 1923 Bapt Comm  
 Art Stud Musician Sunday Sch Supt Dir Bapt Tr Union Program Dir  
 WMS Relig Art Work m Jack Johnson b Louisville Miss 29 Jul 1918  
 d 3 Jun 1959  
 Their issue G8  
 Lynda Jack 1 Feb 1942 Jimmy Shelton 4 Aug 1946 d 23 Oct 1949  
 Marsha Ruth 24 Sep 1954 all b Louisville Miss

LYNDA JACK JOHNSON 1942-liv 1961 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Louisville Winston Co Miss 1 Feb 1942 Bapt hswf  
 secy m 14 Jan 1961 James Filer Yarbrough b Detroit Mich 31 Mar  
 1940

EMMA MERLE SHELTON 1926-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Jable Bryan Shelton G6 & Ora Estelle Crowell b Estes Win-  
 ston Co Miss 7 Jul 1926 Bapt hswf m Edward Winton McNeill b  
 Louisville Winston Co Miss 31 Oct 1922 Their issue G8  
 Mary Emily b Louisville Miss 2 Jul 1948 Edwina b Norfolk Va  
 21 Sep 1955

MAX  
 F  
 W  
 b G  
 T  
 B  
 195

J  
 F&M  
 20

Tall  
 F&M

Lc  
 Th  
 Tayl  
 An  
 19

ANT  
 F&M  
 Co M  
 Wayne  
 The  
 Bar  
 Feb

PA  
 F&M s  
 hsw  
 Mar  
 Their  
 Pat  
 Car  
 Mar

JOH  
 F&M s  
 USS S

MAE  
 F&M s  
 Edis  
 Thei  
 James  
 John

STEVEN  
 F&M

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MAX OLYN SHELTON I

1928-liv 1961 G7

F&M Jable Bryan Shelton G6 & Ora Estelle Crowell b Louisville  
Winston Co Miss 4 May 1928 Bapt truck driver m Maxine Killcreas  
b Georgiana Butler Co Ala 19 Aug 1928  
Their issue G8

Barbara Ann 1950 Annette 1953 Max Olynn II 1954 Gerald Ray  
1956 Donna Jane 1960 all b Bay Minette Baldwin Co Ala

JAMES PAUL SHELTON

G6

F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b LaudCoMiss  
20 Jul ?

TAYLOR ADAIR SHELTON I

1904-liv 1961 G6

F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 14 Aug 1904 Bapt lbr mfg m Annie  
Lou Rodgers b French Camp Choctaw Co Miss 9 May 1909  
Their issue G7

Taylor Adair II b Louisville Miss 17 May 1927 d 17 May 1927  
Annie Frances 1929 Patty 1930 Johnny Dare 1932 Mae Jane  
1934 Steven Micheal b Carthage Leake Co Miss 17 Feb 1945

ANNIE FRANCES SHELTON

1929-liv 1961 G7

F&M Taylor Adair Shelton I G6 & Annie Lou Rodgers b Union Newton  
Co Miss 16 Jan 1929 Bapt hswf m Wycliffe Edwin Saul b Waynesboro  
Wayne Co Miss 13 Feb 1929  
Their issue G8

Barbara Lynn b Waynesboro Miss 17 Dec 1948 William Taylor 16  
Feb 1953 Ronald Edwin 20 Mar 1955 both b Alexandria La

PATTY (nmi) SHELTON

1930-liv 1961 G7

F&M sana b McCool Attala Co Miss 27 Oct 1930 Bapt tchr (elem)  
hswf m William Lynwood McInnis b Buckatunna Wayne Co Miss 28  
Mar 1930

Their issue G8

Patricia Ann b Kosciusko Attala Co Miss 24 May 1953 Brenda  
Carol b Pascagoula Jackson Co Miss 12 Dec 1954 Doris Lynn 26  
Mar 1959 Cathy Jane 15 May 1960 both b Mobile Ala

JOHNNY DARE SHELTON

1932-liv 1961 G7

F&M sana b Chester Choctaw Co Miss 31 Oct 1932 USN Air Force  
USS Shangri-La (1961)

MAE JANE SHELTON

1934-liv 1961 G7

F&M sana b Edinburg Leake Co Miss 19 Oct 1934 Bapt hswf m James  
Edison Sullivan b Buckatunna Wayne Co Miss 20 Nov 1932  
Their issue G8

James Rickard b Waynesboro Miss 8 Sep 1951 LuAnne 6 Oct 1958  
John L 3 Apr 1961 both b Port Sulphur Plaquemines Par La

STEVEN MICHEAL SHELTON

1945-liv 1961 G7

F&M sana b Carthage Leake Co Miss 17 Feb 1945

# PIGFORD FAMILY

LANCE McNUTT SHELTON I 1907-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Jable Huston Shelton & Carrie Mae Boswell G5 b Tonic (Smith  
 Spur) LaudCoMiss 30 Aug 1907 Bapt AIOSS m Mary Adeline Laney b  
 Edinburg Leake Co Miss 16 Oct 1918  
 Their issue G7  
 Lance McNutt II 1 Mar 1939 Mary Gwendolyn 5 May 1940 Robert  
 James & Betty Jane (twins) 27 Jun 1943 Velma Mae 21 Feb 1945  
 Barbara Ann 26 Oct 1947 all b Union Newton Co Miss Edna Mar-  
 garet b Laurel Miss 13 Jul 1949

JEWEL VELMA SHELTON 1911-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 28 May 1911 Bapt hswf m Wade  
 Hampton Richardson b Prestwick Washington Co Ala 2 Dec 1904  
 Their issue G7  
 Carrie Leona 1937 Wade Hampton II 1938 Charles Woodrow b  
 Union Newton Co Miss 5 Apr 1943 d 5 Apr 1943

CARRIE LEONA RICHARDSON 1937-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Union Newton Co Miss 13 Jan 1937 Meth hswf voice  
 tchr m Ralph Huntington Richardson b Modesto San Joaquin Co  
 Calif 4 Oct 1910

ELLA JANE PAGE 1840-1927 G4  
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss 12  
 Oct 1840 d 3 Sep 1927 Bapt hswf m Joseph Y Pierce b 14 May 1837  
 d Fed POW Camp Rock Island Ill typhoid fever 15 Jun 1864 Priv  
 Co C 41 Regt Miss Vol Enlist 8 Feb 1862 taken pris batt Mission  
 Ridge 25 Nov 1863  
 Their issue G5  
 Georgia Elizabeth 1858 Sarah V 1860 Martha L 1862

The following will of Joseph Y Pierce written upon his de-  
 parture for participation in the Civil War was submitted by  
 Rubye Elizabeth Anderson G7 Marshall, great granddaughter of  
 Ella Jane Page, who stated that the will is copied exactly as  
 it was written upon a ledger sheet:

"The estate of J. Y. Pearce in and of wich he holds, and  
 may he never return let it come to his bodily aires the amount  
 of dead (deed) property too horses seventeen head of hogs one  
 yearlin heafer 3 years olde. I now record this in this Day  
 Book the wife of J. Y. Pearce may be come the administrater on  
 my property the claim of one hundred and forty five acers of  
 land about 75 or 80 under fence. May this be strickley under-  
 stood by each and every pearson and if the wife should make a  
 certain quantity anuff to live and pay his deets let her do so  
 but if not let the peeple wait untill she becomes able to doo so  
 and let the peeple also healp her instide of taking away from  
 her let them helpe her to git along and live. Let this woman  
 holde all the property that is in J. Y. Pearces persession.  
 This is my laste requeste to my freinds and relations doo not

take r  
 so c d  
 tracts  
 spare  
 mos  
 them e

GEORGE  
 F&M .  
 d 17 Ju  
 ington  
 Thei  
 Edna B.

EDNA B  
 F&M W.  
 burg R  
 Coit  
 Thei  
 William  
 Alma E.

WILLIAM  
 F&M W.  
 fers  
 Bapt M  
 Albany  
 Thei  
 Willme  
 Doris

WILLIAM  
 F&M Wi  
 Unic  
 Joseph  
 Their  
 Stephen

WILLIAM  
 F&M sc  
 195  
 Supr  
 Co Mis  
 Thei  
 Susan  
 David

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

take nothing from my family until they are able for you to doo so and if I ever return I will try to be able for all of my contracts or to all of my debtors or deetes if it pleas God to spare me home. And may the Almighty God take my family in his moste holy powers and assiste them to there every hartes, grant them every blessings is my prarers and wishes for Christs Sake.

Written by the hand of  
Jos. Y. Pearce  
To his wife and children

GEORGIA ELIZABETH PIERCE 1858-1934 G5  
F&M Joseph Y Pierce & Ella Jane Page G4 b LaudCoMiss 10 Dec 1858  
d 17 Jun 1934 Bapt hswf m William Douglas Still b Deer Park Wash-  
ington Co Ala 12 Mar 1859 d 24 Nov 1941  
Their issue G6  
Edna Blanche 1883 Alm Ella 1884

EDNA BLANCHE STILL 1883-1966 G6  
F&M William Douglas Still & Georgia Elizabeth Pierce G5 b Clarks-  
burg Rankin Co Miss 6 Mar 1883 d 21 May 1966 Bapt hswf m John  
Coit Anderson b Jasper Co Miss 7 Mar 1881 d 30 Apr 1959  
Their issue G7  
William Harry 1905 Rubye Elizabeth 1912 Janie Blanche 1914  
Alm Elise 1918 Doris Coit 1920

WILLIAM HARRY ANDERSON I 1905-1946 G7  
F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Prentiss Jef-  
ferson Davis Co Miss 20 Oct 1905 d accidental death 15 Jul 1946  
Bapt Machinist Millwright Shop Foreman m Anna Lee Hall b New  
Albany Union Co Miss 23 Aug 1907  
Their issue G8  
Willie Helen 1928 William Harry II 1933 John Hall 1935  
Doris Ann 1938 Edna Lee 1942 James Douglas 1944

WILLIE HELEN ANDERSON 1928-liv 1961 G8  
F&M William Harry Anderson I G7 & Anna Lee Hall b New Albany  
Union Co Miss 17 Jul 1928 Bapt Service Rep Telephone Co m John  
Joseph Pisa b New Orleans La 5 Aug 1927  
Their issue G9  
Stephen Craig b New Orleans La 11 Aug 1951

WILLIAM HARRY ANDERSON II 1933-liv 1966 G8  
F&M sana b sana 4 Oct 1933 Bapt Clerk USAF 6 Oct 1952-20 Apr  
1957 1st Lt grad 1962 LSU New Orleans Maj Acct Deacon Bapt Ch  
Supt S Sch m 17 May 1958 Katie Sue Kelly b Booneville Prentiss  
Co Miss 8 Sep 1938  
Their issue G9  
Susan Kelley 26 May 1959 William Howard 1 Feb 1961 Michael  
David 20 Dec 1963 all b New Orleans La

PIG FORD DESCENDANTS.

JOHN HALL ANDERSON 1935-liv 1961 G8  
F&M William Harry Anderson I G7 & Anna Lee Hall b New Albany  
Union Co Miss 29 Sep 1935 Bapt Shooter for Oil Field Wireline  
Co m Margaret Ellen Atwood b Sumrall Lamar Co Miss 22 Jun 1938  
Their issue G9  
John Barry b Wiggins Stone Co Miss 2 Jul 1957 Byron Dean b  
New Orleans La 15 Sep 1958 Kevin Douglas b Brookhaven Lincoln  
Co Miss 14 Sep 1959

DORIS ANN ANDERSON 1938-liv 1961 G8  
F&M sana b sana 20 Oct 1938 Cath IBM Proof Mach Oper m Lawrence  
Joseph Nuss b New Orleans La 24 Jun 1933  
Their issue G9  
Anna Lee b New Orleans La 21 Jul 1957 Lawrence Joseph II b  
11 Apr 1962

EDNA LEE ANDERSON 1942-liv 1966 G8  
F&M sana b Wagoner Wagoner Co Okla 13 Dec 1942 m 9 Sep 1961  
Eugene Irwin III of New Orleans La  
Their issue G9  
Jacqueline Jean b 16 Sep 1963

JAMES DOUGLAS ANDERSON 1944-liv 1966 G8  
F&M sana b New Orleans La 21 Jul 1944 Sr (1966) LSU New Orleans

RUBY ELIZABETH ANDERSON 1912-liv 1961 G7  
F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Newton Newton  
Co Miss 22 Feb 1912 Meth secy hswf m Donald Marshall b New  
Albany Union Co Miss 30 Aug 1912  
Their issue G8  
Evelyn Jean 1932 Barbara Jane 1935

EVELYN JEAN MARSHALL 1932-liv 1961 G8  
F&M Donald Marshall & Rubye Elizabeth Anderson G7 b New Albany  
Union Co Miss 12 Feb 1932 Bapt hswf m Roland Wilkes Carter b  
Louisville Winston Co Miss 20 Sep 1928  
Their issue G9  
Roland Glenn b Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 5 Jun 1955 Karen  
Cecile b Tupelo Lee Co Miss 29 Nov 1957

BARBARA JANE MARSHALL 1935-liv 1961 G8  
F&M Donald Marshall & Rubye Elizabeth Anderson G7 b New Albany  
Union Co Miss 5 Aug 1935 Meth hswf Phys Educ Tchr m Billy Rex  
Lott b Sumrall Lamar Co Miss 8 Nov 1934  
Their issue G9  
Wendy Darlene b New York NY 16 Oct 1958

JANIE BLANCHE ANDERSON 1914-liv 1961 G7  
F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Birmingham  
Ala 8 Aug 1914 Bapt Head Cashier A&P Tea Co m Fred William Adams  
b Mobile Ala 12 Feb 1912 Their issue G8  
Charles William b New Orleans 2 Jun 1938 USN Hospitalman(1961)

ALMA ELISE  
F&M John  
John The  
eph Lawrence  
Their iss  
Joseph Be  
Blanche 9 D

DORIS COI  
F&M sana  
D Martin b  
Their iss  
James Lee  
19 Apr 1948

ALMA ELLA  
F&M William  
stead (ext'n  
Bapt hswf s  
Newton Co Mi  
Their issue  
Helen Ruth 1

HELEN RUTH G  
F&M (v.s.)  
m Roy Layf  
Their issue  
Joe Roy 19

JOE ROY BAKER  
F&M (v.s.)  
Clarke Mem  
Co Miss 29 Al  
Their issue  
Joanne Eli  
Jackson Miss  
both b Newtor

EVELYN BLAN  
F&M William  
Co Miss 11  
Newton Co l s  
Their issue G  
Thomas Will'a

THOMAS WILLIA  
F&M (v.s.)  
Marceline E e  
Their issue G  
Mary Evelyn b

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ALMA ELISE ANDERSON 1918-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M John Coit Anderson & Edna Blanche Still G6 b Garyville St  
 John The Baptist Par La 27 Jul 1918 Bapt hswf m Nicholas Jos-  
 eph Lawrence b New Orleans La 23 Sep 1913  
 Their issue G8  
 Joseph Bernard 1 Sep 1941 John Harry 24 Aug 1947 Ellen  
 Blanche 9 Dec 1951 Doris Ann 9 Mar 1954 all b New Orleans La

DORIS COIT ANDERSON 1920-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 31 Oct 1920 Bapt hswf m Claude  
 D Martin b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 6 Jul 1918  
 Their issue G8  
 James Lee b&d 13 Feb 1939 Claude D II 5 Feb 1943 Barbara K  
 19 Apr 1948 all b Booneville Miss

ALMA ELLA STILL 1884-1951 G6  
 F&M William Douglas Still & Georgia Elizabeth Pierce G5 b Armi-  
 stead (extinct 1961) Rankin Co Miss 9 Oct 1884 d 25 Sep 1951  
 Bapt hswf Assoc in Mercantile m William Tracy Gallaspy b Hickory  
 Newton Co Miss 21 Aug 1880 d 2 Apr 1961  
 Their issue G7  
 Helen Ruth 1903 Evelyn Blanche 1910 Harold Tracy 1913

HELEN RUTH GALLASPY 1903-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss 19 Sep 1903 Bapt hswf merch  
 m Roy Layfitt Baker b Pisgah Rankin Co Miss 8 Mar 1902  
 Their issue G8  
 Joe Roy 1924

JOE ROY BAKER 1924-liv 1961 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Florence Rankin Co Miss 19 Feb 1924 Bapt Bus Mgr  
 Clarke Mem Coll Newton Miss m Dorothy Lee Scott b Newton Newton  
 Co Miss 29 Aug 1925  
 Their issue G9  
 Joanne Elizabeth 21 Aug 1950 Robert Tracy 3 Mar 1952 both b  
 Jackson Miss Jean Carol 31 Jul 1958 Martha Helen 19 Aug 1960  
 both b Newton Miss

EVELYN BLANCHE GALLASPY 1910-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M William Tracy Gallaspy & Alma Ella Still G6 b Newton Newton  
 Co Miss 11 Apr 1910 Bapt hswf m John Thomas Thrash b Roberts Com  
 Newton Co Miss 15 Jun 1902  
 Their issue G8  
 Thomas William 1937 Ronnie Gallaspy b Newton Miss 6 Aug 1944

THOMAS WILLIAM THRASH 1937-liv 1961 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Newton Miss 12 Dec 1937 Bapt student m Jeanette  
 Marceline Beevers b Union Newton Co Miss 21 Sep 1939  
 Their issue G9  
 Mary Evelyn b Union Miss 31 Dec 1962



# PIGFORD FAMILY

HAROLD TRACY GALLASPY DD 1913-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M William Tracy Gallaspy & Alma Ella Still G6 b Newton Newton  
 Co Miss 16 Aug 1913 Bapt student m Jaunita Laveria Hammond b  
 Lovin Jasper Co Miss 3 Jul 1923  
 Their issue G8  
 Susan Lavern 14 Oct 1950 David Tracy 18 Jan 1952 both b Newton  
 Miss William Harold b Rocky Mount NC 31 Dec 1961

SARAH V PIERCE 1860-1863 G5  
 F&M Joseph Y Pierce & Ella Jane Page b LaudCoMiss (?) 16 Mar  
 1860 d 27 Jul 1863 bur Old Pigford cem Toomsaba Miss

MARTHA L PIERCE 1862-1863 G5  
 F&M sana b 19 May 1862 d 18 Oct 1863 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba

MARTHA A PAGE 1843-1863 G4  
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss (?)  
 29 Jul 1843 d 10 Jun 1863 bur Old Pigford Cem Toomsaba Miss  
 a/c 1860 Miss census Martha was 15 yrs of age

JOHN WILLIAM PAGE 1843-1881 G4  
 F&M sana b sana 1843 (a/c to 1860 Miss Census he was 17 yrs of  
 age) d 1881 m Elizabeth Caroline Shannon b LaudCoMiss d Aug 1907  
 Their issue G5  
 Mattie Virginia 1862 William Samuel 1868 Joseph Medie 1871  
 Onie Elmira 1876 Lummie Owen 1878

MATTIE VIRGINIA PAGE 1862-? G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 20 Oct 1862

WILLIAM SAMUEL PAGE 1868-? G5  
 F&M sana b sana 4 Nov 1868

JOSEPH MEDIE PAGE 1871-1943 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 16 Oct 1871 d 25 Jun 1943 Bapt Merchant m Exie  
 Glasscock b Toomsaba Miss 14 Feb 1886 d 20 Apr 1949  
 Their issue G6  
 Baby born dead 1912 Imogene 1913

IMOGENE PAGE 1913-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba Miss 13 Mar 1913 Bapt hswf m Oliver Austin  
 Godfrey b Millport Lamar Co Ala 30 Jan 1912 no issue

ONIE ELMIRA PAGE 1876-1908 G5  
 F&M John William Page G4 & Elizabeth Caroline Shannon b Toom-  
 suba LaudCoMiss 13 Oct 1876 d 4 Feb 1908 Bapt hswf m William  
 Chunkey White b LaudCoMiss 25 Apr 1879 d 31 Jan 1914  
 Their issue G6  
 Mary Pauline 1899 William Farris 1900 Aldwin Page 1905

MARY PAULINE  
 F&M Willie-  
 28 May 189  
 Phillips of  
 Ohio 4 Oct 1  
 Her issue 7  
 m/1 Joseph I

JOSEPH TIM I  
 F&M Lee Mo r  
 27 Dec 1916  
 Ohio 7 Jan 1  
 Their issu  
 James R (9 y  
 b Columbus 0

CLIFFORD Gna  
 F&M Clifford  
 22 Dec 193  
 entine Ven

WILLIAM FA  
 F&M Williar  
 LaudCoMiss 20  
 Combat in Cr

ALDWIN PAGE  
 F&M sana b sa

LUMMIE OWEN  
 F&M John Will  
 Sterline Ch  
 LaudCoMiss e  
 ton Co Ala 15  
 Quitman Cla  
 His issue G  
 m/1 Elizabeth  
 1915 m/2 Luc

ELIZABETH MA  
 F&M Lummie Ow  
 Miss 3 Apr  
 Montgomery  
 Co Ohio 23 Fe  
 Their issue  
 James Bufor

JAMES BUFORD  
 F&M (v.s.)  
 m Mary Ann K  
 Their issue G  
 Thomas Jame

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY PAULINE WHITE 1899-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M William Chunkey White & Onie Elmira Page G5 b Mobile Ala  
 28 May 1899 Bapt Clerical hswf m/1 12 Dec 1914 Lee Monroe  
 Phillips of Toomsaba Miss m/2 Clifford C Rhoades b Columbua  
 Ohio 4 Oct 1900  
 Her issue G7  
 m/1 Joseph Tinnin 1916 m/2 Clifford Charles 1931

JOSEPH TINNIN PHILLIPS 1916-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Lee Monroe Phillips & Mary Pauline White G6 b Meridian Miss  
 27 Dec 1916 Presbyt Ins Broker m Margaret E Phillips b Akron  
 Ohio 7 Jan 1921  
 Their issue G8  
 James R (9 yr) Joseph B (7 yr) Julie Ann (3 yr) in 1961 all  
 b Columbus Ohio

CLIFFORD CHARLES RHOADES 1931-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M Clifford C Rhoades & Mary Pauline White G6 b Columbus Ohio  
 22 Dec 1931 Meth Grad Oh St Univ Life Ins Sales m Joanne Clem-  
 entine Ventresco b Columbus Ohio 1 Dec 1932

WILLIAM FARRIS WHITE 1900-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M William Chunkey White & Onie Elmira Page G5 b Toomsaba  
 LaudCoMiss 20 Sep 1900 Vet WW I First Div 28 Inf (Gen Pershing)  
 Combat in Germany Ry Conductor unmarried

ALDWIN PAGE WHITE 1905-1926 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 25 Jul 1905 d 4 Jul 1926 Columbus Ohio

LUMMIE OWEN PAGE 1878-1962 G5  
 F&M John William Page G4 & Elizabeth Caroline Shannon b Mt  
 Sterline Choctaw Co Ala 19 Nov 1878 d 18 Apr 1962 bur Toomsaba  
 LaudCoMiss cem Meth m/1 Annie Bragg Graham b McIntosh Washing-  
 ton Co Ala 15 Nov 1891 d 3 Mar 1950 m/2 Mary Pearl Walker b  
 Quitman Clarke Co Miss 24 Jun 1891  
 His issue G6  
 m/1 Elizabeth Matilda 1910 Annie Grace 1913 William Graham  
 1915 m/2 Lucy Caroline 1932

ELIZABETH MATILDA PAGE 1910-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M Lummie Owen Page G5 & Annie Bragg Graham b Toomsaba LaudCo  
 Miss 3 Apr 1910 Protest hswf Nurse Training St Margaret Hosp  
 Montgomery Ala m Clarence Raymond Bendure b Barnsville Belmont  
 Co Ohio 23 Feb 1903  
 Their issue G7  
 James Buford 1934 Willie Jane 1937 Dwight David 1944

JAMES BUFORD BENDURE 1934-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Newark Licking Co Ohio 15 Jun 1934 Protest Sales  
 m Mary Ann King b Radnor Delaware Co Ohio 12 Jan 1934  
 Their issue G8  
 Thomas James b Columbus Ohio 18 Feb 1959

# PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIE JANE BENDURE 1937-1952 G7  
F&M Clarence Raymond Bendure & Elizabeth Matilda Page G6 b  
Granville Ohio 25 Jun 1937 d 19 Dec 1952 Rheumatic Heart Dis  
Honor Student in Hi Sch

DWIGHT DAVID BENDURE 1944-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Newark Licking Co Ohio 16 Mar 1944

ANNIE GRACE PAGE 1913-liv 1961 G6  
F&M Lummie Owen Page G5 & Annie Bragg Graham b Toomsba Laud  
Co Miss 15 Jan 1913 Ch of Christ hswf m Paul Cyril Bender b  
Wagram Licking Co Ohio 1 Nov 1898  
Their issue G7  
Annie Elizabeth b Newark Ohio 14 Dec 1945

WILLIAM GRAHAM PAGE 1916-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 27 Feb 1916 Meth Salesman m Christine Barbara  
Dye b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 15 Jun  
His issue G7  
Billie Carolyn 28 Aug Bobby Gene 20 Dec 1937 William  
Eldredge 31 Aug 1951

BILLIE CAROLYN PAGE G7  
F&M William Graham Page G6 & ? b Gadsden Ala 28 Aug  
m Wayne Womack

BOBBY GENE PAGE 1937-liv 1960 G7  
F&M William Graham Page G6 & Eva Dorie Johnson b Gadsden Etowah  
Co Ala 20 Dec 1937 Bapt Life Ins Agt US Army 28 Aug 1956-26 May  
1960 m Barbara June Dye b Gadsden Ala 7 Aug 1939  
Their issue G8  
Douglas Scott b US Army Hosp Nurnberg Germany (US Citizen)  
5 Aug 1959

WILLIAM ELDREDGE PAGE 1951-liv 1960 G7  
F&M William Graham Page G6 & ? b Gadsden Ala 31 Aug 1951

LUCY CAROLINE PAGE 1932-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Lummie Owen Page G5 & Mary Pearl Walker b Meridian Miss  
7 Feb 1932 Meth hswf m Kenneth Floyd Isenhower b LaGrange Lewis  
Co Mo 29 Aug 1932  
Their issue G7  
Kenneth Owen b Urbana Ill 15 Aug 1954 Tena Marie b Meridian  
Miss 12 Mar 1957 Charles Lee b LaChapelle DuLoriet France  
20 Apr 1959

CLEMENTINE THANKFUL PAGE 1845-1892 G4  
F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss  
6 (15?) Mar 1845 (a/c 1860 Miss census she was 12 yrs old) d  
19 Aug 1892 Bapt hswf m 7 Sep 1865 Joseph Whitfield Webb b  
LaudCoMiss 25 May 1846 d 18 Oct 1902 Their issue G5

Their  
Cha  
Jeru  
Winst  
War

CHARI  
F&M

MATTI  
F&M  
Metl  
d 4 J  
Their  
Mary  
Edwa  
1902

MARY  
F&M (-  
hswf  
Thei  
Mary  
1921

MARY F  
F&M R  
Co A  
Loui  
Their  
Mary  
b Ph

EMMA  
F&M  
hswf  
Their  
Mars  
b Me  
Tex 28

HOWA  
F&M sa  
Clnr m  
Thei  
Judia  
Jul 19  
Nanc

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G5

Charles Henley 1866 Mattie Beulah 1867 Lucy Arkansas 1869  
Jeruth Alma 1870 Lilly Lee 1872 Henrietta Leona 1876 Joseph  
Winston 1877 Mary Eugenia 1878 Clementine Tiny 1879 Bennie  
Warren 1880 Samuel Lee 1886 unmaned infant (?)

CHARLES HENLEY WEBB 1866-1886 G5  
F&M (v.s.) b 9 Aug 1866 d 16 Nov 1886 bur Mt Sterling Cem

MATTIE BEULAH WEBB 1867-1937 G5  
F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 5 Oct 1867 d 21 Mar 1937 bur Butler Ala  
Meth hswf m Robert Edward Moody b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 8 Apr  
d 4 Jul 1939

Their issue G6

Mary Abney 1890 Charlie Webb 1892 Annie Mose 1893 Robert  
Edward II 1895 Joe W 1897 George Dewey 1898 Bennie Lee  
1902 Fred Mills 1908

MARY ABNEY MOODY 1890-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 30 Dec 1890 Meth sch tchr  
hswf m Ryan Finley Sparrow b Yantley Choctaw Co Ala 26 Aug 1882  
Their issue G7  
Mary Ryan 1914 Emma B 1916 Howard Gaines 1918 Robert Moody  
1921 John King 1923 William Abney 1925 Yvonne 1934

MARY RYAN SPARROW 1914-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Ryan Finley Sparrow & Mary Abney Moody G6 b Butler Choctaw  
Co Ala 7 Oct 1914 Meth sch tchr hswf m Reuben Ellis Crow b  
Louisville Winston Co Miss 4 Jul 1910  
Their issue G8  
Mary Patricia b York Sumter Co Ala 6 Aug 1944 George Suzanne  
b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 17 Jul 1947

EMMA B SPARROW 1916-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 13 Oct 1916 Meth Reg Nurse  
hswf m Walter Horn Ezell b Lisman Choctaw Co Ala 26 Aug 1916  
Their issue G8  
Marshall Todd b York Sumter Co Ala 31 Oct 1944 Walter Michael  
b Mercedes Hidalgo Co Tex 20 Jun 1949 Mary Linn b Harlingen  
Tex 28 Jun 1950

HOWARD GAINES SPARROW 1918-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 27 Dec 1918 Meth Ldy & Dry  
Clnr m Mary Rosalyn Saladino b Mercedes Hidalgo Co Tex 24 Jun 1923  
Their issue G8  
Judith Ellen b San Antonio Tex 7 Jun 1944 Charles Ryan b 9  
Jul 1947 Gregory Scott b 6 Nov 1951 Marianne 27 Jan 1954  
Nancy Lee 11 Dec 1954 Susan Michele 21 Oct 1959 all Mercedes Tex

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT MOODY SPARROW 1922-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Ryan Finley Sparrow & Mary Abney Moody G6 b Lavaca Choctaw  
Co Ala 28 Jan 1922 Bapt US Navy 1941-45 Gunnersmate 2/c Rec  
Serv Cross awarded through UDC m Dorothy Jean Sproles b LaFeria  
Cameron Co Tex 19 Mar 1926  
Their issue G8

Dub Robert b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 31 Jul 1953 Stephen Edwards  
13 Apr 1957 Cathy Cherie 25 Oct 1959 both b Mercedes Texas

JOHN KING SPARROW 1923-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 5 Apr 1923 Bapt Dry Cleaning  
Commissioner Farming m Manon Marie Norwood b Lavaca Choctaw Co  
Ala 24 Jan 1924  
Their issue G8  
Betty Chris b Lavaca Ala 28 May 1947 Linda Carol b Butler Ala  
4 Jul 1949

WILLIAM ABNEY SPARROW 1925-1953 G7  
F&M sana b sana 16 Sep 1925 d 14 Feb 1953

YVONNE SPARROW 1934-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 22 Jan 1934 Bapt secy hswf m  
Jay Arch Flanagan b Farmville Pitt Co NC 23 Jan 1931

CHARLIE WEBB MOODY 1892-1942 G6  
F&M Robert Edward Moody I & Mattie Beulah Webb G5 b Butler Choc-  
taw Co Ala 16 Feb 1892 d 16 Jan 1942 m 4 May 1920 A T Spraberry  
no issue

ANNIE MOSE MOODY 1893-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b sana 29 Aug 1893 m 30 Mar 1919 William Tally Poole  
no issue

ROBERT EDWARD MOODY II 1895-1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 23 Aug 1895 d 21 Nov 1959 Meth Cafe Filling Stn  
m Willie Elbert Boswell b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 27 Jan 1902  
d 11 Jan 1933  
Their issue G7  
Syble 1923 Charles Ellery 1928 Robert Evan 1931 Gloria 1932

SYBLE MOODY 1923-1938 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 20 Jan 1923 d 20 Mar 1938

CHARLES ELLERY MOODY 1928-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 16 Mar 1928 Meth Brick Mason  
farming m Bonnie Sue Clark b Needham Choctaw Co Ala 21 Aug 1931  
Their issue G8  
Brenda Kay 25 Sep 1952 Sherry Lynn 26 Jun 1954 Gloria Charlene  
27 May 1956 Robert Brian 29 Jul 1959 all b Butler Choctaw Co Ala

ROBERT EVAN MOODY 1931-1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 13 Jun 1931 d 25 Feb 1960 unmarried

GLORIA MOODY 1932-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b sana 11 Aug 1932 unmarried (1961)

JOE W  
F&M R  
Choc

GEORGE  
F&M

BENNIE  
F&M

FRED M  
F&M

LUCY AF  
F&M Jos  
Sterl

JERUTH  
F&M s  
m Wil  
Their i  
Lois '3  
Alber  
Gordon

LOIS  
F&M (v.s.)

WEBB  
F&M sa

THOMAS E  
F&M sa  
Road Con  
C1b Paet  
Truste  
9 Oct 18  
Their is  
Thomas 3

THOMAS B  
F&M (v.s.)  
Distri  
Christine  
Their  
Thomas

BESSIE LE  
F&M Wil  
Co Ala  
Korner b

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JOE W MOODY 1897-1897 G6  
F&M Robert Edward Moody I & Mattie Beulah Webb G5 b Butler  
Choctaw Co Ala 9 May 1897 d 15 Jul 1897

GEORGE DEWEY MOODY 1898-1922 G6  
F&M sana b sana 28 Sep 1898 d 14 Aug 1922 unmarried

BENNIE LEE MOODY 1902-1950 G6  
F&M sana b sana 3 Dec 1902 d 30 Apr 1950 unmarried

FRED MILLS MOODY 1908-1910 G6  
F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1908 d 23 Jun 1910

LUCY ARKANSAS WEBB 1869-1878 G5  
F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt  
Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 13 Apr 1869 d 12 Aug 1878 bur Mt Sterling

JERUTH ALMA WEBB 1870-1948 G5  
F&M sana b sana 14 Nov 1870 d 3 May 1948 bur Cuba Ala Bapt hswf  
m William Thomas Jarman b Sumter Co Ala 2 Oct 1860 d 23 feb 1938  
Their issue G6  
Lois 1888 Webb 1889 Thomas Bryant 1890 Bessie Lee 1892  
Alberta 1894 Joseph Eugene 1896 William Edwin 1898 Hunter  
Gordon 1899 Sara Tiny 1901 Alma Earline 1903 Evie Gertrude 1909

LOIS JARMAN 1888-1889 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 27 Feb 1888 d 15 Jun 1889

WEBB JARMAN 1889-1950 G6  
F&M sana b sana 20 Feb 1889 d 1950 no children

THOMAS BRYANT JARMAN I 1890-1958 G6  
F&M sana b sana 11 Oct 1890 d 14 Apr 1958 Bapt Petrol Distr  
Road Const Supt Deacon & Trustee Bapt Ch York Ala P Pres Lions  
Cib Past W Master Ionic Lodge No 707 AF & AM City Council  
Trustee York Sch m Annie Lee Newell b Dekalb Kemper Co Miss  
9 Oct 1898  
Their issue G7  
Thomas Bryant II 1926

THOMAS BRYANT JARMAN II 1926-liv 1961 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Clearwater Pinellas Co Fla 22 Oct 1926 Bapt Petrol  
Distrib York Lions Cib IONIC Lodge No 707 AF & AM m Margaret  
Christine Mathews b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 23 Apr 1927  
Their issue G8  
Thomas Alfred b York Sumter Co Ala 14 Jan 1958

BESSIE LEE JARMAN 1892-1921 G6  
F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter  
Co Ala 15 Jan 1892 d 1 Mar 1921 Bapt hswf m Charles Edward  
Korner b Birmingham Ala 2 Jul 1890 Their issue G7

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G7

Alma Estelle 1911 Charles Edward II 1916 Henry Jarman 1918

ALMA ESTELLE KORNER 1911-liv 1961 G7  
F&M Charles Edward Korner I & Bessie Lee Jarman G6 b Tuscaloosa  
Ala 5 Sep 1911 Bapt hswf m Paul Elmore Allison b Gadsden Etowah  
Co Ala 14 Feb 1901 no issue

CHARLES EDWARD KORNER II 1916-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b sana 6 Mar 1916 Bapt Welder in Eng Dept Rubber Fac-  
tory Ch Deacon Vet WW II Mbr Ways & Means Comm Grand Chap State  
of Ala F&M? 1958-59 Worthy Patron Ord East Star Noccalula Chap  
136 1957-1960 Worthy Patron East Gadsden Chap OES? No 532  
1960-61 Hobby Fishing flower gardening m Venice Louise Quinn b  
Attalla Etowah Co Ala 7 Feb 1913 no issue

HENRY JARMAN KORNER 1918-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b sana 3 Feb 1918 Meth Sales Rep US Army WW II served  
in European African Asiatic Pacific Middle Eastern service medal  
3 Bronze Serv Stars Asiatic Pacific serv medal good conduct medal  
m Jeanette Lou Logan b Inland Blount Co Ala 8 May 1923  
Their issue G8  
Christinia Estelle b Birmingham Ala 27 Oct 1954

ALBERTA JARMAN 1894-liv 1960 G6  
F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter  
Co Ala 2 Nov 1894 Bapt hswf m Carlton Christopher Vaughan b  
Cuba Ala 9 Mar 1894 d 13 Jun 1936  
Their issue G7  
Norma 1917 Carlton Eugene 1921

NORMA VAUGHAN 1917-liv 1961 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 9 Sep 1917 Protest Music Tchr  
hswf m Walter MacDowell Johnson b Columbus Ohio 15 Nov 1917  
Their issue G8  
Charlene b Talladega Talladega Co Ala 15 Jan 1945

CARLTON EUGENE VAUGHAN 1921-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b 1921 Bapt Cert Pub Acct Vet WW II (1943-1946) BS  
Univ Ala 1948 Miss Soc CPAs Amer Inst of CPAs m Margaret Glenn  
Fisher b York Sumter Co Ala 13 May 1927  
Their issue G8  
Carlton Christopher II b Birmingham Ala 19 Mar 1950 Margaret  
Anne 28 May 1954 Frank Fisher 23 Jan 1959 both b Meridian Miss

JOSEPH EUGENE JARMAN 1896-1956 G6  
F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter  
Co Ala 5 Sep 1896 d 30 Oct 1956 unmarried

WILLIAM EDWIN JARMAN 1898-1899 G6  
F&M sana b sana 30 Jun 1898 d 17 Sep 1899

HUNT  
F&M  
Co  
Meha  
Thei  
Dor

DORO  
F&M  
Law  
Thei  
Lin  
Ope

SAR  
F&M  
Co  
b Gad  
Thei  
Phil

PHIL  
F&M  
cal St  
Ga 20  
Thei  
Lura  
28 Aur

SAR  
F&M sa  
Edwa d  
Thei  
Raymon

LURA  
F&M sa

ALMA  
F&M wi  
Co Ala

EVIE  
F&M sa  
Patt  
Volk  
Thei  
Gail Jo

GAIL  
F&M (v.  
1957  
Thei



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

HUNTER GORDON JARMAN 1899-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter  
 Co Ala 16 Dec 1899 Bapt Asst Mgr Order Scheduling m Gertrude  
 Mehaffey b Birmingham Ala 25 Jun 1899  
 Their issue G7  
 Dorothy 1927

DOROTHY JARMAN 1927-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 8 Aug 1927 Meth hswf m William  
 Lawrence Ward b Troy Pike Co Ala 16 May 1922  
 Their issue G8  
 Lindsey Marie 6 Dec 1952 Spencer Matthew 22 Jan 1961 both b  
 Opelika Ala unmaned dau d 15 Oct 1957

SARA TINY JARMAN 1901-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter  
 Co Ala 3 Jul 1901 Meth lunchroom mgr m Raymond Calvert Culli  
 b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 6 Jul 1900 d 31 Oct 1937  
 Their issue G7  
 Phillip Jarman 1924 Sara Nell 1927 Lura Alma 1929

PHILLIP JARMAN CULLI 1924-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 24 Sep 1924 Bapt Metallurgi-  
 cal Steel Insp m Dorothy Pearl Lancaster b Lafayette Walker Co  
 Ga 20 Feb 1924  
 Their issue G8  
 Lura Ann 18 Apr 1952 Raymond Arthur 16 Jul 1954 Dortha Anita  
 28 Aug 1957 all b Gadsden Ala unmamed stillborn 7 May 1951

SARA NELL CULLI 1927-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 4 Dec 1927 Meth Dental Hygienist hswf m James  
 Edward Lane b Hazard Perry Co Ky 21 Jan 1925  
 Their issue G8  
 Raymond Edward b Fitzgerald Ben Hill Ga 26 Jun 1953

LURA ALMA CULLI 1929-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 21 Jun 1929 Meth Advertising Sales Mgr unmarried

ALMA EARLINE JARMAN 1903-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M William Thomas Jarman & Jeruth Alma Webb G5 b Cuba Sumter  
 Co Ala 21 Dec 1903 unmarried (1961)

EVIE GERTRUDE JARMAN 1909-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 29 Jan 1909 Bapt hswf m Roy  
 Patton Bridges b Northport Tuscaloosa Co Ala 2 Jun 1905 Rambler  
 Volkswagon auto dealer  
 Their issue G7  
 Gail Joy 1937 Patsy Kay 1941

GAIL JOY BRIDGES 1937-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 15 Apr 1937 m 22 Jun  
 1957 Stephen Porter Morton b Birmingham Ala 28 May 1936 slsman  
 Their issue G8

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G8  
 Stephen Porter II b Birmingham Ala 24 Sep 1959 Roy Pritchett  
 b Altus Jackson Co Okla 25 May 1962 Patricia Katherine b  
 Birmingham Ala 10 Oct 1963

PATSY KAY BRIDGES 1941-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Roy Patton Bridges & Evie Gertrude Jarman G6 b Birmingham  
 Jefferson Co Ala 2 Dec 1941 m 28 Dec 1961 Henry Brodnax Hamilton  
 b Birmingham Ala 14 Mar 1939 auto salesman  
 Their issue G8  
 Bridges Meriwether b Birmingham Ala 17 Oct 1964

LILLY LEE WEBB 1872-1927 G5  
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt  
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 5 Mar 1872 d 1927 Bapt hswf m Hunter H  
 Adams b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 1871 d 1926  
 Their issue G6  
 Georgia Marsh Roberta Joe Hunter 1899 Ella Ruth 1902  
 Lillie Madge 1912

GEORGIA MARSH ADAMS G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Mt Sterling Ala

ROBERTA ADAMS G6  
 F&M sana b sana

JOE HUNTER ADAMS 1899 G6  
 F&M sana b Hattiesburg Miss 12 Aug 1899

ELLA RUTH ADAMS 1902-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 14 Nov 1902 Bapt Dietitian  
 hswf m Milton Hartwell Smith b Whistler Mobile Co Ala 8 Mar 1900  
 Their issue G7  
 Nellie Ruth 1920 Mildred Barbara 1922 Joe Hartwell 1924  
 Ervin Milton 1925 Henrietta 1929 Margaret Ellen 1939

NELLIE RUTH SMITH 1920-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 8 Jun 1920 Bapt hswf m Carlton Eugene  
 Wise b McCullough Escambia Co Ala 2 Jun 1916 d 21 Nov 1958  
 Their issue G8  
 Gloria Jean 1940 Donald Eugene b Mobile Ala 1 Dec 1943 Betty  
 Ruth b Bremen Haralson Co Ga 25 Aug 1947 Richard Carlton b  
 Carrollton Carroll Co Ga 8 Aug 1952

GLORIA JEAN WISE 1940-liv 1962 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 8 Nov 1940 secy m Aubrey Lavon Bullington  
 d 16 Sep 1961 (age 25)  
 Their issue G9  
 David Carlton

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MILDRED BARBARA SMITH 1922-liv 1962 G7  
F&M Milton Hartwell Smith & Ella Ruth Adams G6 b Mobile Ala  
28 Jan 1922 Bapt clerical (Govt) Sun Sch Supt m Paul Richard  
Layne USN Ret b Louisa Lawrence Co Ky 4 Mar 1918  
Their issue G8  
Sidney G b 5 Sep 1940 Charles M 31 May 1947 both b Mobile Ala  
Patricia Anne b Pensacola Fla 7 Jun 1948

JOE HARTWELL SMITH 1924-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b sana 2 Mar 1924 Episcop Civil Serv Equip Spec  
Electronics & Annam Vet WW II USN Jan 1943-Jan 1946 SoPac  
Subchaser Korean Camp USN Mar 1951-Jul 1952 a/c Carrier Oris-  
kenay CR 34 (247) m Phyllis Ann Foley b Huntsville Madison Co  
Ala 11 Mar 1927  
Their issue G8  
Gregory Hartwell 23 Apr 1953 Gwendolyn Rose 5 Apr 1955 both b  
Mobile Ala

ERVIN MILTON SMITH 1925-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b sana 28 Apr 1925 Bapt Ceramic Tile Setter Vet WW II  
USNavy 1944-1946 m Lois Marie Tillman b Mobile Ala 10 Mar 1926  
Their issue G8  
Patricia Marie 13 Sep 1947 Deborah Jean 13 Sep 1951 Paul  
Wayne 3 Aug 1957 all b Mobile Ala

HENRIETTA SMITH 1929-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b sana 14 Sep 1929 Bapt m Thomas Andrew Woolley b 5  
Sep 1920  
Their issue G8  
Thomas Andrew II b 20 Sep 1950 Alan Smith 13 Nov 1952 Nancy  
Ellen 3 Mar 1956 all b Orange Tex

MARGARET ELLEN SMITH 1939-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b 30 Apr 1939 Bapt hswf m James Harold Rutherford  
(Bapt Minister) b Mobile Ala 6 Feb 1937  
Their issue G8  
Mark Douglas b Mobile Ala 22 Dec 1958

LILLIE MADGE ADAMS 1910-liv 1962 G6  
F&M Hunter H Adams & Lillie Lee Webb G5 b Mt Sterling Choctaw  
Co Ala 10 Jul 1910 hswf m Samuel Lamar Williamson b Honoraville  
Crenshaw Co Ala 30 Jan 1897 d 14 Apr 1961  
Their issue G7  
Lamona Pearl 1938 Myrtle Lee 19 Aug 1941 Samuel Lamar II  
26 Feb 1945 both b Mobile Ala

LAMONA PEARL WILLIAMSON 1938-liv 1962 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 25 Oct 1938 Bapt clk typist m John  
Julius Page II b Mobile Ala 30 Jan 1936  
Their issue G8  
Terri Lee 19 Nov 1957 John Julius III 12 Jul 1960 both Mobile

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ENRIETTA LEONA WEBB 1876-1932 G5  
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt  
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 10 Jul 1876 d 17 Jul 1932 Bapt hswf m  
 Joshua Richmond Adams b Lavaca Choctaw Co Ala 4 Nov 1866 d  
 5 Aug 1938  
 Their issue G6  
 Ruth Tiny 1896 William Bryan 1898 Mabel Claire 1902 Mary Lee  
 1904

RUTH TINY ADAMS 1896-1896 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Jan 1896 d Jul 1896

WILLIAM BRYAN ADAMS 1898-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 15 Nov 1898

MABEL CLAIRE ADAMS 1902-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 3 Feb 1902 Bapt Religious & Civil leader in  
 Birmingham Ala activities include mbrship & in some organiza-  
 tions officer status in the Red Cross Tuberculosis Assn Civi-  
 tan Auxiliary Art Assn Symphony Comm Horse Show Katherine  
 Marbury SS Class Garden Club Lecturer Womens Civic Club Woman  
 of the Year 1950 m Heard Parker Osment b Chattanooga Tenn  
 12 Jul 1897 no issue

MARY LEE ADAMS 1904-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 22 May 1904 Bapt hswf  
 m James Bringman Tolhelm b Birmingham Ala 5 Apr 1893 d 17 Jul  
 1953 no issue

JOSEPH WINSTON WEBB 1877-1956 G5  
 F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt  
 Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 5 Mar 1877 d 23 Apr 1956 bur Mt Ster-  
 ling Bapt farmer m Alma Martin b Womack Hill Choctaw Co Ala 1878  
 Their issue G6  
 Charles Isaac 1908 Joseph Earl 1909

CHARLES ISAAC WEBB I 1908-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 27 Apr 1908 Bapt Con-  
 tractor m Regina Melissa Sykes b Ararat ? Choctaw Co Ala  
 31 Mar 1913  
 Their issue G7  
 William Earl 1933 Charles Isaac II 1935 Frances Virginia 1937

WILLIAM EARL WEBB I 1933-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 19 Nov 1933 Meth Livingston  
 St Coll Bus Educ US Army 2 yr Contractor Insurance m Leva Ozanna  
 Ward b Eoline Bibb Co Ala 12 Feb 1936  
 Their issue G8  
 William Earl II b Talladega Ala 14 Apr 1960

CHARLES ISAAC WEBB  
 F&M sana b Butl  
 Linda Eleanor C  
 Their issue G8  
 Charles Dean b F

FRANCES VIRGINIA  
 F&M sana b sana  
 Birmingham Ala  
 Their issue G8  
 James Wallace 28

JOSEPH EARL WEBB  
 F&M Joseph Winston  
 Co Ala 25 Aug 19  
 City Choctaw Co  
 Their issue G7  
 Robert Joseph 1929

ROBERT JOSEPH WEBB  
 F&M (v.s.) b Butle  
 Auburn Univ Ala  
 Ala  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert Allen b F  
 Atlanta Ga 30 De

LENOIR WEBB  
 F&M sana b Birmi  
 Auburn Univ Ala

DEAN EARL WEBB  
 F&M sana b Lynn  
 DC Meth m 10 Sep 1

MARY EUGENIA WEBB  
 F&M Joseph Whitfie  
 LaudCoMiss 29 Oct  
 m Hardy Martin M  
 Mar 1941  
 Their issue G6  
 Irene 1901 Ruby  
 1906 Hardy Eugene  
 1912 Howard Mason

IRENE MOODY  
 F&M (v.s.) b Butle  
 Thompson b Carte  
 Their issue G7  
 Sandra Loretta b M

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CHARLES ISAAC WEBB II 1935-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 15 Dec 1935 Meth Carpenter m  
Linda Eleanor Carpenter b Fort Edward Washington Co NY 17 Oct 1941  
Their issue G8  
Charles Dean b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 24 Sep 1961

FRANCES VIRGINIA WEBB 1937-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b sana 28 Jul 1937 Protest hswf m David Barr Tutt b  
Birmingham Ala 29 Feb 1936  
Their issue G8  
James Wallace 28 Mar 1957 David Webb 31 Aug 1959 both b Meridian

JOSEPH EARL WEBB 1909-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Joseph Winston Webb G5 & Alma Martin b Mt Sterling Choctaw  
Co Ala 25 Aug 1909 Meth Crane Oper m Mildred LeNoir b Choctaw  
City Choctaw Co Ala 1 May 1913  
Their issue G7  
Robert Joseph 1939 LeNoir 1940 Dean Earl 1944

ROBERT JOSEPH WEBB 1939-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 5 Jan 1939 grad Bus Adm  
Auburn Univ Ala Meth m 22 Dec 1961 Jo Ann Gaither b Birmingham  
Ala  
Their issue G8  
Robert Allen b Birmingham Ala 22 Dec 1962 Deborah Ann b  
Atlanta Ga 30 Dec 1963

LENOIR WEBB 1940-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 14 Sep 1940 grad Forestry  
Auburn Univ Ala Meth m 14 Sep 1965 Lou DeBusk b Plain Dealing La

DEAN EARL WEBB 1944-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b Lynn Winston Co Ala 30 Jul 1944 emp FBI Washington  
DC Meth m 10 Sep 1966 Martha Denton b Childersburg Ala

MARY EUGENIA WEBB 1878-1918 G5  
F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b  
LaudCoMiss 29 Oct 1878 d 3 Dec 1918 bur Butler Ala Meth hswf  
m Hardy Martin Moody b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 29 Nov 1869 d 30  
Mar 1941  
Their issue G6  
Irene 1901 Ruby Pearl 1903 Bobbie Franklin 1904 Lucy Webb  
1906 Hardy Eugene 1908 Kermit Abney 1910 Joseph Whitfield  
1912 Howard Mason 1914

IRENE MOODY 1901-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 29 Nov 1901 m Charles Bennet  
Thompson b Cartersville Bartow Co Ga 14 Oct 1884  
Their issue G7  
Sandra Loretta b Mobile Ala 3 Feb 1945

# PIGFORD FAMILY

RUBY PEARL MOODY 1903-1903 G6  
F&M Hardy Martin Moody & Mary Eugenia Webb G5 b Butler Choctaw  
Co Ala 13 Feb 1903 d 31 Aug 1903

BOBBIE FRANKLIN MOODY 1904-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b sana 25 Feb 1904 Meth Nurse m/1 Milo Eldred Witter  
b Clearfield Taylor Co Iowa 25 Feb 1905 m/2 Roy Lee Pearson  
b Checotah McIntosh Co Okla 10 Aug 1908  
Her issue G7  
m/1 Marilyn Louise 1926 Genia Kathleen 1926 Milo Warren 1928  
Betty Lou 1932 m/2 none

MARILYN LOUISE WITTER 1926-liv 1961 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Wann Nowata Co Okla 1 Jan 1926 Meth hswf m Lloyd  
Everett Baldwin b Kenefic Bryan Co Okla 29 Dec 1920  
Their issue G8  
Robert Lloyd 20 Feb 1948 Billie Jack 2 Oct 1949 both Bartles-  
ville Okla

GENIA KATHLEEN WITTER 1926-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b sana 30 Dec 1926 Bapt Receptionish hswf m Victor Gene  
Anderson b Copan Washington Co Okla 6 Sep  
Their issue G8  
Shirley Jean 1942 Vicki Diane b Oakridge Tenn 17 Nov 1951

SHIRLEY JEAN ANDERSON 1942-liv 1961 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Bartlesville Okla 20 Oct 1942 Bapt hswf m Wendell  
Allen Stout b Jewell Hamilton Co Iowa 18 Nov 1938

MILO WARREN WITTER 1928-liv 1961 G7  
F&M Milo Eldred Witter & Bobbie Franklin Moody G6 b Dewey Wash-  
ington Co Okla 16 Dec 1928 Bapt Shoe Store Owner m Mary Ann  
Schmoll b Tulsa Okla 1 Aug 1930  
Their issue G8  
Dorothy Ann b Bartlesville Okla 26 Dec 1948

BETTY LOU WITTER 1932-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Bartlesville Okla 11 May 1932 Presby Lab Tech m  
George Melvin Ewing b Philadelphia Pa 10 Jan 1931  
Their issue G8  
Kathy Elizabeth b Bartlesville Okla 18 Dec 1954

LUCY WEBB MOODY 1906-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Hardy Martin Moody & Mary Eugenia Webb G5 b Butler Choctaw  
Co Ala 23 Sep 1906 hswf m Thomas Erwin Tucker b Whynot LaudCo  
Miss 27 Feb 1898

HARDY EUGENE MOODY 1908-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 13 Mar 1908 Meth Bldg Contract m Marguerite  
Meador b Ararat Choctaw Co Ala 12 Dec 1913  
Their issue G7  
Marguerite Meador 1933 Ronald Eugene 1935 Mary Antoinette 1937

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARGUERITE MEADOR MOODY 1933-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Hardy Eugene Moody G6 & Marguerite Meador b Butler Choctaw  
Co Ala 30 Oct 1933 Meth hswf m James B Dover b Dawson DeKalb  
Co Ala 2 Jun 1927

Their issue G8

Suzanne b Albertville Marshall Co Ala 20 Feb 1957

RONALD EUGENE MOODY 1935-1935 G7  
F&M sana b sana 17 Jun 1935 d 29 Nov 1935

MARY ANTOINETTE MOODY 1937-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 21 Feb 1937 Meth secy hswf m William Algene Davis  
b Butler Ala 25 Jan 1935

Their issue G8

Rhonda Jean 1 Feb 1955 Richard Alan 6 May 1956 both b Meridian

KERMIT ABNEY MOODY I 1910-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Hardy Martin Moody & Mary Eugenia Webb G5 b Butler Choctaw  
Co Ala 10 Jul 1910 Meth Carpenter m Mildred Alliee Sample b  
Ararat Choctaw Co Ala 7 Nov 1920

Their issue G7

Martha Jean 18 Jan 1942 Mona Lee 18 Feb 1943 Kermit Abney II  
24 Dec 1946 Alliee 11 Aug 1951 all b Butler Ala

JOSEPH WHITFIELD MOODY 1912-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 11 Sep 1912 Jehovah's Witness Painter m Eva Mae  
Randall b Laurel Jones Co Miss 30 Sep 1908 no issue

HOWARD MASON MOODY I 1914-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 26 Apr 1914 Meth carpenter cabinet maker m Mary  
B Jacobs b Butler Ala 15 Nov 1922

Their issue G7

Irene 30 Apr 1946 Howard Mason II 14 Feb 1949 both b Butler Ala

CLEMENTINE TINY WEBB 1879-1922 G5  
F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt  
Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 11 Nov 1879 d 23 Apr 1922 bur Mt Ster-  
ling Bapt Hswf m Charlie Ward Reed b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 29 Aug 1877

Their issue G6

Elsie Gray 1902 Lala Rhee 1904 John Joseph 1905 Mazie Mae  
1907 Charles Ward II 1909 James Aubrey 1911 Clementine Tiny  
1913 Fred Benjamin 1916 Robert Lee 1918

ELSIE GRAY REED 1902-liv 1961 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Morvin Clarke Co Ala 12 Mar 1902 Meth hswf m/1  
Robert Kent Roebuck b Adams Ala 23 Jun 1898 d 7 Jan 1951  
m/2 Oliver (nmi) Hudgens

Her issue G7

m/1 Robert Harvey 1922 Elsie Margaret 1923  
m/2 Olive Ann 1938 John Joseph 1940 (1941)



# PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT HARVEY ROEBUCK 1922-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Robert Kent Roebuck & Elsie Gray Reed G6 b Riderwood Choc-  
 taw Co Ala 22 Apr 1922 Bapt served in US Marine Corps 2 Dec  
 1942-12 Feb 1946 Traffic & Sales Clk m Martha Cordelia Boyer b  
 Montgomery Ala 19 Apr 1920  
 Their issue G8  
 Martha Jane b Birmingham Ala 24 Feb 1947 Sandra Jean b Brewton  
 Escambia Co Ala 12 Dec 1950

ELSIE MARGARET ROEBUCK 1923-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b Northport Tuscaloosa Co Ala 18 Oct 1923 grad Nurse  
 hswf m Albert Dorward Austin b Rumford Oxford Co Maine 27 Nov 1922  
 Their issue G8  
 Susan Louise b Mobile Ala 25 Jun 1951 Elizabeth b Monroe Ouachita  
 Bar La 13 Dec 1954

OLIVE ANN HUDGENS 1938-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Oliver (nmi) Hudgens & Elsie Gray Reed G6 b Mobile Ala 10  
 Dec 1938 Meth secy hswf m Franklin Lamar Clark b Dozier Cren-  
 shaw Co Ala 13 Feb 1933  
 Their issue G8  
 Joseph Lamar b Mobile Ala 28 Nov 1960

JOHN JOSEPH HUDGENS 1940?1941?-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jun 1940? 1941? m 5 Jul 1962 Eberlene Lavonia  
 Bryars

LALA RHEE REED 1904-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M Charlie Ward Reed I & Clementine Tiny Webb G5 b Morvin  
 Marengo Co Ala 12 Feb 1904 hswf Seamstress m Robert Linton  
 Fuller b Plantersville Dallas Co Ala 27 Dec 1900  
 Their issue G7  
 Joyce Marie 1924 Robert Byron 1927 Doris Ree 1929

JOYCE MARIE FULLER 1924-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 9 Oct 1924 Episc Auditor  
 m Robert Alexander Sommerville b Grafton Taylor Co Va 25 Feb  
 1918 no issue

ROBERT BYRON-FULLER I 1927-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M sana b Quitman Clarke Co Miss 23 Nov 1927 Prot USNavy Grad  
 USN Acad 1951 Desig Nav Aviat 1952 m Mary Anne McGinley b Indiana  
 Indiana Co Pa 12 Aug 1928  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert Byron II b Oakland Calif 8 Feb 1955 Mary Jane b Jackson-  
 ville Fla 6 Mar 1957 Susan Kathleen b Brunswick Ga 25 Mar 1958  
 Margaret Anne b Coronado Calif 10 Nov 1959

DORIS REE FULLER 1929-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 25 Nov 1929 Prot hswf m Robert Herschel Brickell  
 b Yazoo City Yazoo Co Miss 14 Jul 1928  
 Their issue G8

Their issue G8  
 Missye Rhee  
 idian Miss

JOHN JOSEPH REE  
 F&M Charlie  
 Co Ala 5 Apr  
 Wilcox Co Ala

MAZIE MAE REE  
 F&M sana b 14 L

CHARLES WARD E  
 F&M sana b Nafa  
 Seafood m Fanni  
 Their issue G  
 Sylvia Frances  
 Ala 5 Oct 1943

SYLVIA FRANCES I  
 F&M (v.s.) b Mok  
 Their issue G  
 Sherry Ann

CLEMENTINE REE  
 F&M sana b sar  
 Their issue G8  
 Lee Nolyn C

JAMES AUBREY REE  
 F&M Charles Ward  
 Choctaw Co Ala 4

CLEMENTINE TINY I  
 F&M & B Pl san

FRED BENJAMIN REE  
 F&M sana b Butler  
 Co US Navy  
 of the USS Hous  
 m Kathryn Anders  
 Their issue G7  
 Timothy Purvis

ROBERT LEE REE  
 F&M sana b sana 4  
 b Creola Mobile C  
 Their issue G7  
 James Lee 11 De  
 George Lessie

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8

Missye Rhee 2 May 1952 Chris Harrison 11 Sep 1953 both b Meridian Miss Doris Amy b Jackson Miss 10? Jan 1957

JOHN JOSEPH REED

1905-1930

G6

F&M Charlie Ward Reed I & Clementine Tiny Webb G5 b Morvin Clarke Co Ala 5 Apr 1905 d 10 Feb 1930 m Alice Vivian Skinner b Lamison Wilcox Co Ala

MAZIE MAE REED

1907-1926

G6

F&M sana b 14 Dec 1907 d 15 May 1926

CHARLES WARD REED II

1909-liv 1962

G6

F&M sana b Nafalia Marengo Co Ala 4 Jun 1908? 1909? Bapt Retail Seafood m Fannie Purvis b Koenton Washington Co Ala 12 Jul 1912 Their issue G7

Sylvia Frances 1936 Clementine 1937 Charles Purvis b Mobile Ala 5 Oct 1943

SYLVIA FRANCES REED

1936-liv 1962

G7

F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 29 Feb 1936 m Mr. McCrary

Their issue G8

Sherry Ann Theresa Lynn

CLEMENTINE REED

1937-liv 1963

G7

F&M sana b sana 17 Dec 1937 m Mr. Perkins

Their issue G8

Lee Nolyn Charles

JAMES AUBREY REED

1911-liv 1962

G6

F&M Charles Ward Reed & Clementine Tiny Webb G5 b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 4 Jun 1911 Bapt Commere Fisherman divorced no issue

CLEMENTINE TINY REED

1913-1913

G6

F&M & B P1 sana b 7 Dec 1913 d 30 Dec 1913

FRED BENJAMIN REED

1916-liv 1961

G6

F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 24 Mar 1916 Meth Fish & Oyster Co US Navy III Presidential Group Citation for Rescue Efforts of the USS Houston Took Part in 5 invasions in SouPac Dischg CPO m Kathryn Anderson b Marinette Marinette Co Wisc 19 May 1920

Their issue G7

Timothy Purvis 7 Nov 1943 Mark Ben 31 Jan 1951 both b Mobile

ROBERT LEE REED

1918-liv 1962

G6

F&M sana b sana 4 Aug 1918 Bapt Fisherman m Lucille Merle Lewis b Creola Mobile Co Ala 27 Jun 1919

Their issue G7

James Lee 11 Dec 1938 Judith Merle Robert Jerald George Lessie all b Creola Ala

# PIGFORD FAMILY

BENNIE WARREN WEBB 1883-1937 G5  
F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 24 Apr 1883 d 18 Feb 1937 bur Mt Sterling Dapt Store Clk Cafe Carpenter m Mary Magdeline Whitcombe b Myrtlewood Marengo Co Ala 18 Apr 1884 d 23 Jan 1960  
Their issue G6  
Maude Alma 1904 Joe Bennie 1905 Annie Mae 1906 Myrtis Velma 1907 James Whitcombe 1910 Samuel Lafayette 1912 Mildred 1916 Dorothy Ann 1919

MAUDE ALMA WEBB 1904-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 26 Jul 1904 Bapt hswf m Dewey Edward Manderson b Newburn Sumter Co Ala 15 Feb 1900  
Their issue G7  
Winifred Webb 1926

WINIFRED WEBB MANDERSON 1926-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 28 Feb 1926 Bapt Secy hswf grad Sullins Coll Va 1946 m William Golven Loving Jr b Cleveland Ohio 26 Jun 1920  
Their issue G8  
William Dewey & Winifred Diane (twins) b 31 Aug 1948 Cynthia Gail 13 Feb 1950 all b Lynchburg Va Richard Webb b Roanoke Va 8 Jan 1953

JOE BENNIE WEBB 1905-1906 G6  
F&M Bennie Warren Webb G5 & Mary Magdeline Whitcombe b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 1905 d 25 May 1906

ANNIE MAE WEBB 1906-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 7 Oct 1906 m Robert Moody Allen  
Their issue G7  
Robert Moody II 1925 Warren Lee 1940

ROBERT MOODY ALLEN II 1925-1929 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 18 Aug 1925 d 2 Dec 1929

WARREN LEE ALLEN 1940-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 2 Dec 1940 Meth Med Stu m 3 Jun 1962 Linda Ann Greene b York Sumter Co Ala 3 Mar 1942

MYRTIS VELMA WEBB 1907-1912 G6  
F&M Bennie Warren Webb G5 & Mary Magdeline Whitcombe b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 1907 d Dec 1912

JAMES WHITCOMBE WEBB 1910-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b sana 15 Jul 1910 Bapt Merchant Gen'l Contract Stamp Collector m Virginia Hall Treadaway b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 11 Jan 1909  
Their issue G7  
James Samuel 25 Feb 1936 William Treadaway 24 Oct 1939 Virginia (nmi) 10 Sep 1942 Jeanette Hall 10 Nov 1946 all b York Ala

SAMUEL IAI  
F&M sana b  
Their iss  
Robert Der

MILDRED  
F&M sana b  
m/2 Augu t  
Her issu  
m/1 Gretch

DOROTHY  
F&M sana b  
Alonzo Sta  
Their is  
Judith Al  
Susan b Mo

JUDITH AL  
F&M (v.s.)  
m 2 Sep 1906

SAMUEL LEE  
F&M Joseph  
Sterling b  
ling Bapt F  
Co Ala 23 J  
Their iss  
Carolyn 1 2  
1933

CAROLYN W  
F&M (v.s.)  
gist hswf m  
1925 Thei  
Carol Ann b  
Hawaii 22 M

CAMILLA T  
F&M sana b

SAMMIE LEE  
F&M sana b  
Nov 1953 r  
Their iss  
Glenda Lee b

FRANKLIN F  
F&M sana b s  
Choctaw Co A  
Franklin F  
Butler Ala

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

SAMUEL LAFAYETTE WEBB 1912-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b Mt Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 6 May 1912 m Ruby Jones  
Their issue G7  
Robert Ben Thomas Sam

MILDRED WEBB 1916-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 1 Apr 1916 m/1 Jack Swikard  
m/2 August Tadesco  
Her issue G7  
m/1 Gretchen Jacquelin m/2 none

DOROTHY ANN WEBB 1919-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 10 May 1919 Bapt hswf m Roy  
Alonzo Stansell b Rome Floyd Co Ga 25 Aug 1913  
Their issue G7  
Judith Ann 1941 Mary Lee b Birmingham Ala 4 Jul 1942 Linda  
Susan b Montgomery Ala 7 Oct 1947

JUDITH ANN STANSELL 1941-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 19 Jun 1941 Bapt Communications Tech  
m 2 Sep 1960 David Maxwell Smith b Montgomery Ala 21 Dec 1935

SAMUEL LEE WEBB 1886-1952 G5  
F&M Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful Page G4 b Mt  
Sterling Choctaw Co Ala 18 Apr 1886 d 29 Jul 1952 bur Mt Ster-  
ling Bapt Butcher Farmer m Zelie G Scurlock b Ararat Choctaw  
Co Ala 23 Jun 1900 d 24 Aug 1952  
Their issue G6  
Carolyn 1925 Camilla Tina 1927 Sammie Lee 1929 Franklin Page  
1933

CAROLYN WEBB 1925-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 8 May 1925 Bapt Cosmetolo-  
gist hswf m John Louis Steele b Chatom Washington Co Ala 26 Mar  
1925 Their issue G7  
Carol Ann b Butler Ala 15 Oct 1947 John Patrick b Honolulu  
Hawaii 22 May 1954

CAMILLA TINA WEBB 1927-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 5 May 1927 unmarried

SAMMIE LEE WEBB 1929-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1929 Bapt Beautician hswf USNavy Jul 1952-  
Nov 1953 m Jack Perry Deloach b Claxton Evans Co Ga 28 Jul 1917  
Their issue G7  
Glenda Lee b Butler Ala 9 Nov 1946

FRANKLIN PAGE WEBB I 1933-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 9 Nov 1933 Meth m Dorothy Ann Ezell b Lisman  
Choctaw Co Ala 28 Jan 1935 Their issue G7  
Franklin Page II 5 Jun 1956 John Russell 13 May 1960 both b  
Butler Ala

# PIGFORD FAMILY

G5

Unnamed child of Joseph Whitfield Webb & Clementine Thankful  
Page G4 buried beside the graves of Joseph Whitfield Webb and  
his wife Clementine Thankful

CHARLES WESLEY PAGE 1846-1914 G4  
F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Mt Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 21 Apr 1846 d 27 Jun 1914 Bapt Road Contract m 12  
Aug 1896 Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens b Gainesville Sumter  
Co Ala 31 Aug 1855 d 12 Jan 1931  
Their issue G5  
Joseph Russell 1872 Hettie Virginia 1875 Duemont Preston 1878  
Allen Scott 1882 Charles Amaziah 1886 Harmon Grady 1891 Omera  
Hunter 1894

JOSEPH RUSSELL PAGE 1872-1942 G5  
F&M (v.s.) b Marion (Russell?) LaudCoMiss 24 Sep 1872 d 2 Apr  
1942 Meth RR Conductor m 24 Oct 1900 Ida Amason Walker b 1 Mar  
1874 d 26 Feb 1959  
Their issue G6  
Clarice Walker 1901 Eleanor Russell 1909 Alta Virginia 1911  
Hazel Josephine 1916

CLARICE WALKER PAGE 1901-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Moscos Covington Co Miss 29 Dec 1901 Meth hswf m  
George William Munroe I b Quincy Gadsden Co Fla 17 Mar 1895 d  
1 May 1948  
Their issue G7  
Clarice 1930 Adelaide Walker 1933 George William II b Quincy  
Gadsden Co Fla 17 Sep 1938

CLARICE MUNROE 1930-1946 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Quincy Gadsden Co Fla 27 Apr 1930 d 8 Jan 1946

ADELAIDE WALKER MUNROE 1933-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 9 Feb 1933 hswf DA Converse Coll Spartanburg  
SC 1954 m 25 Feb 1955 Pat Suber b Gadsden Co Fla 19 Dec 1924  
Their issue G8  
Jesse Fletcher 12 Jan 1958 Mark Munroe 21 Aug 1959 stillborn  
b 1 Jul 1960 all b Quincy Fla

ELEANOR RUSSELL PAGE 1909-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Joseph Russell Page G5 & Ida Amason Walker b Selma Dallas  
Co Ala 27 Mar 1909 Meth Int Decorator m Thomas Leask Harris I  
b Anniston Calhoun Co Ala 16 May 1906 d 14 Feb 1957  
Their issue G7  
Eleanor Louise 1933 Thomas Leask II 1937

ELEANOR LOUISE HARRIS 1933-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Selma Dallas Co Ala 30 Jun 1933 Bapt m Gene Edward  
Coffee b Lanett Chambers Co Ala 28 May 1929  
Their issue G8  
Louise Kimberly 12 May 1959 Eleanor Page 9 Mar 1961 both b Selma  
Ala

THOMAS L  
F&M Thom  
Dallas C  
Nabors b  
Their is  
Nora Kat  
Ala 1 May

ALTA VIR  
F&M Josep  
Co Ala 30  
Pike Co  
Their is  
Carolyn A

HAZEL JC  
F&M sana  
Selma Da  
Their is  
unnamed ch  
Ala 22 Dec

HETTIE V.  
F&M Charle  
b Russel  
John Ric  
Their issu  
Margaret

Pr  
The  
at the hom  
at Russe  
occasion  
bride and  
From  
number o  
ular coup  
country be  
minds for  
informal

MARGARET  
F&M (v.s  
m Earl Cam  
Their is

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

THOMAS LEASK HARRIS II 1937-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M Thomas Leask Harris I & Eleanor Russell Page G6 b Selma  
 Dallas Co Ala 26 Oct 1937 Meth Officer US Air Force m Nora Ann  
 Nabors b Selma Dallas Co Ala 24 Feb 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 Nora Kathryn b Selma Ala 1 Jan 1956 Susan Page b Tuscaloosa  
 Ala 1 May 1957

ALTA VIRGINIA PAGE 1911-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Joseph Russell Page G5 & Ida Amason Walker b Selma Dallas  
 Co Ala 30 Aug 1911 Bapt hswf m Carroll Jordon Griggs b Brundidge  
 Pike Co Ala 25 Aug 1908  
 Their issue G7  
 Carolyn Ann b Montgomery Ala 14 Jun 1948

HAZEL JOSEPHINE PAGE 1916-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 29 Mar 1916 Meth hswf m John Howard Porter b  
 Selma Dallas Co Ala 9 Oct 1913  
 Their issue G7  
 unnamed child b 13 Jun 1947 d 17 Jun 1947 Ruby Clarice b Selma  
 Ala 22 Dec 1952

HETTIE VIRGINIA PAGE 1875-1958 G5  
 F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens  
 b Russell LaudCoMiss 10 Dec 1875 d 13 Aug 1958 Bapt hswf m  
 John Richmond Ellis I b Vimville LaudCoMiss 2 Jun 1872  
 Their issue G6  
 Margaret Page 1908 John Richmond II 1913

## RUSSELL WEDDING

Prof Ellis and Miss Hettie Page United

Pretty Ceremony Joins Two Popular Young People

The marriage of Miss Hettie V. Page to Mr. John R. Ellis,  
 at the home of the bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Page,  
 at Russell at 6 o'clock yesterday afternoon, was a beautiful  
 occasion, witnessed by a large number of the friends of both  
 bride and groom.

From Meridian there went out early in the afternoon a  
 number of ladies and gentlemen, admiring friends of this pop-  
 ular couple, and the ride through the beautiful section of the  
 country between here and Russell delightfully prepared their  
 minds for a thorough enjoyment of the wedding ceremony and the  
 informal reception that followed.

MARGARET PAGE ELLIS 1908-liv 1961  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 11 Apr 1908 Episc hswf Ch Organist  
 m Earl Campbell Horan b Bronxville Westchester Co NY 9 Sep 1895  
 Their issue G7

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G7

Earl Campbell II b Fort Harrison Ind 29 Feb 1936 Margaret  
Ellis b Sycamore Dekalb Co Ill 2 Jul 1939

JOHN RICHMOND ELLIS II

1913-liv 1960

G6

F&M John Richmond Ellis I & Hettie Virginia Page G5 b Meridian  
Miss 24 Oct 1913 Bap Lt Col US Army Ret Programs Off US Army  
ballist Missile Agcy m Mary Evelyn Garrett b Oxford LaFayette  
Co Miss 14 Aug 1916

Their issue G7

Marylyn Page b Oxford Miss 23 Oct 1945

DUEMONT PRESTON PAGE

1878-1957

G6

F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens  
b Toomsba LaudCoMiss 8 Jun 1878 d 15 Jul 1957 Meth Capt Fire  
Dept Birmingham Ala 1908-1924 St Petersburg Fla 1925 until re-  
tirement m Pearl Adella Hall b Toomsba Miss 17 Nov 1882 d 15  
Nov 1946 Their issue G6

Dorothy Bernice 1906 Evelyn Hall 1912

DOROTHY BERNICE PAGE

1906-liv 1960

G6

F&M (v.s.) b Russell LaudCoMiss or Birmingham Ala 19 Nov 1906  
Meth Lic Pract Nurse m James Armon Donnelly b Battel Mining  
Camp on Ala-Tenn line 23 Dec 1904 d 15 Dec 1952

Their issue G7

Roderick Page 1929 Joycelyn 1932

RODERICK PAGE DONNELLY

1929-liv 1960

G7

F&M (v.s.) b Fairfield Ala 14 Mar 1929 m Marie Wright

JOYCELYN DONNELLY

1932-liv 1960

G7

F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 15 Jul 1932 Meth hswf m Robert  
Thomas Waldrop b Birmingham Ala 29 Oct 1931

Their issue G8

James Robert b 15 Aug 1955 Cheri Lynn b 19 Dec 1957 both b  
Birmingham Ala

EVELYN HALL PAGE

1912-liv 1960

G6

F&M Duemont Preston Page G5 & Pearl Adelle Hall b Birmingham  
Ala 8 Feb 1912 secy m Ernest Boyd Acklin b Knoxville Tenn  
27 Jul 1909

Their issue G7

Ernest Boyd II 1936

ERNEST BOYD ACKLIN II

1936-liv 1960

G7

F&M (v.s.) b St Petersburg Fla 19 Apr 1936 Grad US Coast Guard  
Acad Offic USCG m Patricia Ann Reeves b St Petersburg Fla

Their issue G8

Valerie Jeanne b Portland Maine 14 Feb 1960

ALLEN SCOTT PAGE

1882-1954

G6

F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens  
b Marion LaudCoMiss 20 Aug 1882 d 24 Sep 1954 m Effie Gent no issue



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

CHARLES AMAZIAH PAGE 1886-1961 G5

F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens  
b Toomsba (or Marion?) LaudCoMiss 24 Nov 1886 d 25 Apr 1961

Bapt Bus Man m Vada Elizabeth Walton b Union Newton Co Miss

26 Jul 1894

Their issue G6

Sara Elizabeth 1913 Carolyn Hunter 1923

SARA ELIZABETH PAGE 1913-liv 1961 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 15 Jan 1913 Meth hswf m Charles

Ogletree Hicks b Covington Newton Co Ga 6 Apr 1913

Their issue G7

Sarah Elizabeth b Jackson Miss 9 May 1941

CAROLYN HUNTER PAGE 1923-liv 1961 G6

F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 20 Apr 1923 Bapt hswf m Daniel Alvin

Harrington I b Meridian Miss 15 Jan 1922

Their issue G7

Daniel Alvin II 5 Dec 1946 Caren Page 22 Jul 1949 both b Meridian

HARMON GRADY PAGE 1891-1892 G5

F&M Charles Wesley Page G4 & Caroline Virginia Hunter Gibbens

b Marion LaudCoMiss 14 May 1891 d 20 Dec 1892

OMERA HUNTER PAGE 1894-liv 1962 G5

F&M sana b Russell LaudCoMiss 22 Sep 1894 hswf m James Nolan

Sanders b Bonita LaudCoMiss 24 Mar 1888

Their issue G6

James Wesley b Meridian Miss 6 Dec 1914 d 6 Jun 1928 by drowning

William Erwin 1916 Thomas Alvin 1923

WILLIAM ERWIN SANDERS 1916-liv 1961 G6

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 7 Nov 1916 Bapt Architect m Janie

Mae Snipes b Holly Springs Marshall Co Miss 11 Aug 1917

Their issue G7

William Riley b Meridian Miss 3 Nov 1940 Betty Jane b San

Antonio Tex 8 Jul 1943 Lynda Kay b Meridian Miss 8 Jan 1946

THOMAS ALVIN SANDERS 1923-liv 1961 G6

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 24 Jan 1923 Bapt Officer USAF m Mary

Josephine Meade b Kilmallock Co Limerick Ireland 22 Sep 1920

Their issue G7

Carolyn Marie b Workingham (Workington Cumberland Co) England

28 Aug 1944 Margaret Omera b Meridian Miss 22 Sep 1946

Thomas Alvin Sanders G6 calls attention to an unusual  
coincident: that his mother, his mother-in-law, his  
wife, and his daughter Margaret were all born on  
22 September

# PIGFORD FAMILY

1850-1910 G4  
**TIMOTHY WRIGHT PAGE**  
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Toomsuba Laud  
 CoMiss 9 Apr 1850 d 19 Dec 1910 Bapt Merchant m Mary Frances King  
 b Toomsuba Miss 17 May 1854 d 5 Sep 1910  
 Their issue G5  
 Ben Peyton Rilla Pearl 1872 Eunice Catheron Bessie  
 1878 William Joseph 1883 Annie Blanche 1885 Helen Ruth  
 Mary Lois 1896

**BEN PEYTON PAGE**  
 F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King

1872-1956 G5  
**RILLA PEARL PAGE**  
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 12 Sep 1872 d 29 Nov 1956 Bapt  
 hswf m Lucian Bibbian Hancock b Toomsuba Miss 1 Apr 1866 d 25  
 Jul 1936  
 Their issue G6  
 Ernest Lucian 1894 Maurice Aquilla 1896 Thomas Page 1899  
 William Nelson 1905 Mary Elizabeth 1908 Katherine Louise 1909

1894-liv 1960 G6  
**ERNEST LUCIAN HANCOCK**  
 F&M (v.s.) b Bohemia (near Pensacola) Fla 23 Jul 1894 Bapt RR  
 operating Vet WW I Overseas duty Civil Empl US Army 1940-45  
 Aleutian Islands WW II Empl AGS RR & Sou Pac RR Unmarried

1896-1959 G6  
**MAURICE AQUILLA HANCOCK I**  
 F&M sana b Raymond Hinds Co Miss 13 May 1896 d 29 Jun 1959  
 Bapt Merch & Cattleman RR Fireman m Arra Fuller b Riderville  
 Chilton Co Ala 9 Nov 1905  
 Their issue G7  
 Jeanne Rhea 1925 Bobbie Leona 1926 Maurice Aquilla II 1928

1925-liv 1960 G7  
**JEANNE RHEA HANCOCK**  
 F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 12 Jan 1925 Bapt hswf m 16 Sep  
 1945 Leonard Levert Norwood II b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala  
 11 Jan 1922  
 Their issue G8  
 Leonard Levert III b York Ala 18 Sep 1946 Frances Arra b  
 Munich Germany 12 Oct 1949 Jeanne Rhea b Fort Knox Ky 15 Jul 1955

1926-liv 1960 G7  
**BOBBIE LEONA HANCOCK**  
 F&M sana b Riderwood Choctaw Co Ala 1 Apr 1926 Bapt hswf m  
 Maxie Carson Bailey b Brent Bibb Co Ala 3 Dec 1919  
 Their issue G8  
 Frances Arra Maxine b 3 Jun 1960

1928-liv 1960 G7  
**MAURICE AQUILLA HANCOCK II**  
 F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 11 Mar 1928 Protest Bldg Contr  
 Bldg Sup Co m Imogene Nina Powers b York Ala 11 May 1929  
 Their issue G8  
 Cheryl Ann 13 Aug 1951 Susan Imogene 19 May 1954 both b York Ala

THOMAS PA  
 F&M Luc  
 Co Miss  
 West Gree  
 Their iss  
 Thomas

THOMAS PA  
 F&M (v.  
 Hilda C  
 Their iss  
 Rilla C

KATHRINE  
 F&M sana

WILLIAM NI  
 F&M Lucian  
 Co Miss

MARY ELIZ  
 F&M sana  
 William  
 Their iss  
 Rilla Kath

RILLA KATH  
 F&M (v.s.)  
 Edward  
 Their iss  
 Minor Edwa  
 John Th  
 b Gunter

KATHERINE  
 F&M Lucian  
 Co Miss 16  
 Meridian

EUNICE C  
 F&M Timoth  
 d 17 Jan  
 Hinds Co  
 Their iss  
 Fred Poi

FRED PORTE  
 F&M (v.s.)  
 Farming  
 La 1906 d  
 Their iss  
 Fred Poi  
 Jack 1927

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

THOMAS PAGE HANCOCK I 1899-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Lucian Bibian Hancock & Rilla Pearl Page G5 b Raymond Hinds  
Co Miss 19 Jun 1899 Bapt RR Conductor m Julia Elizabeth Hales b  
West Green Green Co Ala 12 Apr 1898  
Their issue G7  
Thomas Page II 1924 Kathrine Elizabeth 1926

THOMAS PAGE HANCOCK II 1924-liv 1962 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 28 Sep 1924 Bapt RR Brakeman m  
Hilda Claire Daugherty b McIntosh Washington Co Ala 1 Jun 1930  
Their issue G8  
Rilla Claire b Mobile Ala 10 Aug 1957

KATHRINE ELIZABETH HANCOCK 1926-1927 G7  
F&M sana b York Sumter Co Ala 27 Sep 1926 d 15 May 1927

WILLIAM NELSON HANCOCK 1905-1906 G6  
F&M Lucian Bibian Hancock & Rilla Pearl Page G5 b Newton Newton  
Co Miss 25 Feb 1905 d 3 Sep 1906

MARY ELIZABETH HANCOCK 1908-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 18 Apr 1908 Bapt hswf m John  
William Thompson b Meridian Miss 19 Oct 1906  
Their issue G7  
Rilla Katherine 1930

RILLA KATHERINE THOMPSON 1930-liv 1961 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b York Sumter Co Ala 31 Aug 1930 Episc hswf m Minor  
Edward Woodall II b Guntersville Marshall Co Ala 26 Aug 1926  
Their issue G8  
Minor Edward III b Guntersville Marshall Co Ala 25 Jun 1951  
John Thompson b Birmingham Ala 20 May 1953 Elizabeth Katherine  
b Guntersville Ala 7 Jul 1960

KATHERINE LOUISE HANCOCK 1909-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Lucian Bibian Hancock & Rilla Pearl Page G5 b Newton Newton  
Co Miss 16 Nov 1909 Bapt hswf m Samuel Alexander Neville Jr b  
Meridian Miss 21 Feb 1916 no issue

EUNICE CATHERON PAGE \*???-1952 G5  
F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King B Pl & Date ?  
d 17 Jan 1952 Presby hswf m Walter Joseph Lancaster b Bolton  
Hinds Co Miss he d 7 Oct 1947  
Their issue G6  
Fred Porter 1900 Wallace Joseph 1904

FRED PORTER LANCASTER 1900-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Bolton Hinds Co Miss 22 Jun 1900 Presby Contractor  
Farming Boilermaker m Mathilde Truly Bland b Newelton Tensas Par  
La 1906 d 19 Mar 1941  
Their issue G7  
Fred Poole 1922 Lois Maxine 1925 Eunice Catheron 1927 Walter  
Jack 1929 Fritz Porter 1932

# PIGFORD FAMILY

FRED POOLE LANCASTER 1922-1924 G7  
F&M Fred Porter Lancaster G5 & Mathilde Truly Bland b Shaw  
Bolivar Co Miss 8 Dec 1922 d 10 Jul 1924

LOIS MAXINE LANCASTER 1925-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 22 Jan 1925 hswf m Roy S Holcomb Atty Ferriday La

EUNICE CATHERON LANCASTER 1927-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Blackhawk Plantation Concordia Par La 19 Oct 1927  
Presby hswf Dr Off Asst m Ross Mearns Upson b Alma Norton Co  
Kan 9 Nov 1924  
Their issue G8  
Frances Mathilde b Dorger Tex 30 Sep 1944

WALTER JACK LANCASTER 1929- G7  
F&M sana b Natchez Miss 1 Dec 1929

FRITZ PORTER LANCASTER 1932-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b Morganza Pointe Coupee Par La 9 Sep 1932 Practice  
of Dentistry m Lillian Dean Sheridan b Bogalusa Washington Par  
La 6 Feb 1938  
Their issue G8  
Jeffery Dean b New Orleans La 23 Aug 1959 Nanette Marie b  
Ferriday La 1 Nov 1960

WALLACE JOSEPH LANCASTER 1904-1959 G6  
F&M Walter Joseph Lancaster & Eunice Catheron Page G5 b Lake St  
John La 22 Aug 1904 d Sep 1959

DESSIE PAGE 1878-1950 G5  
F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Newton Co Miss  
16 Feb 1878 d 10 Jun 1950 Meth hswf m Wallace Alphonso Lancaster  
b Sylvarina Smith Co Miss 26 Jun 1872 d 10 Mar 1944  
Their issue G6  
Herman B 1899 Wallace Page 1906

HERMAN B LANCASTER 1899-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Bolton Hinds Co Miss 16 Nov 1899 Prot Farm Mach  
Sales m Natalie Elizabeth Aden b Vicksburg Miss 2 Jul 1900  
Their issue G7  
Wallace Eugene 1925

WALLACE EUGENE LANCASTER 1925-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Vicksburg Miss 28 Dec 1925 Meth CPA Candidate 1960  
m Ila Clarice Miller b Lake Providence East Carroll Par La  
24 Aug 1931  
Their issue G8  
Michael Aden 20 Jul 1950 Lidonna Michele 24 Jan 1952 both b  
Yazoo City Miss

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WALLACE PAGE LANCASTER 1906-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Wallace Alphonso Lancaster & Bessie Page G5 b Meridian Miss  
 13 Feb 1906 Meth Heating Eng US Air Acad m Emily Leona Jones b  
 Day Springs Smith Co Miss 17 Feb 1922  
 Their issue G7  
 Tommy Page b Vicksburg Miss 4 Dec 1944 Kennedy Ray b Colorado  
 Springs Colo 26 Jul 1947

WILLIAM JOSEPH PAGE I 1882 (1883?)-1954 G5  
 F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Toomsaba Laud  
 Co Miss (Tuscaloosa Ala?) 9 Mar 1882 (1883?) d 23 Apr 1954 Bapt  
 Farmer Masonic Order WOV m Allie Mae Faucette b Millville Madi-  
 son Co Miss 6 Aug 1887  
 Their issue G6  
 Catheron Jewel 1908 Mary Helen 1910 James William 1913  
 Charles Frederick 1916 Sarah Frances 1919 William Joseph II  
 1921 Dorothy Ardelle 1925 Johnny Faucette 1929

CATHERON JEWEL PAGE 1908-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss 21 Aug 1908 Bapt Dorm Hse  
 Matron m Samuel David Dantzler b Dunleith Washington Co Miss  
 23 Mar 1902 d 21 Dec 1956  
 Their issue G7  
 Catheron Claire 1930 Samuel David Jr 1932 Mae Frances 1936

CATHERON CLAIRE DANTZLER 1930-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Bobo Coahoma Co Miss 7 Sep 1930 Bapt hswf grad  
 with honors Drew Miss HS Who's Who Students Amer Chief Oper  
 SOU Bell T&T Co m 20 Sep 1959 Charles Lee Ferguson b Jordan  
 Ky 7 Nov 1928  
 Their issue G8  
 Georgia Frances 13 Apr 1962 Charles Lee II & John David  
 (twins) b 10 Apr 1963 all b Jacksonville Fla Thomas Harold  
 & Samuel Dantzler (twins) b Ruleville Miss 9 Feb 1965

SAMUEL DAVID DANTZLER JR 1932-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b Ruleville Sunflower Co Miss 7 Dec 1932 Meth ES Miss  
 St Univ US Army Aug 1950-Aug 1952 Pi Kappa Alpha Indust Eng  
 Prod Dept Head m 1 Jul 1956 Nancy Elizabeth Pickett b Vicksburg  
 Miss 28 Jul 1933  
 Their issue G8  
 Janeil Catheron 6 Jun 1957 Susan Page 30 Apr 1961 both Vicksburg

MAE FRANCES DANTZLER 1936-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b Drew Sunflower Co Miss 25 Mar 1936 Bapt legal secy  
 grad Delta State Coll Cleveland Miss Jaycette of Year 1964 OES  
 m 5 Sep 1959 James Harold Hazzard Sr b Cleveland Bolivar Co  
 Miss 20 Sep 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 James Harold Jr 14 Aug 1960 Samuel Curtis 4 Feb 1962 Ramon  
 Carlton 8 Jul 1964 all b Cleveland Miss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY HELEN PAGE 1910-liv 1960 G6  
F&M William Joseph Page I G5 & Allie Mae Faucette b Newton  
Newton Co Miss 21 Oct 1910 Bapt Restaurant Oper m William  
Ernest Mankin b Batesville Independence Co Ark 9 Nov 1907  
Their issue G7  
Sammy Joe b Harrison Ark 19 Aug 1940

JAMES (SAM) WILLIAM PAGE 1913-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b Decatur Newton Co Miss 7 Jul 1913 Prot Carpenter  
mechanic m Dorothy Lowrey b Ferris Ellis Co Tex 27 Apr 1910  
Their issue G7  
James Lowrey b Dallas Tex 1 Sep 1944

CHARLES FREDERICK PAGE I 1916-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 30 Sep 1916 Bapt farmer served in USA Nov 1942-  
Oct 1945 m Alice Taylor b Downsville Union Par La 11 Sep 1920  
Their issue G7  
Charles Frederick II 6 Oct 1946 Barbara Kay 2 May 1948 Mary  
Alice 22 Oct 1949 all b Monroe La Patricia Ann b Columbia La  
29 Sep 1950

SARAH FRANCES PAGE 1919-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Smedes Sharkey Co Miss 14 Feb 1919 Bapt m Pooler  
Britton Thigpen b Raymond Hinds Co Miss 5 Mar 1885  
Their issue G7  
Joe Page b Vicksburg Miss 30 Oct 1939 Frances Annette b Tallu-  
lah La 22 Oct 1942 Sammy Britt b Vicksburg Miss 26 May 1946

FRANCES ANNETTE THIGPEN 1942-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Tallulah Madison Par La 22 Oct 1942 m John C Zazone  
b Monroe Ouachita Par La 3 Mar 1939

WILLIAM JOSEPH PAGE II 1921-liv 1960 G6  
F&M William Joseph Page I G5 & Allie Mae Faucette b Scott Bol-  
ivar Co Miss 8 Aug 1921 Bapt Bus Operator m Martha Ruth Young b  
Nettleton Lee Co Miss 15 Nov 1923  
Their issue G7  
Hazel Penelope b Cleveland Bolivar Co Miss 27 Aug 1948 Thomas  
Young 15 Mar 1953 Martha Nell 30 Apr 1960 both b Columbus Miss

DOROTHY ARDELLE PAGE 1925-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Lamont Bolivar Co Miss 14 Jul 1925 Bapt hswf m  
Willie Ikerd b Belen Quitman Co Miss 23 Nov 1923  
Their issue G7  
Marilyn Yvonne 20 Mar 1947 David Neil 9 Jul 1954 both b Clarks-  
dale Miss

JOHNNY FAUCETTE PAGE 1929-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Turrell Crittenden Co Ark 24 Dec 1929 Bapt serving  
USAF 13 yr as of 1960 carpenter m Bobbie Lee Robb b Drew Sun-  
flower Co Miss 28 Sep 1932  
Their issue G7

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G7

Michael Joseph b Greenville AFB Miss 13 May 1955 Marsha Lynn  
b Homestead AFB Fla 23 Apr 1957

ANNIE BLANCHE PAGE 1885-liv 1962 G5  
F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Toomsaba Laud  
Comiss 3 Aug 1885 m/1 Barney Marion Gary I b Newton Newton Co  
Miss 13 Feb 1884 d 20 Jan 1934 m/2 M. D. Barnes b Staton Chil-  
ton Co Ala 9 Aug 1899

Her issue G6  
m/1 Blanche D 1904 Gordon T 1906 Barney Marion II 1917 m/2 none

BLANCHE D GARY 1904-1905 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Newton Newton Co Miss Jan 1904 d 14 Sep 1905

GORDON T GARY 1906-1957 G6  
F&M sana b sana 2 Mar 1906 d 2 May 1957 m Edris Knighton

BARNEY MARION GARY II 1917-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b sana 9 Jan 1917 Presby lbr inspect m Molly Patterson  
b Demopolis Marengo Co Ala 5 Jan 1920  
Their issue G7  
Gordon P b Mobile Ala 1 Mar 1944 Barney Marion III b York Sum-  
ter Co Ala 14 Jul 1947

HELEN RUTH PAGE G5  
F&M Timothy Wright Page G4 & Mary Frances King b Toomsaba Miss

MARY LOIS PAGE 1896-liv 1960 G5  
F&M sana b Newton Newton Co Miss 1 Jul 1896 Meth sch tchr m  
Robert Herron Grayson b Wisner Franklin Par La 11 Apr 1894  
Their issue G6  
Walter Robert 1926

WALTER ROBERT GRAYSON 1926-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Robert Herron Grayson & Lois Page G5 b Tallulah Madison Par  
La 4 Apr 1926 Bapt Store Mgr m Virginia Dare Bird b Sicily  
Island Catahoula Par La 16 Aug 1928  
Their issue G7  
Ann Page b Wisner Franklin Par La 17 Jul 1947 Mary Ellen b  
Gilbert Franklin Par La 10 Apr 1950

EMMA PAGE 1854-1883 G4  
F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b LaudComiss  
28 Jan 1854 d 22 Jul 1883 Bapt hswf m 21 Oct 1874 Richmond Monroe  
Camp b LaudComiss 16 Apr 1847 d 6 Mar 1935  
Their issue G5  
Edna Mae 1876 Effie Lee 1878 Monroe Darden 1880 also two  
who died in infancy

EDNA MAE CAMP 1876- G5  
F&M (v.s.) b LaudComiss 19 Oct 1876 m Smith Sims no issue



# PIGFORD FAMILY

EFFIE LEE CAMP 1878-liv 1961 G5  
F&M Richmond Monroe Camp & Emma Page G4 b LaudCoMiss 2 May 1878  
Bapt m Spencer Speaks Reynolds b Newton Co Miss 29 Jan 1876 d  
20 Oct 1918  
Their issue G6  
Claudine 1906 Emmie Sue 1907 Infant female d 31 Jul 1909  
Ernest Darden 1911

CLAUDINE REYNOLDS 1906-liv 1961 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Chunky Newton Co Miss 12 Feb 1906 Bapt hswf sch tchr  
m William Edward Davis b Scranton Lackawanna Co Pa 26 Jun 1905  
d 27 Mar 1957  
Their issue G7  
Darden Arthur b Temple Tex 13 Jan 1944 William Dean b Hatties-  
burg Miss 13 Apr 1945

EMMIE SUE REYNOLDS 1907-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b sana 23 Jul 1907 sch tchr unmarried

ERNEST DARDEN REYNOLDS 1911-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 15 Oct 1911 MD

MONROE DARDEN CAMP 1880- G5  
F&M Richmond Monroe Camp & Emma Page G4 b LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1880

ALFRED JOSEPH PAGE 1885-1922 G4  
F&M Joseph Elan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b 28 Apr 1855  
d Meridian Miss Apr 1922 Bapt sect Fore GM&O RR Oper Page Hotel  
m/1 Kate White m/2 Emma Ramey b Waynesboro Wayne Co Miss 28  
Apr 1874 d 1 May 1960  
His issue G5  
m/1 Cecil Rossie 1878 Laura Ethyl 1881 Allee Earl 1893  
m/2 Charles Lamar 1899 Alfred Julius 1902 Gladys Jewel 1904  
Kathryn Willard 1905

CECIL ROSSIE PAGE 1878-1956 G5  
F&M Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Kate White b Meridian Miss 13 Oct  
1878 d 11 May 1956 Protest hswf steno m/1 Pete Cunningham m/2  
Wiley Bryan Burton b Birmingham Ala d June 1955  
no issue

LAURA ETHYL PAGE 1881-1920 G5  
F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 24 Aug 1881 d 6 Apr 1920 Bapt  
hswf m Francis (Frank) Marion Walker I b Linwood Pike Co Ala  
28 Aug 1875 d 25 Feb 1949  
Their issue G6  
Frank Marion II 1903 Roslyn 1905 Ethyl Virginia 1909  
Jesse Page 1915

FRANK MARION I  
F&M Frank Ma  
Ala 21 Nov 1900  
Attalla Etowah  
Their issue G7  
Frank Marior I

FRANK MARION II  
F&M (v.s.) b  
Bates b Evanst  
Their issue G8  
William Hoop r  
Nov 1958 Rich

WILLIAM HOOP R  
F&M sana b M.L.  
Delta Tau Delt  
Hedrick b Mo b

ROSLYN WALKER  
F&M Francis  
Montgomery A  
b Clio Darbour

ETHYL VIRGIN I  
F&M sana b Bir  
Gwinnette Grah

JESSE PAGE II  
F&M sana b Mon  
Univ 1939 Pi  
Lynview Ky (d  
Louisville Ky I  
Their issue G7  
Jesse Page II b  
Mobile Ala 24 M  
2 Jun 1950

ALLEE EARL PAGE  
F&M Alfred Jose  
13 Mar 1893 c 3  
man m Annie Eli  
d 11 Oct 1918  
Their issue G  
Jack Merriwel  
epedemic bur wi

JACK MERRIWEL  
F&M (v.s.) b Mo  
Margaret Elizab  
Their issue G  
Patricia Jo b B

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FRANK MARION WALKER II 1903-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M Frank Marion Walker I & Laura Ethyl Page G5 b Montgomery  
 Ala 21 Nov 1903 Bapt US Civil Serv m Frances Lucinda Hooper b  
 Attalla Etowah Co Ala 1 Oct 1907  
 Their issue G7  
 Frank Marion III 1932 William Hooper 1935

FRANK MARION WALKER III 1932-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Montgomery Ala 23 May 1932 Bapt m Patricia Lee  
 Bates b Evanston Cook Co Ill 29 Jun 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 William Hooper Feb 1956 Robert Allen Aug 1957 Mary Frances  
 Nov 1958 Richard W 6 Jan 1961 all b Montgomery Ala

WILLIAM HOOPER WALKER 1935-liv 1961 G7  
 F&M sana b Montgomery Ala 13 Dec 1935 Presby BS Univ Ala 1958  
 Delta Tau Delta Sch Teach Coach Athl City Rec Dept m Jo Anne  
 Hedrick b Montgomery Ala 28 Dec 1936

ROSLYN WALKER 1905-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Francis (Frank) Marion Walker I & Laura Ethyl Page G5 b  
 Montgomery Ala 29 Apr 1905 Bapt hswf secy m Porter Alloyd Stephens  
 b Clio Barbour Co Ala 13 Oct 1897 no issue

ETHYL VIRGINIA WALKER 1909-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 15 Sep 1909 Bapt hswf m Walter  
 Gwinnette Graham b Whigham Grady Co Ga 13 Aug 1908 no issue

JESSE PAGE WALKER I 1915-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Montgomery Ala 29 Jun 1915 Meth BS Mech Eng Auburn  
 Univ 1939 Pi Kappa Phi Eng Dept L&N RR 21 Yr (1960) Mayor  
 Lynview Ky (suburb Louisville) 2 yr m Eleanor Russell Smith b  
 Louisville Ky 13 Mar 1923  
 Their issue G7  
 Jesse Page II b Louisville Ky 18 Jun 1944 Edith Roslyn b  
 Mobile Ala 24 Mar 1947 Stephen Russell b Birmingham Ala  
 2 Jun 1950

ALLEE EARL PAGE 1893-1919 G5  
 F&M Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Kate White b Stateline Wayne Co Miss  
 13 Mar 1893 d 30 May 1919 Protest Meat Cutter & Packer RR Brake-  
 man m Annie Elizabeth Langdon b Reform Pickens Co Ala 11 May 1893  
 d 11 Oct 1918  
 Their issue G6  
 Jack Merriwell 1913 Alfred Langdon 1916 Unnamed Lau d 1918 flu  
 epidemic bur with mother

JACK MERRIWELL PAGE 1913-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Montgomery Ala 26 Oct 1913 Cath Serv Sta Oper m  
 Margaret Elizabeth Townes b Tarrant Jeff Co Ala 3 May 1920  
 Their issue G7  
 Patricia Jo b Birmingham Ala 2 Apr 1960

# PIGFORD FAMILY

FRED LANGDON PAGE 1916-liv 1960 G6  
 M Allee Earl Page G5 & Annie Elizabeth Langdon b Birmingham  
 a 6 Jan 1916 RC Military m Madrid Spain Mar 1959 Juana Maria  
 sefa Araujo Flores b Plasencia Spain 8 Mar 1915  
 eir issue G7  
 cardo Alfred b Limestone Maine 15 May 1960 her children prior  
 rriage Juan Carlos Ramonell b Madrid Spain 20 Dec 1942 Yolanda  
 ores b Madrid Spain 2 Feb 1938

CHARLES LAMAR PAGE 1899-liv 1960 G5  
 M Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Emma Ramey b Okatibbee LaudCoMiss  
 5 Dec 1899 Bapt Acct Vet WW I & WW II m Lilly E Geddie b Ellis-  
 lile Jones Co Miss 9 Dec 1899  
 heir issue G6  
 rothy Ann 1931

PROTHY ANN PAGE 1931-liv 1960 G6  
 BM (v.s.) b Stateline Wayne Co Miss 11 Jun 1931 m Richards

LFRED JULIUS PAGE 1902-1964 G5  
 BM Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Emma Ramey b Enterprise Clarke Co  
 iss 7 Dec 1902 d 23 Apr 1964 Meth Cln invalid unmarried

LADYS JEWEL PAGE 1904-liv 1960 G5  
 BM sana b Waynesboro Wayne Co Miss 30 Mar 1904 Episc Store  
 per m/1 John Douglas Noble DDS b Florida 30 Oct 1890 m/2  
 James Theodore Meek b Gainesville Sumter Co Ala 8 Apr 1902  
 ler issue G6  
 a/1 Charles Henry 1924 m/2 James Theodore II 1934 John Page  
 b Jacksonville Fla 15 Sep 1944

CHARLES HENRY NOBLE 1924-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M John Douglas Noble & Gladys Jewel Page G5 b Miami Fla 30  
 Dec 1924 Bapt BS Huntington Coll AB USN May 1943-Apr 1946  
 particip Inv Pelelieu Leyte Luzon Iwo Jima Okinawa Agt Life Ins  
 n Sarah Ball Hitchcock b Eufaula Barbour Co Ala 9 Apr 1927  
 Their issue G7  
 Charles Eugene b Montgomery Ala 19 Feb 1953

JAMES THEODORE MEEK II 1934-1948 G6  
 F&M James Theodore Meek I & Gladys Jewel Page G5 b Stateline  
 Wayne Co Miss 14 Jan 1934 d 30 Jul 1948

KATHRYN WILLARD PAGE 1905-liv 1960 G5  
 F&M Alfred Joseph Page G4 & Emma Ramey b Waynesboro Wayne Co  
 Miss 24 Aug 1905 Bapt hswf m Sumter Eugene Porter b Springfield  
 Orangeburg Co SC 26 Jan 1891  
 Their issue G6  
 Millard Eugene 1935 Cordell Page b Montgomery Ala 26 Oct 1939  
 student (1960) Univ SoCar (Account)

MILLARD EUGENE PORTER  
 F&M Sumter Eugene b  
 Ala 2 Aug 1935 Bapt  
 Army 3 yr (2 yr in J  
 Quitman Clarke Co i

OWEN PIGFORD PAGE  
 F&M Joseph Blan Page  
 LaudCoMiss 20 Mar 3  
 Land b Butler Chocta  
 Their issue G5  
 Mary Pearl 1879 S d  
 Jessie May 1886 Nora

MARY PEARL PAGE  
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler  
 m Mr. Bryan

JESSIE MAE PAGE  
 F&M sana b Butler Ch  
 Stuart b 1 Nov 1870  
 Their issue G6  
 Owen Pigford 1907 J  
 Owen 1914 Bolivar Pa  
 Shep Spencer II 19

OWEN PIGFORD STUART  
 F&M (v.s.) b Geiger

JOHN COLEMAN STUART  
 F&M sana b Meridian

CHRIS PINSON STUART  
 F&M sana b Geiger S

DELTON OWEN STUART  
 F&M sana b sana 1 Aug

BOLIVAR PAGE STUART  
 F&M sana b sana 22 Ju

MARY PAGE STUART  
 F&M sana b sana 30 Ap  
 Tanner b Meridian M  
 Their issue G7  
 Sherra Kaye b Meridia

HOWARD JERRY STUART  
 F&M sana b Scooba K

SHEP SPENCER STUART I  
 F&M sana b sana 10

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MILLARD EUGENE PORTER 1935-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Sumter Eugene Porter & Kathryn Willard Page G5 b Montgomery  
 Ala 2 Aug 1935 Bapt Univ Auburn Ala Univ So Car Maj Account US  
 Army 3 yr (2 yr in Japan) ID# Acct Mgr m Elsie Ophelia Ivey b  
 Quitman Clarke Co Miss 16 Aug 1932

OWEN PIGFORD PAGE 1860-1900 G4  
 F&M Joseph Blan Page & Jerusha Jane Pigford G3 b Mt Gilead Comm  
 LaudCoMiss 20 Mar 1860 d 10 Mar 1900 Bapt RR Constr m Sarah Lou  
 Land b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 25 Nov 1859 d 12 Jul 1894  
 Their issue G5  
 Mary Pearl 1879 Sidney d infancy Elmo d infancy both b Butler Ala  
 Jessie May 1886 Nolan Lyhue 1888 Maggie Lee 1891

MARY PEARL PAGE 1879-1922 G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 10 Nov 1879 d 5 Dec 1922  
 m Mr. Bryan

JESSIE MAE PAGE 1886-liv 1961 G5  
 F&M sana b Butler Choctaw Co Ala 19 Mar 1886 Bapt m Shep Spencer  
 Stuart b 1 Nov 1879  
 Their issue G6  
 Owen Pigford 1907 John Coleman 1909 Chris Pinson 1912 Belton  
 Owen 1914 Bolivar Page 1916 Mary Page 1919 Howard Jerry 1924  
 Shep Spencer II 1926

OWEN PIGFORD STUART 1907-1913 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Geiger Sumter Co Ala 10 Nov 1907 d 4 Dec 1913

JOHN COLEMAN STUART 1909- G6  
 F&M sana b Meridian Miss 27 Mar 1909

CHRIS PINSON STUART 1912- G6  
 F&M sana b Geiger Sumter Co Ala 6 May 1912

BELTON OWEN STUART 1914- G6  
 F&M sana b sana 1 Aug 1914

BOLIVAR PAGE STUART 1916-1957 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 22 Jul 1916 d 15 Nov 1957

MARY PAGE STUART 1919-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 30 Apr 1919 hswf & adul sch m William Reuben  
 Tanner b Meridian Miss 16 Sep 1912  
 Their issue G7  
 Sherra Kaye b Meridian Miss 3 Jul 1947

HOWARD JERRY STUART 1924- G6  
 F&M sana b Scooba Kemper Co Miss 30 Sep 1924

SHEP SPENCER STUART II 1926- G6  
 F&M sana b sana 10 Aug 1926

# PIGFORD FAMILY.

NOLAN LYHUE PAGE 1889-liv 1966 G5  
F&M Owen Pigford Page G4 & Sarah Lou Land b Cuba Sumter Co Ala  
6 Apr 1889 m 6 Dec 1912 Emily Jones b Cordele Ga 4 Feb 1895  
Their issue G6  
Nola Catherine 1914 Nellie 1921

NOLA CATHERINE PAGE 1914-1964 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 24 May 1914 d 12 Oct 1964 hswf Bapt  
m Jan 1932 David Allen McCluskey b 16 Sep 1905  
Their issue G7  
David Page & Emily Gay (twins) 1936 Nola Cathey b Birmingham  
Ala 7 Apr 1952

DAVID PAGE MCCLUSKEY SR (twin) 1936-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Jefferson Co Ala 29 Jul 1936 div  
His issue G8  
David Page Jr b Birmingham Ala June 1959

EMILY GAY MCCLUSKEY (twin) 1936-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana secy hswf m Bernard Gwynn Moler Jr b Atlanta Ga  
26 Aug 1936 emp Delta Air Lines  
Their issue G8  
David Gwynn b 6 Dec 1958 Arthur Flemming 8 Dec 1962 both b  
Birmingham Ala

NELLIE PAGE 1921-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Nolan Lyhue Page G5 & Emily Jones b Birmingham Jefferson Co  
Ala 20 Jan 1921 hswf Bapt m Walter Edward Mason b Birmingham  
Ala 13 Oct 1917  
Their issue G7  
Walter Edward Jr 1940 Ronald Edward b Birmingham Ala 5 Dec  
1947 student Auburn Univ Ala (1966) Mary Ann b Birmingham  
Ala 11 Nov 1953

WALTER EDWARD MASON JR 1940-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 8 Oct 1940 Bapt m Elsie Taylor b  
Birmingham Ala  
Their issue G8  
Walter Howard b Birmingham Ala 4 Apr 1960

MAGGIE LEE PAGE 1891-liv 1962 G5  
F&M Owen Pigford Page G4 & Sarah Lou Land b Marion LaudCoMiss  
16 Aug 1891 Bapt hswf Eastern Star m Benjamin Franklin Birdsong  
b Gainesville Sumter Co Ala 28 Jan 1884 Mason Eastern Star  
Their issue G6  
Frances Louise 1910 Lyndon Eugene 1911 Lois Oreta 1913 Emelda  
LaVerne 1914 Benjamin Franklin II 1918 Lula Beatrice 1920  
Leatha Pearl 1922 Doris LeJeanne 1928

FRANCES LOUISE BIRDSONG 1910-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 14 Jan 1910 Bapt hswf m Reuben Grady  
Blackwell b Donita LaudCoMiss 8 Dec 1905  
Their issue G7

Their issue G7  
Reuben Grady  
dian Miss 5

REUBEN GRADY  
F&M Reuben G  
Meridian Miss  
b Hickory Newt  
Their issue 3  
Debra Agnes  
dian Miss Reu

FRANCES ELAIE  
F&M sana b sana  
b Puckett Ra  
Their issue 3  
Thomas Franklin

LYNDON EUGEN  
F&M Benjamin F  
Miss 2 May 191  
Watts b Meri  
Their issue C/  
Mary Lynn 1934

MARY LYNN BIL  
F&M (v.s.) b M  
Edward Skinn  
Their issue 1  
Mary Katherine

WILLIAM EUGEN  
F&M sana b sana  
MD Univ Miss 19  
Margery Relfe  
Their issue C/  
Margery Caruth

LOIS ORETA B. I  
F&M Benjamin Fr  
Miss 1 Feb 1913  
Hickory Newt  
Their issue G7  
Louise Jeanette  
Judy LaVert 1

LOUISE JEANETTE  
F&M (v.s.) b 4  
Summerland Sn t  
Their issue G8  
Cynthia Louis  
son Miss

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G7

Reuben Grady II 1930 Frances Elaine 1936 Janis Anita b Meridian Miss 5 Oct 1946

REUBEN GRADY BLACKWELL II 1930-liv 1960 G7

F&M Reuben Grady Blackwell I & Frances Louise Birdsong G6 b Meridian Miss 22 Dec 1930 Bapt Minister m Lillian Agnes Jones b Hickory Newton Co Miss 5 Jul 1936

Their issue G8

Debra Agnes 7 Sep 1955 Vicky Louise 26 Jun 1957 both b Meridian Miss Reuben Greg b New Orleans La 1 Feb 1960

FRANCES ELAINE BLACKWELL 1936-liv 1960 G7

F&M sana b sana 23 Mar 1936 Bapt hswf m Thomas Franklin Bland b Puckett Rankin Co Miss 31 Oct 1933

Their issue G8

Thomas Franklin II b Meridian Miss 22 Oct 1959

LYNDON EUGENE BIRDSONG 1911-liv 1960 G6

F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian Miss 2 May 1911 Bapt Trav Assn Mot Vehic Shriner m Mary Llewlyn Watts b Meridian Miss 10 Apr 1913

Their issue G7

Mary Lynn 1934 William Eugene 1935

MARY LYNN BIRDSONG 1934-liv 1962 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 3 Aug 1934 Presby hswf m William Edward Skinner b Nesbitt DeSoto Co Miss 10 Oct 1928

Their issue G8

Mary Katherine b Jackson Miss 13 Jul 1959

WILLIAM EUGENE BIRDSONG MD 1935-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b sana 21 Oct 1935 Bapt attend Auburn Univ 1953-1956 MD Univ Miss 1960 Int City of Memphis Tenn Hosp 1960-61 m Margery Relfe Sandidge b Montgomery Ala 28 Mar 1937

Their issue G8

Margery Caruthers b Jackson Miss 7 Mar 1960

LOIS ORETA BIRDSONG 1913-liv 1960 G6

F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian Miss 1 Feb 1913 Meth hswf Nursery Mgr m Dorris Whitney Rayner b Hickory Newton Co Miss 17 Jan 1899

Their issue G7

Louise Jeanette 1935 Lois Janice 1936 James Whitney 16 Feb 1940

Judy LaVert 10 May 1945 both b Meridian Miss

LOUISE JEANETTE RAYNER 1935-liv 1960 G7

F&M (v.s.) b 24 Apr 1935 Bapt hswf m Ralph Clarence Davis b Summerland Smith Co Miss 4 Jan 1927

Their issue G8

Cynthia Louise 10 Oct 1956 Tamara Lynn 19 Apr 1960 both b Jackson Miss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

LOIS JANICE RAYNER 1936-liv 1961 G7  
F&M Dorris Whitney Rayner I & Lois Oreta Birdsong G6 b Meridian  
LaudCoMiss 18 Oct 1936 Bapt secy m Spurgeon Flord May b Newton  
Newton Co Miss 15 Oct 1934

EMELDA LEVERNE BIRDSONG 1914-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian  
Miss 17 Jul 1914 Bapt hswf m Brooks Bernard McPheeters (Bapt  
Minister) b Wedowee Randolph Co Ala 28 Apr 1913  
Their issue G7  
Mae Carol 1937 Robert Bernard b Knoxville Tenn 18 Mar 1944

MAE CAROL MCPHEETERS 1937-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 13 May 1937 m Auburn Ray McMullen  
b Winnsboro Wood Co Tex 8 Sep 1934  
Their issue G8  
Rae Ann 12 Aug 1957 Rebecca Lynn 27 Feb 1959 both b Marshall Tex

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BIRDSONG II 1918-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Benjamin Franklin Birdsong I & Maggie Lee Page G5 b Meridian  
Miss 18 Nov 1918 Bapt Miss Hiway Pat Rad Mach Vet WW II Mason  
East Star m Doris Calveene Walters b Meridian Miss 17 Jul 1923  
Their issue G7  
Dixie Faye 27 Jun 1942 Glynda Lee 13 Jun 1944 Sarah Christine  
19 Jul 1950 Ben Frank 2 Dec 1955 all b Meridian Miss

LULA BEATRICE BIRDSONG 1920-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 21 Nov 1920 Bapt Certif Christian  
Train fr New Orleans Seminary m Lewis Arthur Curtis Bapt Minist  
b Meridian Miss 28 Apr 1919  
Their issue G7  
Margaret Cathryn b Brookhaven Miss 24 Aug 1948 Marsha Carolyn  
b Meridian Miss 18 Sep 1951 Robin Louise b Newton Miss 31 Oct 1954

LEATHA PEARL BIRDSONG 1922-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 21 Feb 1922 Bapt Clerical m Malcolm Randolph  
Rogers b Andalusia Covington Co Ala 17 Aug 1919  
Their issue G7  
Gail Kathryn 11 Nov 1943 Don Birdsong 17 Jan 1947 Malcolm  
Randolph II 4 Nov 1951 all b Meridian Miss

DORIS LEJEANNE BIRDSONG 1928-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 3 Apr 1928 Bapt hswf m Chalmus (nmi) Blackwell  
(Bapt Minist) b Dekalb Kemper Co Miss 24 Oct 1917  
Their issue G7  
Druce Franklyn b Meridian Miss 13 Jun 1949 Martha Ann b Sulphur  
Calcasieu Par La 30 Jan 1954



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD I 1818-1863 G3  
 F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells b Duplin Co NC 1818  
 d LaudComiss 1863 bur unmarked grave in Boney Field near Toom-  
 suba LaudComiss beside the graves of two small children presumed  
 to be the bodies of his daughters Julia (A?) and Sara V m 29 Sep  
 1842 Arulia Jane Boney dtr of Kensey Boney & Keziah Green b Choc-  
 taw Co or Marengo Co Ala 24 Aug 1826 d 1 May 1910 bur Lockhart  
 Cem LaudComiss (She was the first to donate land for this ceme-  
 tery. The first buried in this cemetery according to marked  
 graves was on 4 Sep 1865- that of Elizabeth J Stuart b 20 Jul  
 1824)  
 Their issue G4  
 Elizabeth Kezia 1845 Julia A 1846 Sara V 1847 James K 1849  
 Jesse Tripp (Doc) 1851 Eliza Minerva 1853 Charles Alfred 1855  
 Walter Scott 1858 Mittie (Arulia J?) 1860 William Wells II  
 1864

William Wells Pigford I G3 & family lived in the Toomsaba  
 vicinity until 1857 when they moved to Lockhart Station located  
 on the newly constructed Mobile & Ohio Railroad (the Gulf, Mobile  
 & Ohio in the mid 1860's)

## LEGAL PROCEEDINGS IN THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD G3 Resume of Findings

IN THE MATTER OF THE ESTATE OF W.(illiam) W.(ells) PIGFORD  
 DECEASED of Lockhart, Lauderdale County, Mississippi

W.W. Pigford alive July 28, 1863, July 29, 1863, July 30, 1863.  
 Dead by September 25 (24?), 1863. Will Pigford, a posthumous  
 child, was born May 4, 1864 (Calculated date of conception,  
 August 11, 1863) Petition filed by widow December 28, 1863.  
 Long skip in dates from 1863 to 1866.

Request for dower rights filed by widow on April 23, 1866.  
 Objection filed in name of children on April 25, 1866. Dower  
 rights allowed May 29, 1866. Report of Commissioners on Dower,  
 August 21, 1866.

Final accounting of estate by widow (including payment of  
 \$50.00 to attorney for Jenkins (sic) (Elizabeth Kezia's husband)  
 and payment of "Dallance due Jenkins (sic) and wife - allowing  
 value of horse as offered - \$100.74" - September 4, 1866. Wai-  
 ver of guardianship of children - November 27, 1866.

## COURT PROCEEDINGS IN THE MATTER OF SETTLING THE ESTATE OF WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD G3

Transcribed verbatim from a photo copy of the original entries  
 filed in the Lauderdale County, Mississippi Court House. Cour-  
 tesy of Samuel Monroe Bailey, Jr. G6

APPRAISEMENT 1787 625  
 ESTATE OF W. W. PIGFORD, deceased  
 IN THE PROBATE COURT OF LAUDERDALE COUNTY

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Geo. Bancroft, W. A. Clayton, Jho. W. Parker, Appraisers  
 Filed this 27th day of Jany 1866 W. L. Mayfield, Clerk  
 Approved, confirmed and ordered to be recorded March Term A.D.  
 1866 M. H. Whitaker, Judge  
 Recorded in book No. 2 Page \_\_\_\_\_ W. L. Mayfield, Clerk  
 Note--This appraisement to be filed in the Clerk's office  
 within six months from the date of the letters  
 Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Memphis, Tenn.

1367 Mrs. A. J. Pigford Petition for Letters of Adminis-  
 tration on Estate of W. W. Pigford filed Decr 28/63 (1863)  
 W. L. Mayfield, Clk.  
 THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ) 599 Probate Court  
 LAUDERDALE COUNTY ) December term 1863

To the Honorable J. W. Brooke Judge of said Court, the  
 petition of A. J. Pigford, widow & relict of W. W. Pigford,  
 dec'd, would respectfully show that her said husband departed  
 this life sometime in this present year leaving a personal es-  
 tate worth about the sum of twenty thousand dollars and the fol-  
 lowing named children to wit- Elizabeth, James, Jesse, Minerva,  
 Charles, Walter & Mitty Pigford. That it is necessary for an  
 administration should be had on said estate for the purposes of  
 paying the debts of her said husband & for distribution and she  
 is willing to take upon herself the execution of said trust.  
 Wherefore she prays of your honor to grant her letters of ad-  
 ministration upon said estate upon her giving the bond required  
 by law which she now offers to do & she will ever pray ye.  
 Sworn to and subscribed this 28th day of December 1863. W. L.  
 Mayfield Clk. A. J. Pigpigford (sic.)

WARRANT TO APPRAISERS: Estate of W. W. Pigford, deceased.  
 The State of Mississippi: To Geo. Bancroft, W. C. Clayton and  
 John W. Parker.

Greetings: This is to authorize you, jointly, to appraise the  
 goods, chattels and personal estate of W. W. Pigford, late of  
 Lauderdale County, deceased, as far as the same shall come to  
 your sight and knowledge, each of you having first taken the  
 oath of affirmation hereto annexed; a certificate whereof you  
 are to return annexed to an inventory of the said goods, chat-  
 tels and personal estate by you appraised in dollars and cents;  
 and in the same inventory, you are to set down in a column or  
 columns, opposite to each article, the value thereof; having  
 first set apart to Mrs. A. J. Pigford, the widow of said de-  
 ceased, all of the personal estate of her said husband, to  
 which she is entitled by law and the Year's provision for her-  
 self and children to which you may deem her entitled; to be  
 allotted upon oath, reduced to writing and returned to this  
 Court with the appraisement aforesaid. Witness: J. M. Brooke,  
 Esquire, Judge of the Probate Court of the County of Lauderdale,  
 this 11th day of Jany/64 in the year of our Lord One Thousand,  
 Eight Hundred Sixty \_\_\_\_\_ W. L. Mayfield, Clerk

OATH OF A  
 and truly  
 the goods,  
 ceased, so  
 edge, and  
 to the bes  
 to and sub  
 W. Harding  
 George Bar

Note. - By  
 Code of the  
 it is decl  
 seizure un  
 1st - The t  
 2d - The  
 male labor  
 3d - The in  
 ment;  
 4th - The  
 education;  
 5th - The we  
 6th - The  
 physicians  
 red and fift  
 and dentist  
 and fifty  
 7th - The ar  
 militia of t  
 8th - All  
 academies an  
 Also, the fo  
 keeper, to  
 head of sto  
 ty bushels o  
 con, one y  
 to be selec  
 fifty dollar  
 debtor if h  
 to retain a  
 under the ag  
 children shal  
 the said de t  
 children, per  
 And Arti  
 page 469 sa  
 to her own  
 which is by l  
 and may hol'

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

OATH OF APPRAISERS: We do solemnly swear that we will, well and truly, without partiality or prejudice, value and appraise the goods, chattels and personal estate of W. W. Pigford, deceased, so far as the same shall come to our sight and knowledge, and will, in all respects perform our duty as appraisers, to the best of our skill and judgment, so help us God. Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30th day of January 1864. W. W. Harding, Justice of the Peace, Court of Lauderdale County, George Bancroft, W. A. Clayton, J. W. Parker.

### PLEASE READ THIS LAW

Note. - By Article 280 of Section 19, Chap. 61, of the Revised Code of the State of Mississippi, of 1857, pages 528 and 529, it is declared that "The following property shall be exempt from seizure under execution or attachment, to wit:

1st - The tools of a mechanic necessary for carrying on his trade;  
2d - The agricultural implements of a farmer necessary for two male laborers;

3d - The implements of a laborer necessary in his usual employment;

4th - The books of a student required for the completion of his education;

5th - The wearing apparel of every person;

6th - The libraries of licensed attorneys at law, practicing physicians and ministers of the gospel, not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars in value; also, the instruments of surgeons and dentists used in their professions, not exceeding two hundred and fifty dollars in value;

7th - The arms and accoutrements of each person of the enrolled militia of the State; and

8th - All globes, books and maps used by teachers of school, academies and colleges;

Also, the following property of each head of a family or house-keeper, to wit: one work horse, four cows and calves, twenty head of stock hogs, one hundred and fifty bushels of corn, twenty bushels of wheat or rice, eight hundred pounds of pork or bacon, one yoke of oxen, one cart or wagon, household furniture to be selected by the debtor, not to exceed two hundred and fifty dollars in value, and one slave, to be selected by the debtor if he have more than one; and should said debtor elect to retain a female slave, then all the children of such female under the age of six years, shall likewise be exempt until such children shall respectively arrive at the age of six years; and the said debtor shall not sell or dispose of such child or children, pending a judgment or execution against said debtor."

And Article 172 of Sec. 22, of Chap. 60 of the same Code, page 469 says: "The widow shall be allowed to retain and hold to her own use, all the personal estate of her deceased husband, which is by law exempted from sale under execution or distress, and may hold the same free from sale under execution or dis-

# PIGFORD FAMILY

tress, for any debt contracted by her said husband, and from sale for any debt or demand which she may contract after his death.

It shall be the duty of the appraisers of an estate to set apart, out of the stock of provisions or effects of her deceased husband on hand, one year's provisions for the widow and children, and if there be no provisions or effects on hand, an allowance of money to purchase provisions may be made in lieu thereof; and said appraisers shall report their proceedings to the Probate Court."

TO THE HONORABLE J. W. Brooke JUDGE OF THE PROBATE COURT  
of Lauderdale COUNTY, STATE OF MISSISSIPPI:

The undersigned, appraisers appointed by your Honorable Court at the last January 1864 Term thereof, to appraise the Goods, Chattels, and Personal Estate of W. W. Pigford, late of the said County of Lauderdale deceased, beg leave respectfully to report, That pursuant to and by virtue of the Warrant of said Court, to them directed, and their oaths thereon endorsed, which said Warrant and oaths are hereunto annexed, they did on the Thirtieth day of January 1864 meet at the late Residence of said deceased, in this County, and that they did then and there value and appraise the Goods, Chattels, and Personal Estate of said deceased, as far as the same were shown to or discovered by them, or otherwise came to their sight or knowledge; which will fully appear to your Honor by reference to the foregoing Schedule, marked "Schedule A," containing each article, with the value thereof attached and extended, amounting in the aggregate to Twenty two Thousand four hundred Sixteen Dollars (\$ and 10/100). That they have set apart to Mrs. W. W. Pigford widow of the said deceased, all the Personal Estate of her said husband to which she is entitled, amounting to Six thousand six hundred and ten Dollars (\$ ) as appraised by them which will fully appear by reference to "Schedule B," hereunto annexed.

Also for the year's provision for herself and children to which we deem her entitled, we have set aside the sum of Ten Hundred Dollars for Bord. Clothing & Tuition Dollars (\$1000.-)

All of which is hereby certified under our hands and respectfully subscribed and submitted this thirtieth day of January A.D. 1864.

Geo. Bancroft, Wm. A. Claton, J. W. Parker, Appraisers  
We the appraisers above named, do hereby certify that we have attended and served two days each in appraising the Estate of said deceased.  
Geo. Bancroft, W. A. Claton, J. W. Parker, Appraisers

## INVENTORY County. praisement Pigford, la

1 Lott chi  
1 Lott Pl  
2 Saws 5\$  
1 Trying S  
1 Adze 2\$  
Drawing ar  
1 Compass ar  
1 Riffle 1  
1 Revolving  
1 Demijohn 2  
4 Forceps  
5 Door Knc  
1 Lott glass  
1 Lott Fish  
1 " Fli  
1 " Match  
1 " Books  
3 Bonnets  
1 Slate 8/  
1 Buggy & Ha  
15 Bu. oat  
1 Bay hors  
1 " horse  
1 Sorrel h  
1 Lott Wag  
3 Iron axlet  
2 Harness mal  
1 Wood Saw  
1 Lott new  
1 Cross cut  
1 Lott Blac  
1 Grindston  
House hold  
1 Library  
1 Negro Wor r  
1 " Man  
1 " Wor-r  
1 " Boy  
25 Head Goats  
1 2 Horse Wag  
1 Colt 50\$  
40 Head Hog  
1 Bay Mare Co  
con

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

INVENTORY AND APPRAISEMENT: State of Mississippi, Lauderdale County. The following is a true and perfect inventory and appraisal of the goods, chattels and personal estate of W. W. Pigford, late of said County, deceased, viz:

Schedule A	
Articles	Valuation-Dollars and cts
1 Lott chisels 40\$ 1 Spirit Level 5\$	45.00
1 Lott Planes 25\$ 1 Lott Augers 25\$	50.00
2 Saws 5\$ 1 Broad Axe 5\$	10.00
1 Trying Square 2\$ 1 Lott Fibs 6\$	8.00
1 Adze 2\$ 1 Lott Bits 5\$	7.00
Drawing Knives 2 Spoke Shares (Shavers?)	5.00
1 Compass and 3 Bridle bits	5.00
1 Riffle 10\$ 1 Double barreled gun 10\$	20.00
1 Revolving Riffle ----	50.00
1 Demijohn 2\$ 1 oil can 1\$	3.00
4 Forceps \$1.50 1 Smoothing Iron 1\$	2.05
5 Door Knobx 1 of 1 Lott Medicines 50\$	51.25
1 Lott glass jars 14\$ 1 Lott Jugs 8\$	22.00
1 Lott Fish Hooks	5.00
1 " Flint 4/ 1 Sausage Stuffer	2.50
1 " Matches 4/ 1 " Screws 2/ - Cigars 2\$	2.75
1 " Books 25\$ 1 " Blacking 5\$	30.00
3 Bonnets 2\$ 1 Lott Lace trimmings 25\$	27.00
1 Slate 8/ 1 Broken Stove 8/	2.00
1 Buggy & Harness 25\$ 1 Lott Harness 10\$	35.00
15 Bu. oats 15\$	15.00
1 Bay horse colt -- (Sold Confed)	100.00
1 " horse (Yankees) (If-worked) Gov	150.00
1 Sorrel horse	175.00
1 Lott Wagon timber 25\$ 2 Carraige Springs 8\$	33.00
3 Iron axletrees 20\$ 1 Buggy Tyre 2\$	22.00
2 Harness makers clamps	3.00
1 Wood Saw \$3.50	3.50
1 Lott new Sold Iron	200.00
1 Cross cut Saw 5\$ 1 Lott timber 2\$	7.00
1 Lott Blacksmith tools	45.00
1 Grindstone 10\$	10.00
House hold and Kitchen furniture	725.00
1 Library	50.00
1 Negro Woman named Esther	150.00
1 " Man " Frank	200.00
1 " Woman " Charity	2800.00
1 " Boy " Henry	3000.00
25 Head Goats 5\$ each 8 " Sheep 15 each.	245.00
1 2 Horse Waggon	200.00
1 Colt 50\$ 14 Head Cattle 60\$	890.00
40 Head Hogs 20\$ each 1 Sorrel mare colt 500\$	1300.00
1 Bay Mare Colt 500\$ 1 Bay Horse 200\$	700.00
cont'd	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

25 Bales Cotton 200\$ ea.	3200 lbs Seed Cotton \$375	5375.00
Open Accounts		500.00
Amt of Promisory Notes, on hand		2854.60
1 Buggy		300.00
150 Bushels Corn at 2\$		300.00
1680 lbs, Bacon at 1\$		1680.00
	TOTAL	22416.10

## SCHEDULE B

List of Property set aside for the widow, to which she is entitled by law

ARTICLES	VALUATION Dolls. cts
1 Negro Woman named Charity	2800.00
1 Sorrel Mare	500.00
4 Cows & Calves @ 60\$ each	480.00
20 Head of Stock Hogs	400.00
1 Waggon	200.00
2 Bedsteads and Bedding	100.00
1 Bereau 25\$ Kitchen furniture 100\$	125.00
2 Rocking chairs	25.00
The Amt. of corn on hand 150 bu	300.00
1680 lbs. Bacon	1680.00
	\$ 6610.00

The Articles set aside for the widow & -children (sic) is included in Schedule A

## Mr. W. W. PIGFORD

1863	In a/c with R. N. Goodloe & Co.	63.85
July 28th To	1 ps. Shirting 36½ yds @ 1.45	8.50
	1 gross Matches	32.50
	13 Quires Paper	60.00
	6 Bales Smoking Tobacco @ \$10.	150.00
	5 Gallons Peach Brandy @ \$30.	3.00
" 30th	1 Demijohn	
	36½	
	2 Pieces Domestic 34½ 71 yds 1.75	124.25
	freight & Drayage 2 Boxes	3.25
		\$ 445.35

## Credit

1863		200.00
July 29th	By Cash, on a/c	245.35
	Bal. due R. N. Goodloe	
1863 Sept. 24th 1863	E. E. C.	

Mobile 24th Sept. 1863

Mrs. W. W. Pigford  
Lockhart Station Miss.

Dear Madam

Above to hand the a/c showing bal. due us \$245.35 dollars.

If you wish the a/c probated so order.  
Sweet potatoes 3.50 per Bushel

(contd)

1850 A. J. Pi  
W. L. Mayfield  
W. L. Mayfield  
THE STATE OF MI  
LAUDERDALE CO

The petiti  
of W. W. Pigfor  
about the  
as your petiti  
land to which y  
of dower (viz.  
ship 8 Range 1  
East. And your  
lands, attache  
your honor to  
following named  
of the estate  
this petition,  
ford, Charles  
ford, & Lizzie  
your honor ord  
of said county,  
attached and set  
placed in poss  
And, as i  
Sworn to ar  
W. L. Mayfi

1851 625 A. J.  
23/66 (1866) W.  
titions No. 1,  
THE STATE OF MI  
LAUDERDALE COUNT

To the Ho  
fully shows yo  
W. W. Pigford de  
ton belonging to  
interest of th  
for an order aut  
Cash at private  
Sworn to  
L. Mayfield, Ck

No. \_\_\_\_\_ Pro  
Pigford Petiti  
able May Term 18  
Charles, Scott

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Rye \$10.00 per Bushel

Kidd Slippers 15.00 per pair.

Very Respectfully

R. N. Goodloe & Co.

1850 A. J. Pigford Petition for Dower filed April 23/66 (1866)  
W. L. Mayfield Clk. O.K. Recorded Book of Petitions No. 1 Page 362  
W. L. Mayfield Clk H. V. Newman Atty for Petitioner  
THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ) To the Hon. M.H. WHITAKER Judge of  
LAUDERDALE COUNTY ) Probate of said county

The petition of A. J. Pigford shows that she is the widow of W. W. Pigford late of said County deceased, who died on or about the \_\_\_\_ (sic) day of \_\_\_\_ (sic) 1863 leaving no last will as your petitioner believes and leaving the following described land to which your petitioner has never relinquished her right of dower (viz.) N. E. quarter of the S. W. Quarter Sec. 32 Township 8 Range 17 E & East half of N.W. Quarter Sec. 5 Township 17 East. And your petitioner desirous of having her dower in said lands, attached and set off to her by metes and bounds, prays your honor to cause citations to issue and be served upon the following named persons who are entitled to distributive shares of the estate of said decedent, notifying them of the filing of this petition, namely: James Pigford, Jesse Pigford, Minerva Pigford, Charles Pigford, Scott Pigford, Mitty Pigford, Willie Pigford, & Lizzie K. Jenkins. And on the hearing of said petition, your honor order a writ of dower to issue directed to the sheriff of said county, requiring him to have her dower in said lands attached and set off to your petitioner according to law & she placed in possession thereof.

And, as in duty bound, will ever pray ye.

Sworn to and Subscribed April 23rd 1866. A. J. Pigford.

W. L. Mayfield Clk. (Cannot make out next signature)

1851 625 A. J. Pigford Petition to sell Cotton filed April 23/66 (1866) W. L. Mayfield Clk. O.K. Recorded in Book of Petitions No. 1, Page 363, W. L. Mayfield Clk.  
THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI ) PROBATE COURT  
LAUDERDALE COUNTY ) April term 1866

To the Hon. W. H. Whitaker, Judge of said Court Respectfully shows your petitioner, A. J. Pigford, Administratrix of W. W. Pigford dcd that she has now on hand eleven bales of Cotton belonging to said estate which she says would be to the interest of the distributies to sell for Cash, and she prays for an order authorising her to make sale of said Cotton for Cash at private sale and as in duty will ever pray.

Sworn to and subscribed this 23rd day of April 1866. W. L. Mayfield, Clk. A.J. Pigford

No. \_\_\_\_ Probate Court --- Lauderdale County Mrs. A. J. Pigford Petitioner for dower. Issued 25th April 1866, Returnable May Term 1866. To be served on James, Jesse, Minerva, Charles, Scott, Mittie, Willie Pigford & Lizzie Ke Jenkins.



# PIGFORD FAMILY

Executed by copy Left at the residence April 27th 1866. W. F. Alford W.F.A. Received 25th day of April 1866 W. F. Alford Sheriff.

Citation---THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,

To the Sheriff of Lauderdale County, GREETING: We Command you to summon James, Jesse, Minerva, Charles, Scott, Mitty, Willie Pigford and Lizzie Ke Jenkins if to be found in your county, personally to be and appear before the Judge of our Probate Court for the County of Lauderdale at the Court-house thereof, in the town of Marion of the 4th Monday in May next, the 1st day of said May Term next, then and there to object to the Petition of Mrs. A. J. Pigford for her dower in the lands of W. W. Pigford dec'd and further to do and suffer such things as shall be considered and ordered by our said Court in the premises. And have then there this Writ. WITNESS, The Honorable M. H. Whitaker, Judge of Probate of said County of Lauderdale this 25th day of April A.D. 1866 and seal of said Court. W. L. Mayfield Clerk by W. H. Curtis Deputy (SEAL)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI )  
LAUDERDALE COUNTY )

To the Sheriff of said County - Greetings: You are hereby commanded to summon three discreet freeholders of your County, connected with the parties neither by consanguinity or affinity, and entirely disinterested, as Commissioners, and them to qualify according to law, who, when so qualified, shall allot and set off by metes and bounds to A. J. Pigford, the widow of W. W. Pigford, late of said County, now deceased, one third, according to quantity and quality, of the following described lands viz the N.E. 1/4 of S.W. 1/4 Sec 32 T 8 R 17 E and E 1/2 of N.W. 1/4 S 5 T 7 R 17 E as the lands tenements and hereditaments of the said W. W. Pigford dec'd, in which the said A. J. Pigford has not relinquished her dower and that said Commissioners in said allotment of lands comprehend there in the dwelling-house, in which the said deceased in his lifetime next before his death, was most accustomed to dwell, together with the outhouses, buildings and other improvements thereunto appertaining.

And you are hereby further commanded that when the said lands, tenements, and hereditaments shall be allotted as aforesaid by said Commissioners to put the said A. J. Pigford in possession of the share and portion thereof set off to her, the said third part of said lands, to be held, possessed and enjoyed by her during the time of her natural life, and said allotment, together with the manner in which you shall execute this writ, to return and make known to our said Court at the next succeeding term after said allotment with this writ enclosed.

Witness the Hon. M. H. Whitaker, Judge of Probate of said County, at the Court House thereof, the 4th Monday in May A.D. 1866. Issued the 29th of May A.D. 1866. W. L. Mayfield Clerk

No. 1890 REPORT OF COMMISSIONERS on Dower of Mrs. A. J. Pig-

ford filed Al  
recorded in s  
W. L. Mayfi

To the P  
Court of Lau

The un  
said County u

sued by said

things to a

Pigford the w

ceased one th

lands teneme

cree as the

and sworn by

said decease

and set off

said widow as

the NE 1/4 of

Estate excep

house and lot

leaving a ball

tate compreh

together wit

pertaining whi

to the above

old Survey, l

fied under our

Thos. G. Arm-t

I Warre

by certify tha

moned and swor

being by me

the writ subjo

which with the

No. 1906. Adm  
Pigford, Dec  
ty (Mississi  
this fourth d  
Approved and  
Judge. O.K.

Dr. Mrs. A. J.  
Pigford Dece  
Term, A.D. 18  
Account

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ford filed August 22/66 (1866) W. L. Mayfield Clk O.K. Recorded in settlement of Estates No. 1 Pages 474 - 478 - 476 W. L. Mayfield Clk.

To the Honorable W. H. Whitaker Judge of the Probate Court of Lauderdale County and the State of Mississippi.

The undersigned Commissioners summoned by the Sheriff of said County under and by virtue of a certain writ of Dower issued by said Court in which they were directed among other things to allot and set off by metes and bounds to Mrs. A. J. Pigford the widow of W. W. Pigford late of said County now deceased one third part according to quality and quantity of the lands tenements and hereditaments described in the annexed decree as the dower of the said widow that after being assembled and sworn by the Sheriff above said at the late residence of said deceased on the 21st day of August, A.D. 1866, we allot and set off by metes and bounds one third part thereof to the said widow as her dower described as follows to wit - all of the NE 1/4 of SW 1/4 Sec. 32 T 8 R 17 E that belongs to said Estate except two houses and Lots known as the J. W. Agnew house and lot and the G. W. Tutt house and lot one acre Each leaving a ballance of twenty nine acres belonging to said Estate comprehending threrin the late residence of said deceased together with offices and houses and improvements thereto appertaining which said allotment will fully appear by refferance to the above described land which is according to the original old Survey, all of which is respectfully submitted, and certified under our hands and seals this 21st day of August 1866. Thos. G. Armstrong. I. W. Parker. E. A. Dun (Durr?)

I Warren F. Alford, Sheriff of Lauderdale County do hereby certify that the above named Commissioners were by me summoned and sworn and did with me appear on the premises, and being by me first duly sworn faithfully and truly to execute the writ subjoined did make the allotment of Dower all of which with the writ I return this Report. August 22nd 1866. W. F. Alford, Shff.

No. 1906. Administrator's Final Account Estate of W. W. Pigford, Deceased. In the Probate Court of Lauderdale County (Mississippi) Mrs. A. J. Pigford, Administratrix. Filed this fourth day of September A.D. 1866. W. L. Mayfield Clerk. Approved and Allowed, Nov. Term, A.D. 1866, M.H. Whitaker, Judge. O.K.

Dr. Mrs. A. J. Pigford Administratrix of the Estate of W. W. Pigford Deceased.  
Term, A.D. 186 (sic) ) The Administratrix prays allowance for  
Account ) the following disbursements, losses and  
commissions on account of her administration to wit Sept. Term A.D. 1866

# PIGFORD FAMILY

No. of Voucher	AMOUNT
The said Administratrix prays allowance for the following disbursements on account of said Estate	
This amount paid P.H.Bozeman for ginning & bailing cotton of Estate/Rope furnished Vs. No. 1	(\$267.00)
Amount paid W.L.Mayfield Court Costs Vcs (No.2)	\$267.00
Cash paid H.R.Wilson Bagging & Rope	105.53
Amt. paid W.P.Evans atty for Jenkins & wife No. 5	50.00
Amt. paid L. E. Johnson, Vc No. 6	13.00
Amt. paid J. McKenzie Vc " 7	35.25
" " Jno. T. Harvey " " 8	8.25
P. H. Bozeman Vc No. 9	20.00
Amount paid T. S. Pigford Vc. No. 10	63.75
Amt. paid Hurlbut Sturges & Co. 11	65.30
" " " No. 12	26.00
Amt. paid A. Sloan No. 13	12.00
" " W. F. Alford " 14	249.75
" " Hancock & Kelly Vc. No. 15	
Paid H. R. Wilson *	

(The Admix. prays allowance for \$2500 Confederate money on hand at the death of intestate as shown by her inventory --- also for \$5788.71 notes and accounts belonging to Estate which she represents as almost valueless to the best of her belief -- She further shows that all property rendered in the original appraisal has been lost & destroyed by death and the late war -- for which she prays allowance)

\* Amt. paid Hurlbut Sturges & Co. VC No. 16 \$344.95

Commissions on appraised value of Estate of \$2129 dollars at 6 per ct \$127.74

The said Administratrix charges herself..with the following receipts had by her in behalf of said Estate, to wit: with this amount sales of 13 Bales of Cotton weighing in the aggregate 6280 pounds at 27 cts @ pd 1341.66

Cash recieved from Richard Cole	30.00
" " " Jno. Coleman	30.00
" " " Jno. Dove	70.00
" " " G. A. Ratcliffe	70.00
Cash on hand at death of W.W.Pigford Intestate (Gold)	80.00
with value of cow & yearling collected on note Jas Devann	\$ 96.80

With proceeds of two Bales of cotton to Dr. Ford

Cash Ballinced against Admix.	22.00
This amt. for rent of house to Chapman	100.00
" " " Bale of Cotton (Goodloe)	40.00
" " " on a/c Bank notes paid Wilson	

Difference in Greenbacks & Gold \$ 32.00

Charges in item above as Cash on hand 100.74

Ballance due Jenkins & wife allowing value of horse \$939.96

as offered

Ballance due the other children in U.S.Currency

Sworn to and subscribed before me Sep 4th 1866 W.L.Mayfield

Clerk  
Mrs. A. L.  
66 (1866) W. L.  
To the Hon  
I hereby  
ren & consent  
Signed & A  
Before m  
M.

ELIZABETH KEZIA  
F&M William W L  
LaudCoMiss 13 D  
m 14 Mar 1865 J  
Their issue G  
William Elias 1  
Martha Gretel 1  
Mittie Minerv  
1884 Mary Et e

In about 1  
Kezia Pigford C  
reotype of his  
of age. The re  
plexion, str  
mouth, delic  
fingers. She  
shoulders dr  
cled with a  
skirt is flair  
rings, a wid  
and a plain  
wearing a long  
and is tucked  
a watch hidd n

DR. WILLIAM EL  
F&M (v.s.) 1 2  
Duke d Mar 1.2  
His issue G6  
m/1 Mary El  
James Duke 1 C

MARY ELIZABETH  
F&M (v.s.) 1 1  
Their issue G  
Eleanor 1915

ELEANOR SEAR  
F&M (v.s.) b  
Their issue 3  
Roy Duke b 3

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Clerk

Mrs. A. J. Pigford Waiver of Guardianship filed Nov. 27/  
66 (1866) W. L. Mayfield Clk.

To the Hon. M. H. Whitaker Judge of the Probate Court

I hereby waive my right to the Guardianship of my children & consent to the appoint of P. H. Bozeman as such Guardian.

Signed & Acknowledged )

Before me Nov. 27, 1866) A. J. Pigford

M. H. Whitaker, Judge of Probate

ELIZABETH KEZIA PIGFORD 1845-1899 G4  
F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 13 Dec 1845 d 13 Dec 1899 bur Scobey Grenada Co Miss  
m 14 Mar 1865 James Elias Jenkins  
Their issue G5

William Elias 1866 Jennie Beatrice 1869 Minnie Agnes 1871  
Martha Gretel 1873 James McKenzie 1874 Charles Henry 1877  
Mittie Minerva 1879 Bertha 1881 Edward & Catherine (twins)  
1884 Mary Ethel 1887

In about 1960 Hosea B Abernethy G6 grandson of Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4-Jenkins had in his possession a tinted daguerreotype of his grandmother. It was taken when she was 16 years of age. The reproduction revealed the following: fair complexion, straight dark brown hair, large light blue eyes, small mouth, delicate slender arms and small hands with long tapered fingers. She is precisely attired in a pale pink, off the shoulders dress with short puffed sleeves, narrow waist encircled with a moderately wide belt and gold belt buckle. The skirt is flaired. Her gold accoutrements include pendant ear rings, a wide flexible bead like bracelet on her right forearm and a plain medium size ring on her right fifth finger. She is wearing a long plain cord like necklace which extends down to and is tucked in the belt. This necklace perhaps is attached to a watch hidden in the belt.

DR. WILLIAM ELIAS JINKINS 1866-1939 G5  
F&M (v.s.) b 2 Jan 1866 d 28 Sep 1939 m/1 26 Mar 1890 Nellie Duke d Mar 1929 m/2 25 Jun 1931 Jane Walters  
His issue G6  
m/1 Mary Elizabeth 1892 Charles L 1895 Willie Eleanor 1898  
James Duke 1901 m/2 none

MARY ELIZABETH JINKINS 1892-? G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 19 Aug 1892 m James Searcy  
Their issue G7  
Eleanor 1915

ELEANOR SEARCY 1915- G7  
F&M (v.s.) b 23 Mar 1915 m 19 Sep 1934 Charles Chetwood  
Their issue G8  
Roy Duke b 28 Apr 1937 Marilyn b 6 Nov 1946

# PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES L JINKINS	1895-?	G6
F&M Dr William Elias Jinkins G5 & Nellie Duke b 3 Oct 1895		
WILLIE ELEANOR JINKINS	1898-?	G6
F&M sana b 26 Mar 1898		
JAMES DUKE JINKINS	1901-?	G6
F&M sana b 16 Jul 1901		
JENNIE BEATRICE JINKINS	1869-1964	G5
F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b Texas		
23 Apr 1869 d 4 Mar 1964 Indianola Miss m Leslie C Moore		
Their issue G6		
Herman J	Samuel Hobson b ? d Apr 1960	
HERMAN J MOORE I	?-?	G6
F&M (v.s.) m Lucy Jones		
Their issue G7		
Herman J II	Leslie C II	Burton
MINNIE AGNES JINKINS	1871-1956	G5
F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b Lockhart		
LaudCoMiss 11 Nov 1871 d Eupora Miss 16 Jan 1956 Meth sch tchr		
hswf m Thomas Franklin Abernethy b Redland Pontotoc Co Miss		
23 Oct 1872		
Their issue G6		
Hosea Bryant 1896 Frances Elizabeth (Bessie) 1898 Thomas		
Gerstle 1903 Gideon Stafford 1905 Benjamin Franklin 1909		
HOSEA BRYANT ABERNETHY	1896-liv 1963	G6
F&M (v.s.) b Eupora Webster Co Miss 27 Aug 1896 Prot LLB prac-		
ticing attorney m Mary Wilda McKenzie b Fayetteville Lincoln Co		
Tenn 18 Mar 1903		
Their issue G7		
Mary Evelyn 1925 Joyce Ann 1931 Patricia Lynn 1946		
MARY EVELYN ABERNETHY	1925-liv 1960	G7
F&M (v.s.) b Houston Chickasaw Co Miss 9 Dec 1925 hswf m Raphael		
Semmes Jr b Grenada Grenada Co Miss 28 Sep 1919		
Their issue G8		
Ann Catherine 8 Sep 1948 Raphael III 21 Sep 1954 both b		
Grenada Miss		
JOYCE ANN ABERNETHY	1931-liv 1960	G7
F&M sana b sana 8 Aug 1931 hswf m Owen Dewitte Jones b Ethels-		
ville Pickens Co Ala 30 Jul 1926		
Their issue G8		
Marilyn Joy b Houston Miss 6 Jan 1951 Janet Susan b Meridian		
Miss 28 Jul 1953		

PATR  
F&M  
Chicka  
ing to  
the  
ments  
debati  
stud  
FRANCE  
F&M Th  
erso  
Miss G  
Boyle  
the  
as Mis  
THOM  
F&M  
land U  
1927-  
Masor  
sentat  
Alica  
Their  
Margat  
b Memph  
MARG  
F&M (v  
Miss  
co-ed  
Mississ  
Washing  
fashi  
Warren  
(Memphi  
GIDEC  
F&M Tho  
pora  
Univ  
"M" Clu  
BENJIN  
F&M san  
MARTH  
F&M Ju  
m 1900  
Their  
Frede

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

PATRICIA LYNN ABERNETHY 1946-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Hosea Bryant Abernethy G6 & Mary Wilda McKenzie b Houston Chickasaw Co Miss 13 Jan 1946 student grad hi sch 1965 according to American College Testing Program Patricia Lynn was in the top one percent of the Nation's (Hi Sch) Seniors in achievements - Daily Journal, Tupelo Miss Apr 1, 1964 Member Hi Sch debating team Beta Club Glee Club Co-Editor of HI-LIFE Honor student Univ of Miss 1965-1966

FRANCES ELIZABETH (Bessie) ABERNETHY 1898-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Thomas Franklin Abernethy & Minnie Agnes Jenkins G5 b Jefferson Carroll Co Miss 21 Dec 1898 Blue Mt College Blue Mountain Miss Grad Miss St Coll Women post grad wk Univ Chicago sch tchr Boyle Miss Asheville NC Memphis & Shelby Co Tenn She adopted the nickname of Bessie when a small child and is generally known as Miss Bessie unmarried

THOMAS GERSTLE ABERNETHY I 1903-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b Eupora Webster Co Miss 16 May 1903 Univ Ala Cumberland Univ (LLD 1924) Univ Miss ent law pract 1925 Mayor Eupora 1927-29 Elect Dist Atty 3rd Jud Dist Miss 1935 & 1939 Meth Mason Shriner Lambda Chi Alpha Frat Mbr United States Representatives First Dist Miss continuous 1943-1962 m 5 Jul 1936 Alica Margaret Lamb b Sallis Attala Co Miss 26 Jan 1910 Their issue G7  
Margaret Gail 23 Feb 1940 Thomas Gerstle II 20 Jan 1943 both b Memphis Tenn Alica Kay 25 Jan 1946 b Washington DC

MARGARET GAIL ABERNETHY 1940-liv 1962 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Memphis Tenn 23 Feb 1940 Miss St Coll Women Univ Miss BA Chi Omega Mortar Bd 1st alt Miss University Best dressed co-ed alt Glamour Mag ten best dressed coll girls of America Mississippi's princess in 1957 Natl Cherry Blossom Festival Washington DC 2nd alt to 1960 Maid of Cotton Memphis Tenn occup fashion director to be married 7 Aug 1962 Okolona Miss to Arthur Warren Doty son of Mr & Mrs Nancel Victor Doty Jackson Miss (Memphis Tenn Commercial Appeal 17 Jun 1962)

GIDEON STAFFORD ABERNETHY 1905-1932 G6  
F&M Thomas Franklin Abernethy & Minnie Agnes Jenkins G5 b Eupora Miss 25 Aug 1905 (first named Gideon Wells) master grad Univ of Miss June 1932 d auto accident 29 Jul 1932 Grenada Miss "M" Club pres Alpha Tau Omega

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ABERNETHY 1909-1909 G6  
F&M sana b sana Jan 1909 d Mar 1909

MARTHA GRETEL JINKINS 1873-? G5  
F&M James Elias Jenkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford b 19 Mar 1873 m 1900 Col Algernon Sidney Pass Their issue G6  
Frederick Earl 1902

# PIGFORD FAMILY

FREDERICK EARL PASS I 1902- G6  
F&M Col Algernon Sidney Pass & Martha Gretel Jenkins G5 b 1902  
m Helen  
Their issue G7  
Helen Frederick Earl II

JAMES MCKENZIE JINKINS MD 1874-1933 G5  
F&M James Elias Jenkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b 16 Jun  
1874 d 21 May 1933 m 24 Jan 1906 Laura Mosley Cockrell b 25 Jul  
1876 (dtr of Hillman & Elizabeth Amelia Stevens Cockrell Houston  
Miss) Their issue G6  
James Mosley 1906 Laura Elizabeth 1909 Mary Cockrell 7 Dec 1914  
Dorothy Ann 2 Jun 1918

JAMES MOSLEY JINKINS I 1906- G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 31 Oct 1906 m 22 Jul 1937 Mary Parks Bratton b 11  
May 1907 (dtr of John Thomas & Georgia Bratton Dyersburg Tenn)  
Their issue G7  
James Mosley II 2 Dec 1939 John Thomas Bratton 21 May 1941  
Mary Laura 2 Jan 1943 William Draper 22 Jan 1945

LAURA ELIZABETH JINKINS 1909- G6  
F&M sana b 26 Sep 1909 m 9 Jan 1943 Simeon Joseph Crisler b 13  
Mar 1907 (son of Dr Robert Blanton & Flora Belle Simpson Crisler  
Flora Miss) Their issue G7  
Elizabeth Jenkins 8 Apr 1945

CHARLES HENRY JINKINS 1877-1878 G5  
F&M James Elias Jenkins & Elizabeth Keziah Pigford G4 b 27 Mar  
1877 d 27 Oct 1878

MITTIE MINERVA JINKINS 1879- G5  
F&M sana b 27 Sep 1879 m Vincent Allen Hays  
Their issue G6  
Jennie Edwards b 10 Oct 1902 d Jul 1939 Robert Elliott 1904  
Doris 1911

ROBERT ELLIOTT HAYS 1904- G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 28 Feb 1904 m Frances Suggs  
Their issue G7  
Dorothy K b 6 Nov 1943

DORIS HAYS 1911- G6  
F&M sana b 2 Aug 1911 m Thomas Ross  
Their issue G7  
Mickey Hays 3 Dec 1943 Betsy 2 Jun 1945 Lizette 19 Oct 1946

BERTHA JINKINS 1881-1882 G5  
F&M James Elias Jenkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b 1881  
d 1882

EDWARD JINKINS  
CATHERINE JINK  
F&M James Elias  
died infancy

MARY ETHEL JINKINS  
F&M sana b 19 S

JULIA A PIGFORD  
F&M William Wel  
LaudCoMiss 1845  
1860 census ag

SARAH V PIGFORD  
F&M sana b san  
(Listed 1860 c

Julia A F  
the children o  
Administration  
court of Lauder  
It is assumed  
were buried in t  
ford I in the Dc

JAMES K PIGFORD  
F&M sana b Tooms  
1860 census 20  
delta (Miss?)

JESSE TRIPP (D-  
F&M sana b san

ELIZA MINERVA PI  
F&M sana b Tooms  
Dr John Lewis  
Phoenix Ariz 24  
Their issue G5  
John Lamar 187  
1887 Sudie Mine  
John Lewis

Co NC practice  
medicine at the  
medicine in South  
moved to Phoenix

In 1900 Eliza  
to San Diego Cal  
until her death  
Plot Inglewood

In her earl  
ful with her "I  
One year she wa



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

EDWARD JINKINS )  
 CATHERINE JINKINS) twins 1884-? G5  
 F&M James Elias Jinkins & Elizabeth Kezia Pigford G4 b 1884  
 died infancy

MARY ETHEL JINKINS 1887-? G5  
 F&M sana b 19 Sep 1887 m George Townsend (Townsen)

JULIA A PIGFORD 1845-? G4  
 F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Toomsaba  
 LaudCoMiss 1845 (from 1850 census) d decade 1860-1870 (listed  
 1860 census age 14 not listed 1870 census)

SARAH V PIGFORD 1847?-? G4  
 F&M sana b sana 1847 (from 1850 census) d decade 1860-1870  
 (Listed 1860 census age 12 not listed 1870 census)

Julia A Pigford & Sara V Pigford were not mentioned among  
 the children of Wm Wells Pigford in the Petition for Letters of  
 Administration filed by their mother, Mrs. A. J. Pigford in the  
 court of Lauderdale County State of Mississippi Dec 28 1863.  
 It is assumed therefore that they died prior to that date and  
 were buried in the two graves beside that of William Wells Pig-  
 ford I in the Doney Field Toomsaba Miss

JAMES K PIGFORD 1849-? G4  
 F&M sana b Toomsaba Miss 1849 (6 mo old 1850 census, 10 yr old  
 1860 census 20 yr old 1870 census) died in young manhood in the  
 delta (Miss?) of yellow fever

JESSE TRIPP (Doc) PIGFORD 1851-1877 G4  
 F&M sana b sana 19 Dec 1851 d 27 Oct 1877

ELIZA MINERVA PIGFORD 1853-1933 G4  
 F&M sana b Toomsaba Miss 11 Nov 1853 d 12 Oct 1933 m 19 Jan 1875  
 Dr John Lewis Walker b Lauderdale Springs Miss 19 Feb 1853 d  
 Phoenix Ariz 24 Nov 1894  
 Their issue G5  
 John Lamar 1875 Mary Elizabeth 1879 James 1883 Irene Webster  
 1887 Sudie Minerva 1890

John Lewis Walker son of Joel Parrish Walker of New Hanover  
 Co NC practiced law for a short period of time. He then studied  
 medicine at the Tulane Univ Sch of Med after which he practiced  
 medicine in South Miss. until 1893. He and his family then  
 moved to Phoenix Ariz where he practiced until his death in 1894.

In 1900 Eliza Minerva Pigford Walker with her family moved  
 to San Diego Calif and in 1901 to Los Angeles where she lived  
 until her death in 1933 at the age of 80. She is buried in Elm  
 Plot Inglewood Park Cemetery Inglewood Calif.

In her earlier years Minerva Pigford was considered beauti-  
 ful with her "long golden hair blue eyes and lovely complexion"  
 One year she was chosen Queen of the May. "She retained her

# PIGFORD FAMILY

beauty and stately carriage until a few years before her death. She was also known for her keen sense of humor.

It is regrettable that lack of space does not permit a verbatim report of this interesting family as presented by a daughter Irene Webster Walker-Clark-Carder.

JOHN LAMAR WALKER 1875-1944 G5  
F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Lockhart  
LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1875 d Anaheim Claif 2 Apr 1944 (heart attack)  
bur Anaheim Calif m 5 Jul 1907 Lulu Nazelle Carver b Miss? La?  
1 Nov 1875 d 4 Oct 1944 bur Anaheim Calif  
Their issue G6  
Flora Elizabeth (Betty) 1910 Lewis Carver 1912

FLORA ELIZABETH (Betty) WALKER 1910-liv 1959 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Phoenix Ariz 14 Dec 1910 m Riverside Calif 22 Jul  
1937 George Ambrose McDonald b Butte Mont 29 May 1909 Flora  
Elizabeth attend Ariz St Coll tempo teach by profess George Ambrose  
grad Ariz St Coll Flagstaff CPAcct  
Their issue G7  
John Ambrose 1939

JOHN AMBROSE McDONALD 1939-liv 1959 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Phoenix Ariz 17 Nov 1939 Long Beach Coll outstanding  
football player honor stud entered USC 1959

LEWIS CARVER WALKER 1912-1955 G6  
F&M John Lamar Walker G5 & Lulu Nazelle Carver b Phoenix Ariz  
25 Nov 1912 d 21 Dec 1955 by hold-up Santa Ana Calif m/1 Bertha  
Cordell m/2 Betty Ann Thompson no issue m/1 or m/2

MARY ELIZABETH WALKER 1879-1947 G5  
F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Redding  
Miss 15 Dec 1879 d Los Angeles Calif 16 Jan 1947 bur Elm Plot  
Inglewood Park Cem Inglewood Calif ret after 32 yr with Shell  
Oil Co unmarried.

JAMES WALKER 1883-1946 G5  
F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 28 Apr 1883 d Pasadena Calif 21  
Jul 1946 cerebral hemorrhage bur Elm Plot Inglewood Park Cem  
Inglewood Calif m Prescott Ariz 17 Jun 1911 Ida Gertrude Champie  
b McCavette Tex 24 Aug 1885  
Their issue G6  
James Webster 1912 Robert Lamar 1916 Dorothy Jean 1921

JAMES WEBSTER WALKER 1912-liv 1959 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 14 Aug 1912 m Las Vegas Nev 24 Oct 1940 Marie  
Catherine Mallonee of Akron Ohio (Danish descent) b 18 Oct 1914  
Their issue G7  
James Frank 19 Jun 1947 Russell Neil 17 Jan 1951 both b Los  
Angeles Calif

ROBERT LAMAR  
F&M James W.  
16 May 1916  
Ch Altadena  
Their issue  
Robert Lamar

DOROTHY JEAN  
F&M sana b  
Van Gorder C  
Their issue  
Susan Ann b

IRENE WEBSTER  
F&M Dr John  
Pearl River  
Ch Los Angele  
27 Jul 1885  
Bernardino C  
Carder b Mine  
Her issue G  
m/1 Maurice b

MAURICE BUTTER  
F&M Maurice b  
Angeles Calif  
ardino Calif  
Calif

JOHN WALKER C  
F&M sana b  
Jesus Chris  
cent) b Manass  
Their issue G  
Maurice But  
Berkeley Calif  
Chris Jensen b

SUDIE MINERVA  
F&M Dr John L  
Pearl River  
11 Dec 1899

CHARLES ALFRED  
F&M William  
LaudCoMiss 1 C  
LaudCoMiss car  
Westbrook (C  
Marion LaudCo  
Lockhart cem  
Their issue 5

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROBERT LAMAR WALKER I 1916-liv 1959 G6  
F&M James Walker G5 & Ida Gertrude Champie b Los Angeles Calif  
16 May 1916 m 22 Dec 1940 Elizabeth Denise Fildew in Roman Cath  
Ch Altadena Calif  
Their issue G7  
Robert Lamar II b Pasadena Calif 26 Apr 1942

DOROTHY JEAN WALKER 1921-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 12 May 1921 m Phoenix Ariz 17 Feb 1940 Jack  
Van Gorder Clark  
Their issue G7  
Susan Ann b Carmel Calif 2 Sep 1945

IRENE WEBSTER WALKER 1887-liv 1961 G5  
F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Nicholson  
Pearl River Co Miss 7 Nov 1887 secy m/1 29 Jun 1913 Christ Episc  
Ch Los Angeles Calif Maurice Butler Clark II b Cleveland Ohio  
27 Jul 1885 d 28 May 1943 cremation urn in Mt View Cem San  
Bernardino Calif m/2 4 Sep 1948 Phoenix Ariz James Franklin  
Carder b Mineral Springs Howard Co Ark 3 Jan 1881  
Her issue G6  
m/1 Maurice Butler III 1915 John Walker 1921 m/2 none

MAURICE BUTLER CLARK III 1915-1939 G6  
F&M Maurice Butler Clark II & Irene Webster Walker G5 b Los  
Angeles Calif 8 Jun 1915 d 8 Sep 1939 bur Mt View Cem San Bern-  
ardino Calif grad Univ Calif Elect Eng Mgr Park Water Co Compton  
Calif

JOHN WALKER CLARK 1921-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b San Bernardino Calif 27 Dec 1921 m 7 Jun 1943 Ch of  
Jesus Christ LDS Berkeley Calif Elizabeth Jensen (Danish des-  
cent) b Manassa Col 4 Apr 1923  
Their issue G7  
Maurice Butler IV b New Haven Conn 12 Mar 1944 John Mark b  
Berkeley Calif 21 Jan 1947 Leslie Pasadena Calif 5 Nov 1949  
Chris Jensen b Pasadena Calif 2 Sep 1954

SUDIE MINERVA WALKER 1890-1899 G5  
F&M Dr John Lewis Walker & Eliza Minerva Pigford G4 b Nicholson  
Pearl River Co Miss 8 Jun 1890 d of typhoid fever Phoenix Ariz  
11 Dec 1899 bur Phoenix beside her father

CHARLES ALFRED PIGFORD 1855-1928 G4  
F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Doney b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 1 Oct 1855 d Memphis Tenn 10 Nov 1928 bur Lockhart  
LaudCoMiss cem Meth Laborer to Exec M&O RR m 26 Jul 1877 Annie  
Westbrook (dtr Dr Allen & Ann Mayfield Westbrook Butler Ala &  
Marion LaudCoMiss) b 3 Aug 1858 d Meridian Miss 14 May 1915 bur  
Lockhart cem  
Their issue G5

## PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G5

Charles Clifford 1878 Bertha 1879 Ruth 1881 Albert Winfrey  
1883 Olivia Edna (Ola) 1885 Louise 1887 Anna Belle 1888  
William Cecil 1890 Minerva Elizabeth 1892 Corrie Arulia 1894  
Mary Eleanor 1896 Russell Clarke 1898 Harmon Harold 1901

From Meridian (Miss) Star 14 May 1915

Mrs Annie Westbrook Pigford, wife of Supt. C. A. Pigford of the Mobile and Ohio Road, died at her home in Meridian this morning after an illness of several weeks. She was greatly beloved and leaves a host of friends to mourn her loss.

### C. A. PIGFORD, SUPERINTENDENT

Charles Alfred Pigford G4 variously referred to as Cap, Cap'n, Major, The Boss, The Old Man, or just Mr. Pigford, was the personification of a "Railroad Man".

His affiliation with and loyalty to the Mobile and Ohio Railroad for forty five years, his studious approach to fundamentals as he passed from one assignment to another, his ability to keep in perspective the various aspects of the complicated world of railroading, and his humanitarian approach to the problems of the men under his command all served to reflect the personality that was his.

Armed with six weeks of interrupted formal schooling and a burning desire to work, C. A. Pigford, at the age of twenty, applied for a job with the M&O RR. He was given a job as section hand. He began his career near Sucarnochee, Miss. In due time he was promoted to the job of section foreman. Later he was made foreman of a work train, and still later he was appointed Division Train Master. In about 1899 he found himself serving as Superintendent of construction of the thirty mile long Mobile and Bayshore line, a branch extending from Mobile down the west coast of Mobile Bay to Bayou La Batre, Ala. After completion of this task he was appointed Superintendent of the line. In addition he was placed in charge of the Mobile terminals. In 1905 he was promoted to the Superintendency of the Mobile Division. He continued at this post until his separation from service by resignation in April, 1920, at the age of 65.

He later accepted a position with the Gulf Mobile and Northern Railroad. But after a few months he suffered a stroke of paralysis that ended his active railroading for all time, although the GM&N, under the directorship of I. B. Tigrett, Jackson, Tenn., carried his name on its roster for several years.

The southern portion (Mobile to Corinth, Miss., or beyond) of the Mobile and Ohio Railroad had been built immediately prior to the Civil War. During the four years of the War both the roadbed and the rolling stock had suffered immeasurably. After the war the directors were faced with the problem of rebuilding and replenishing the southern portion.

It was also the problem of the visionaries to complete con-

structio  
terminu  
ing com  
than end  
It  
railroa  
as secti  
concern  
ion tha  
day there  
awaiting  
Th  
Apparen  
the groun  
operatio  
without  
In 19  
to his wo  
Dad was  
for. He  
In th  
with mar  
father. I  
In th  
He had a  
superior  
His c  
depot, sec  
as The I  
sible inrr  
morning.  
lators c  
justice  
jobs, and  
It  
ford wit  
ate (busin  
erintend  
from how  
104 than  
miles of  
A t  
hat on and  
leather cu  
servatio  
subordin  
with him,  
perculia  
would re  
or ballast  
dules, the

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

struction of the road to St. Louis, its projected northern terminus. Without this and in the face of rapidly developing competition the future of the road would have been less than encouraging.

It was during that period of overall development of the railroad that C. A. Pigford applied for, and obtained, work as section hand. And it is doubtful that he was aware of, or concerned with, the tremendous opportunities ahead. The vision that was his at the moment was that at the end of each day there was a big silver dollar and a smaller half dollar awaiting him that was all his.

The question might be asked "Was his a successful career?" Apparently it was. He had learned railroading literally from the ground up. When he was given the nod to take over the operation and maintenance of the Mobile Division he accepted without apparent hesitancy.

In 1960, forty years after he had relinquished the reins to his understudy, John G. Minniece, Mr. Minniece wrote "Your Dad was one of the finest and most competent men I ever worked for. He was a prince."

In the same year Hosea B. Abernethy wrote "Have talked with many railroad men on the M&O in past days about your father. They loved him to a man."

In the jargon of the Navy, C. A. Pigford ran a tight ship. He had complete control, perhaps because he had satisfied his superiors that he was equal to the task.

His office occupied the northeast corner of the freight depot, second floor, in Meridian, Miss. That spot was known as The Throne Room. It was there that investigations of possible infractions of the rules were held, usually on Sunday morning. And it was there that justice was dealt. Few violators complained of the demerits given to them, which if full justice had been rendered would have meant the loss of their jobs, and tremendous hardships for their families.

It would be difficult to recall the life of C. A. Pigford without a note concerning the 104. The 104 was a private (business) car assigned to him during his tenure as Superintendent of the Mobile Division. This was his home away from home. It has been said that he slept more nights in the 104 than in his home. He traveled frequently the five hundred miles of railroad entrusted to his supervision.

A typical scene aboard the 104 would find him with his hat on and pulled low over his eyes, seated in his favorite leather cushioned wicker chair on the right side of the observation compartment facing aft, and with several of his subordinates seated around about. Depending upon the persons with him, he would be heard discussing with one the problems peculiar to his field. With the roadmaster, the discussion would relate to grades, curves, rails, crossties, tie plates or ballast; with the trainmaster, the matter of train schedules, the areas where speed might be accelerated or decelerated,

## PIGFORD FAMILY

the dispatching of trains or tonnage; or with the supervisor, the section gangs; the foreman, the number of hands or the work hours. If the master mechanic was aboard, Cap might surprise the casual visitor with his knowledge of locomotives, boiler pressures, engine tires, fire boxes and other matters peculiar to the field of coal burning locomotives.

At home or on the road he received the 7 a.m. every morning. This was a complete summary of the events occurring the previous twenty four hours on his division.

Ben was an integral part of the 104 complex. His name probably appeared on the payroll as Ben Lang and his classification dining car cook. He was a better than average cook, but he was more than a cook. The 104 was his domain. In addition to cooking, he served the meals, washed the dishes, cleaned the car fore and aft, made the beds in the two staterooms, and, if necessary, converted the two long leather cushioned seats in the dining compartment into upper and lower berths; if more sleeping space were needed, the long seat in the observation end could also be converted to berths.

Ben was also responsible for keeping the larder well stocked with ice, fresh meats, fish, fresh vegetables and other foods. It was not his responsibility, however, to keep hidden in the deep recesses of the ice chest a few bottles of Sunny Brook, from which he peddled the contraband when an overnight stop was made - and when there were switchmen around - and when the Boss was out of sight.

Ben was a handyman of many capabilities. He could repair a fence, build a chicken coop, make minor plumbing repairs and a score of other knacks. He performed any of these jobs at the home of the Boss when they were in the city - and, if he could be located.

Ben had several weaknesses. One of the greatest was gals. He probably never bothered to tie himself to any one femme. When on the road he would be found in the vestibule of the 104 at each stop. If he spotted a Negro female in the station he would wave to her while tossing verbal bouquets her way, even though he perhaps would never see her again.

Occasionally the Boss would decide within a few working hours to make a short trip. The Chief Clerk then hustled Taylor, the office porter, to find Ben. It was a frenzied hour or two for Taylor, as he searched the several places Ben frequented.

One of Ben's favorite responses to a greeting was "Kickin', but not high." As a team, it was I, and the Boss."

What happened to Ben? One wonders.

C. A. Pigford had many friends and acquaintances both within and beyond railroad circles. This was demonstrated by the many gifts that were received by him through the years.

Every year, in the fall season, he received a "short car" of coal from one of the mines in Alabama, enough to supply the heat for the family for the winter ahead. At Christmas time, a bunch of bananas and five gallons of oysters from Mobile; and

numerous live  
fresh pork fr  
ticipated by  
for as many as

In the e  
the M&O (The  
railroad would  
sengers, expr  
right-of-way  
lines, and the  
road was in t  
important per  
who served as

It was the  
remembered sm  
it be an unsch  
sick person, or  
of a short sp

On 24 Dec  
luncheon at the  
junction agent  
a magnificent  
the service of  
Abram Brill at  
The inscriptio  
friends of Meric

Would C. A.  
world of railr  
education? Af  
with H. Ernest  
office. He di  
to learn on th  
an executive and  
many in the wor

Ernest Br  
ing hamlet of Lo  
certainly apprec  
would talk to  
that have impor  
like I was."

The Old Ma

CHARLES CLIFFORD  
F&M Charles Alf  
LaudComiss 30 M  
office wkr m 29  
1831 d Tulsa Ok  
Their issue G6  
Charles Alfred 19



## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

numerous live turkeys. A box containing a dressed turkey and fresh pork from a Captain Carr, Crawford, Miss., could be anticipated by Mrs. Pigford as she planned her Christmas dinner for as many as thirty sons, daughters, in-laws, and grandchildren.

In the early 1900's, some areas of the territory served by the M&O (The Old Reliable) were undeveloped and but for the railroad would have been isolated. The railroad carried passengers, express, freight and mail in and out of the area. Its right-of-way was marked by railroad and commercial telegraph lines, and the then new and novel telephone lines. The railroad was in truth the life line of these communities. The most important person in the community usually was the station agent who served as liaison between the community and the outside world.

It was the inhabitants of these areas who at Christmas time remembered small favors granted by the Superintendent whether it be an unscheduled stop of a passenger train to transport a sick person, or, perhaps a funeral party; or the construction of a short spur line for the local shipper.

On 24 December 1913, Mr. Pigford was guest of honor at a luncheon at the Meridian Hotel tendered by fifty officers and junction agents of the railroad. At this affair he was given a magnificent Hamilton railroad watch. Upon his separation from the service of the M&O he shared honors with the departing Rabbi Abram Brill at a dinner given by the business men of Meridian. The inscription on a loving cup read "C. A. Pigford from his friends of Meridian, Miss. May 3, 1920."

Would C. A. Pigford have attained greater heights in the world of railroading had he had the advantages of a better education? After his death this writer discussed this subject with H. Ernest Wadsworth, Chief Clerk in the Superintendent's office. He did not think so. He saw in the Boss the ability to learn on the job, the many qualities that are essential for an executive and an innate humanitarianism, a trait denied so many in the world.

Ernest Brown, a lifetime resident of the rapidly vanishing hamlet of Lockhart, Mississippi, wrote in August 1960 "I certainly appreciated the way your father paid attention and would talk to me when I was young. And now days the people that have important jobs don't have time to notice young boys like I was."

The Old Man was a railroader!

CHARLES CLIFFORD PIGFORD	1878-1916	G5
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart		
LaudComiss 30 May 1878 d 24 May 1916 bur Lockhart cem Meth		
office wkr m 29 Jun 1904 Pauline Lindsey b Mobile Ala 7 Aug		
1881 d Tulsa Okla 6 Sep 1912 complic childbirth bur Mobile Ala		
Their issue G6		
Charles Alfred 1907 Pauline Lindsey 1912		



# PIGFORD FAMILY

CHARLES ALFRED PIGFORD 1907-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Charles Clifford Pigford G5 & Pauline Lindsey b Crichton Mobile  
 Co Ala 26 Jul 1907 Physician Episcop m/1 10 Nov 1936 Lucy Lee Wil-  
 bur b Charleston SC 2 Jan 1912 d 6 Sep 1948 m/2 28 Sep 1948  
 Postelle O'Neal b Plainview Hale Co Tex 7 Mar 1918  
 His issue G7  
 m/1 Pauline Lindsey (Linda) 1938 Walter Wilbur (by adoption) b  
 10 May 1941 m/2 none

curriculum vitae of Charles Alfred Pigford G6

BS Univ of Miss 1930; MD Univ of Tenn 1932; MPH Tulane Univ  
 1956; Amer Bd of Prevent Med 1957; Interned Gorgas Hosp Panama  
 CZ; brief residency Leo Levi Hosp Hot Spgs Ark; Lecturer Pub Hlth  
 Ariz St Univ 1953; Tex Tech Coll 1955-59; Assoc Prof Pub Hlth  
 Dept Epidemiology Baylor Univ Coll of Med; Dir Pub Hlth Midland-  
 Ector-Howard Co Tex; Lubbock City-Co Hlth Dept; Maricopa Co Hlth  
 Dept Phoenix Ariz; Dir Pub Hlth City of Houston Tex; Private  
 practice Tulsa Okla, Seagraves Tex, Lockney Tex, Overton Tex; US  
 Army Reserve, US Air Corps AUS 1933-45 retired phys disabil. 1st  
 Lt 1933, Capt 1941 Major 1941 Lieu Col 1943 Colonel 1944. Ac Du  
 Army & Navy Hosp Hot Springs Ark 1933-37, recall ac du 1939 Ft Sam  
 Houston St Hosp (Later Roger Brooke Gen'l), Maxwell Field (Ala)  
 Sta Hosp. Flight train Randolph Field Tex, Camden SC, One or  
 more of the following duties at a given installation: Med Supply  
 Off, Flight Surgeon, Sr Flight Surgeon, Commanding Off. Served  
 at Moody Field Marianna (Fla) AFB, Tyndall Field Panama City Fla.  
 Sandspur Cluster Harris Co Med Soc, Tex St Med Assn, Sou Med Assn,  
 AMA, Tex Pub Hlth Assn (Pres 1964), Exec Bd & Govern Council Tex  
 Pub Hlth Assn, Fellow Amer Coll Prevent Med 1957-. Fellow Amer  
 Pub Hlth Assn, - Sou Br, Chmn Sect Pub Hlth Tex Med Assn 1965,  
 Tex Assn Pub Hlth Physicians (Pres 1963), Amer Assn Pub Hlth  
 Physicians, Bd of Dir of following Houston-Harris Co TBC Assn:  
 Houston-Harris Co, Community Council, Harris Co Unit Amer Can-  
 cer Soc. Committees: Maternal Mortality, Infant Mortality,  
 Poison Info & Control Harris Co Med Soc, Pub Hlth Committee Tex  
 St Med Assn, Racial Integration, Mbr Sou Br ALPHA, Tex Thoracic  
 Soc, US-Mexico Border Pub Hlth Assn. Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Delta  
 Omega (honorary) Houston Tex Lodge No 151 BPOE, Yellowhouse Lodge  
 No 841 AF & AM, Hugh J McClellan Chapter No 248 R A M, Hugh J  
 McClellan Council No 183 R & SM, Lubbock Commandery No 60 KT,  
 Arabia Temple AAONMS.

PAULINE LINDSEY (Linda) PIGFORD 1938-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G6 & Lucy Lee Wilbur b Tulsa Okla 11  
 Mar 1938 m 26 May 1956 Royce Gene Lusk b Knox City Knox Co Tex  
 2 Jan 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 Charles Dennis b Lubbock Tex 29 Jul 1958

PAULINE LINDSEY PIGFORD 1912-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M Charles Clifford Pigford G5 & Pauline Lindsey b Tulsa Okla 5  
 Sep 1912 secy Lbr Co Albany Ga m/1 Howard Hayden Salyer b Mt

Sterling Mont  
 1959 Archie  
 Her issue G7  
 m/1 John Howard

JOHN HOWARD  
 F&M Howard Hay  
 dria Va 6 Apr  
 Co NC 8 Nov 1  
 Their issue G8  
 Jeffry Hayder  
 Va 25 Feb 190

BERTHA PIGFORD  
 F&M Charles  
 Washington Co  
 hart Miss m 12  
 Miss 17 Dec 1  
 Their issue  
 Charles Eugene  
 Marie Elinor  
 Alberta 1911

CHARLES EUGENE  
 F&M (v.s.) b  
 Adv m 1 Jun 192  
 13 Apr 1896  
 Their issue  
 Harriet Ann

HARRIET ANN  
 F&M Charles  
 ery Ala 24 Jun  
 Owen Fegenbus  
 Their issue  
 Valorie Ann b  
 lika Ala 2 May  
 Independence  
 Joseph Jared

UNNAMED INFAN  
 Dtr of Richa  
 d 30 Jul 1900

RUTH ELAINE  
 F&M sana b Lock  
 dian Miss 30  
 1899 d Merid  
 N Lipscomb b  
 Her issue G7  
 m/1 Shelby D  
 Roland Francis

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Sterling Montgomery Co Ky 26 Sep 1910 d 2 Sep 1955 m/2 22 Sep 1959 Archie Harvey Driggers b Orangeburg SC 10 Dec 1917

Her issue G7

m/1 John Howard 1936 m/2 none

JOHN HOWARD SALYER

1936-liv 1965

G7

F&M Howard Hayden Salyer & Pauline Lindsey Pigford G5 b Alexandria Va 6 Apr 1936 m 18 Jul 1958 Mildred Warren b Dunn Harnette Co NC 8 Nov 1930

Their issue G8

Jeffrey Hayden b Lexington Ky 17 Apr 1959 Jay Scott b Richmond Va 25 Feb 1963

BERTHA PIGFORD

1879-1956

G5

F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Deer Park Washington Co Ala 24 Dec 1879 d Mobile Ala 14 Nov 1956 bur Lockhart Miss m 12 Sep 1897 Richard Arthur Fowler b Zada Kemper Co Miss 17 Dec 1872 d Meridian Miss 9 Dec 1940 bur Lockhart Miss Their issue G6

Charles Eugene 1899 unnamed infant 1900 Ruth Elaine 1902

Marie Elinor 1904 Sarah Helen 1905 Edwin Arthur 1909 Rachel Alberta 1911 Clifford Allen 1914

CHARLES EUGENE FOWLER

1899-liv 1962

G6

F&M (v.s.) b Temple LaudCoMiss 26 Jan 1899 Bapt Legal Traffic Adv m 1 Jun 1928 Ruth Edna Shepardson b Fairfax Franklin Co Vt 13 Apr 1896

Their issue G7

Harriet Ann (by adoption) 1937

HARRIET ANN FOWLER

1937-liv 1962

G7

F&M Charles Eugene Fowler G6 & Ruth Edna Shepardson b Montgomery Ala 24 Jun 1937 Ch of Jesus Christ of LDS hswf m Douglas Owen Fegenbush b Louisville Ky 8 Apr 1938 Research Chemist Their issue G8

Valorie Ann b Louisville Ky 4 Aug 1956 Douglas (Bud) b Opelika Ala 2 May 1959 Kenneth Lloyd & Richard Lyn (twins) b

Independence Kan 7 Mar 1961 (Kenneth Lloyd d 8 Mar 1961)

Joseph Jared b Independence Kan 22 Dec 1962

UNNAMED INFANT - FOWLER

1900-1900

G6

Dtr of Richard Arthur Fowler & Bertha Pigford G5 b 26 Jul 1900 d 30 Jul 1900 bur Lockhart Miss

RUTH ELAINE FOWLER

1902-liv 1962

G6

F&M sana b Lockhart LuadCoMiss 27 Apr 1902 Bapt hswf m/1 Meridian Miss 30 Jun 1920 Clermont Dement b Meridian Miss 27 Nov 1899 d Meridian June 1961 m/2 Meridian Miss 24 Dec 1933 Joel N Lipscomb b Biloxi Miss 17 May 1898

Her issue G7

m/1 Shelby Davis 1921 Ruth Elaine 1923 Caroline Janice 1925 Roland Francis 1927 Edwin Richard 1929 m/2 Joel N II 1935

# PIGFORD FAMILY

SHELBY DAVIS DEMENT 1921-liv 1962 G7  
F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss 9  
Apr 1921 m Devonshire England 1945 Melba Newman b Mercedes  
Hidalgo Co Tex 29 May 1922  
Their issue G8  
Marilyn b Meridian Miss 19 Jun 1947 Beverly Gail 30 Jun 1949  
Melba Susan 16 Jan 1953 both b Chicago Ill

RUTH ELAINE DEMENT 1923-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b sana 10 Jan 1923 m 30 Sep 1943 Frederick J Nordmann  
II b Mobile Ala 28 Oct 1919  
Their issue G8  
Linda Diane 1944 Frederick J III 28 Mar 1948 Julie Elaine  
5 Mar 1952 John Dennis 26 Sep 1959 all b Mobile Ala

LINDA DIANE NORDMANN 1944-liv 1964 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Mobile Ala 30 Jul 1944 Cath hswf m Derek (nmn)  
Wolstenholme b Cornwall Ontario Prov Canada 13 Oct 1942 natura-  
lized US Citizen Mobile Ala 9 Dec 1963  
Their issue G9  
Lori Jane b Mobile Ala 14 Sep 1964

CAROLINE JANICE DEMENT 1925-liv 1962 G7  
F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss 8  
Apr 1925 m 25 Dec 1942 James B Daves b Mobile Ala 23 Jun 1923  
Their issue G8  
Caroline Janice 1943 Cynthia Elaine b Mobile Ala 19 May 1945  
James Fletcher 1946 Francis Richard 1947 Robert Beauregard  
15 Aug 1949 Steven Terry 11 Aug 1954 Rebecca Marie 7 Jan 1947  
Kenneth Joel 8 May 1960 Debra Gay 19 Jun 1962 all b Mobile Ala

CAROLINE (CAROLYN?) JANICE DAVES 1943-liv 1966 G8  
F&M James B Daves & Caroline Janice Dement G7 b Mobile Ala 21  
Nov 1943 m St Mary's R.C. Ch Mobile Ala 21 Jul 1962 John Wil-  
liam Hart

JAMES FLETCHER DAVES 1946-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b sana 17 Aug 1946 m 16 Jul 1965 St Monica's R.C. Ch  
Mobile Ala Joni Beatrice Shuler b Mobile Ala ? 25 Apr 1947

FRANCIS RICHARD DAVES 1947-liv 1966 G8  
F&M sana b sana 10 Sep 1947 m 6 Apr 1966 St Monica's R.C. Ch  
Mobile Ala Judith Elaine Chandler b Excel Monroe Co Ala 24 May 1947

ROLAND FRANCIS DEMENT 1927-liv 1962 G7  
F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss 12  
Oct 1927 m Frances Brock b Moscow Polk Co Tex 9 Jan 1934  
Their issue G8  
Joel Francis b Houston Tex 3 Nov 1955 Cheryl Ann 2 Dec 1956  
Shelby Marshall 9 Sep 1960 both b Pasadena Tex

EDWIN RICHARD  
F&M Clermont  
5 Jun 1929 m

JOEL N LIPSCC  
F&M Joel N Li  
Jun 1935 m 6 J  
Their issue G  
Louise Elaine

MARIE ELINOR FO  
F&M Richard A  
CoMiss 26 Jan

SARAH HELEN FO  
F&M sana b sa

EDWIN ARTHUR FO  
F&M sana b Mer  
1924 bur Magnol

RACHAEL ALBERT  
F&M sana b Lockh  
Ralph Algary sor  
Abbeville Co S

CLIFFORD ALLEN F  
F&M sana b Mar  
Elizabeth Robi  
Their issue G7  
Elizabeth Jane

ELIZABETH JANE F  
F&M (v.s.) b Mer  
James LaTouret  
Their issue G8  
Janet Marie b Ho  
b New Brunswicl  
1962

SHIRLEY FAYE FO  
F&M sana b Meri  
Garrard b Meridia  
Their issue G8  
Tanya Dee b Mor  
Miss 21 Mar 1960

RUTH PIGFORD  
F&M Charles Alf  
CoMiss 1 Sep 1881  
Leonidas Grace)

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

EDWIN RICHARD DEMENT 1929-liv 1962 G7  
F&M Clermont Dement & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Meridian Miss  
5 Jun 1929 m 27 May 1952 Madeline Taylor div 1958 no issue

JOEL N LIPSCOMB II 1935-liv 1962 G7  
F&M Joel N Lipscomb I & Ruth Elaine Fowler G6 b Mobile Ala 15  
Jun 1935 m 6 Jun 1959 Helen Louise Smith b Mobile Ala 2 Jun 1938  
Their issue G8  
Louise Elaine b Mobile Ala 14 May 1960

MARIE ELINOR FOWLER 1904-liv 1962 G6  
F&M Richard Arthur Fowler & Bertha Pigford G5 b Lockhart Laud  
CoMiss 26 Jan 1904 secy

SARAH HELEN FOWLER 1905-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b sana 14 Sep 1905

EDWIN ARTHUR FOWLER 1909-1924 G6  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 1 Apr 1909 d Meridian Miss 14 Dec  
1924 bur Magnolia Cem Meridian Miss

RACHAEL ALBERTA FOWLER 1911-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1911 m 23 Jun 1946 John  
Ralph Algary son of John Thomas & Amanda Drake Algary b Donalds  
Abbeville Co SC 24 Dec 1906 no issue

CLIFFORD ALLEN FOWLER 1914-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b Marion LaudCoMiss 17 Jul 1914 m 23 Dec 1933 Sarah  
Elizabeth Robinson  
Their issue G7  
Elizabeth Jane 1937 Shirley Faye 1943

ELIZABETH JANE FOWLER 1937-liv 1962 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 17 Jan 1937 m 14 Mar 1957 Richard  
James LaTourette b New Brunswick NJ 7 Jun 1935  
Their issue G8  
Janet Marie b Hollywood Broward Co Fla 3 Jul 1958 Lisa Ann  
b New Brunswick NJ 22 Nov 1960 Richard Allen b Dover NJ 8 Aug  
1962

SHIRLEY FAYE FOWLER 1943-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b Meridian Miss 5 Oct 1943 m 15 Jul 1962 Edward Arnold  
Garrard b Meridian Miss 14 Apr 1939  
Their issue G8  
Tanya Dee b Montgomery Ala 7 May 1963 Elizabeth Ann b Meridian  
Miss 21 Mar 1966

RUTH PIGFORD 1881-1928 G5  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
CoMiss 1 Sep 1881 d 6 Mar 1928 m 23 Feb 1905 Lee Chester (from  
Leonidas Grace) Rawls b Willow Glen Washington Co Ala 13 Oct 1879

# STANLEY PIGFORD FAMILY

d 2 Oct 1931  
 Their issue G6  
 John Charles (Jack) 13 Jan 1906 d 22 Jan 1919 bur Lockhart Miss  
 com

Source Unknown February 26 1905  
 One of the prettiest weddings that has ever been witnessed at Lockhart (Miss) occurred last Wednesday at the home of Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Pigford when they gave their daughter Ruth into the life long keeping of Mr. Lee Rawls of Chacahoula (Terrebonne Parish) La. The house was trimmed in all the beauty that the season afforded and promptly at noon the happy young people were joined for life. The bride was her pretty self in a creation of soft blue silk and her bouquet was composed of white carnations and maiden hair fern. After congratulations a sumptuous dinner was served in elegant style and the bride donned a handsome traveling gown with hat in accord and left with her husband for Mobile to visit her relatives and witness the carnival festivities. They will make their home at Chacahoula La where Mr. Rawls holds an excellent railroad position and is numbered among that town's best citizens. The bride is a charming winsome girl and the number of her friends was attested by the handsome gifts of silver, glass, etc. Their friends join in wishing that their lives will be as full of the sunshine of happiness as their wedding day was of the sunshine of Heaven.

ALBERT WINFREY PIGFORD MD 1883-1947 G5  
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart  
 LaudCoMiss 24 Oct 1883 d 26 Jul 1947 bur Tulsa Okla m 23 Jun  
 1910 Mary Baxter b Meridian Miss 3 Oct 1889 d 29 Nov 1966 bur  
 Tulsa Okla  
 Their issue G6  
 Mary Evelyn 1911 Jack Douglas 1920

Albert Winfrey Pigford G5 received his MD with honors  
 Miss Med Coll 1907 Instr Anatomy Miss Med Coll 1907-1910 In-  
 terne Vicksburg (Miss) Genl Hosp post grad work Univ of Ala  
 & Tulane Univ Sch of Med Pract Med Meridian Miss 1907-1917  
 Tulsa Okla 1917-1946 spec Surg & Gyn US Army MC W I, Med  
 Staff (Chief 1926-28, 1938) Trustee 1934-40 Morningside, later  
 Hillcrest, Hosp Med Staff St John's Hosp & Crippled Children's  
 Hosp Tulsa US Ind Hosp Claremore Okla Bd of Dir Okla Blue  
 Cross Fell Amer Coll Surg Miss Med Soc Okla St Med Assn Amer  
 Med Assn Hon Memb Tulsa Co Med Soc 1946 Amer Cancer Soc Amer  
 Legion Kiwanis Club Masonic Order Tulsa Ch Comm Bd of Stewards  
 Boston Ave Met Ch Posthumous Citation in the form of a reso-  
 lution issued by the Tulsa (Okla) Co Med Soc for (1) "his  
 numerous contributions to organized medicine particularly for  
 his services as Secretary-Treasurer, Vice President, Presi-  
 dent and Trustee of the county Medical Society, (2) for his  
 leadership in founding group Hospital Service in Oklahoma,

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

(3) for his efforts in establishing the Tulsa County (Charity) Medical Clinic, (4) for his work in the State Medical Association of Mississippi and of Oklahoma (5) for his contributions as a civic and church worker, (6) and for his work in the field of Public Health in Tulsa County.

MARY EVELYN PIGFORD 1911-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Albert Winfrey Pigford G5 & Mary Baxter b Meridian Miss 15  
Oct 1911 m 7 Dec 1947 Dan F Overton b Memphis Tenn 5 Oct 1913  
d 4 Feb 1964 no issue

JACK DOUGLAS PIGFORD DDS 1920-1959 G6  
F&M sana by adoption subject was born son of Pat Norris Jemison  
& Olivia Edna (Ola) Pigford G5 therefore the consanguinity was  
maintained. Subject b Mayhew Lowndes Co Miss 13 Nov 1920 d 2  
Apr 1959 m 29 Nov 1947 Jeanne E Hoffman b Franklin Township Pa  
29 Oct 1919  
Their issue G7  
Mary Jemison b Tokyo Japan 19 Jan 1950 Suzanne Jeanne b Ft Sam  
Houston Tex 7 Mar 1952 Jacqueline Carey b Tulsa Okla 21 (23?)  
Sep 1955

Jack Douglas Pigford attended Univ of Okla Doctor of Dental Surgery Univ Tenn Kappa Sigma Dental Corps US Army Reg  
First Lt to Major 10 Sep 1946-18 Jun 1952 Ret by reason of  
service connected disability Serv No 057843 Bronze Star Medal  
Purple Heart Victory Medal Korean Serv Medal with 5 battle  
stars Japan

OLIVIA EDNA (OLA) PIGFORD 1885-1920 G5  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
Co Miss 2 Jul 1885 d 7 Dec 1920 m 8 Nov 1910 Pat Norris Jemison  
b Lauderdale Laud Co Miss 13 Jul 1887  
Their issue G6  
Pat Norris II 1912 Joe Pigford 1913 Albert Russell 1916  
Annie Lyde 1918 Jack Douglas 1920 (adopted by Albert W &  
Mary Baxter Pigford)

PAT NORRIS JEMISON II 1912-liv 1965 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Waveland Hancock Co Miss 15 Jun 1912 m 25 Dec 1935  
Sallie Elizabeth Dye b Gloster Amite Co Miss 3 May 1911  
Their issue G7  
Sallie Elizabeth 19 Feb 1941 Charles Douglas 8 Sep 1950 both  
b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss

Pat N Jemison Jr vet WW II from Army Reserve as 1st Lt  
anti-aircraft artillery act duty 1 Aug 1940 So Pac Theatre  
New Caladonia & Solomons trans Corps of Eng Jan 1945 release  
inactive duty 29 Jul 1946 Lt Colonel recommissioned army re-  
serve transf ret reserve Oct 1960



# PIGFORD FAMILY

JOE PIGFORD JEMISON 1913-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M Pat Norris Jemison I & Olivia Edna (Ola) Pigford G5 b 4 Aug  
 1913 m 3 Jan 1942 Erris Fulgam  
 Their issue G7  
 Patsy Ann 23 May 1943 Mary Jo 27 Sep 1944 Shery Inez 1 Mar 1946

ALBERT RUSSELL JEMISON I 1916-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b Mayhew Lowndes Co Miss 7 Oct 1916 US Navy m 1941  
 Hilda Ruth Butler b Sturgis Oktibbeha Co Miss 26 Dec 1921  
 Their issue G7  
 Albert Russell II b Starkville Oktibbeha Co Miss 23 Jul 1943  
 Donald Hale b New Orleans La 20 Sep 1950

ANNIE LYDE JEMISON 1918-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 27 Jul 1918 m 1939 John Carlton Lazarus  
 Their issue G7  
 Barbara Ann b Washington DC 5 Sep 1940

LOUISE PIGFORD 1887-liv 1965 G5  
 F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
 Co Miss 22 Jan 1887 m 10 Apr 1912 Frank McGee Hale II b Stark-  
 ville Oktibbeha Co Miss 15 May 1884 d 29 Oct 1940  
 Their issue G6  
 Frank McGee III 1913 Harold Edward 1916 Annie Louise 1918  
 Charles Pigford 1920

FRANK MCGEE HALE III 1913-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Starkville Oktibbeha Co Miss 7 Feb 1913 m Rose  
 Virginia Frazier b West Point Clay Co Miss 25 January 1922  
 Their issue G7  
 Virginia Frances 1941

VIRGINIA FRANCES HALE 1941-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 2 Dec 1941 m Memphis Tenn  
 3 Sep 1966 Frank David Ferguson, son of Mr & Mrs George Neill  
 Ferguson Memphis Tenn

HAROLD EDWARD HALE I 1916-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M Frank McGee Hale II & Louise Pigford G5 b Starkville Oktib-  
 beha Co Miss 7 Mar 1916 off wk bus mgr Miss St Sanatorium Magee  
 Miss m 12 May 1937 Mary Ann Redus b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss  
 11 May 1918  
 Their issue G7  
 Ann Pigford 1939 Joan Terry 1940 Harold Edward II b Columbus  
 Lowndes Co Miss 11 Mar 1944

ANN PIGFORD HALE 1939-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Columbus Lowndes Co Miss 25 Apr 1939 Honor grad  
 Magee (Miss) H S Millsaps Coll Phi Mu Sor BS in Nursing Univ  
 Miss Faculty Award Most Outstanding Student recipient Balfour  
 Award (Highest score on St Bd Nurs Exam Miss) m 11 Sep 1960



## Timothy Pigford Descendants

John Edward Green MD b Hattiesburg Forrest Co Miss 17 Nov 1934  
Their issue G8

Donna Claire b New Orleans La 31 Oct 1961 Rebecca Ann 9 Oct  
1964 Shelley Grace 12 Apr 1966 both b Hattiesburg Miss

JOAN TERRY HALE 1940-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b Pasadena Harris Co Tex 30 Oct 1940 m James Gaillard  
Walker b Gainesville Alachua Co Fla 4 Aug 1933  
Their issue G8  
James Gaillard II b Panama City Bay Co Fla 6 Apr 1959 Leigh Ann  
27 Apr 1963 Charles Russell 19 Sep 1964 both b Jackson Miss

ANNIE LOUISE HALE 1918-liv 1962 G6  
F&M Frank McGee Hale II & Louise Pigford G5 b Starkville Oktib-  
beha Co Miss 25 Jan 1918 m 11 Dec 1945 Charles Henry Meyer Jr  
b Atlanta Ga 12 Nov 1917  
Their issue G7  
Mary Elizabeth by adoption

CHARLES PIGFORD HALE 1920-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b Houston Chickasaw Co Miss 23 Nov 1920 Vet WW II

ANNIE BELLE (Anna Belle) PIGFORD 1888-liv 1965 G5  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
Co Miss 9 Dec 1888 m 9 Apr 1919 David Harbert Marshall b New  
Albany Union Co Miss 19 Sep 1884  
Their issue G6  
Cecil Harbert 1920 Martha 1922

CECIL HARBERT MARSHALL 1920-liv 1962 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 5 Dec 1920 Meth chemist m 6 Feb 1943  
Carolyn Sue Royce b Monroe Ouachita Par La 10 Feb 1923  
Their issue G7  
William Harbert 9 Apr 1945 Royce Anne 17 Jun 1950 both b Bay  
Town Harris Co Tex

MARTHA MARSHALL 1922-liv 1966 G6  
F&M sana b Jackson Madison Co Tenn 29 Jun 1922 m 23 Jul 1955  
Kenneth Wright Damerow b Vero Beach Indian River Co Fla 29  
Aug 1921  
Their issue G7  
Frederick (Fred) Wright 8 Jun 1956 David Henry 4 Apr 1958  
Marsha Kaye 9 May 1959 Abby Ann 18 Sep 1963 all born Vero  
Beach Indian River Co Fla

WILLIAM CECIL PIGFORD I 1890-liv 1965 G5  
(William from Dr Stevenson Lauderdale Miss, Cecil from a rail  
road friend of Charles Alfred Pigford)  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
Co Miss 19 Oct 1890 Meth 1br bus m/1 19 Nov 1913 Florence Moore  
b Lauderdale Laud Co Miss 23 Dec 1892 d 17 Mar 1953 m/2 12 Oct

# PIGFORD FAMILY

1954 Onie Cox b 24 Apr 1893  
His issue G6  
m/1 William Cecil II 1923 m/2 none

WILLIAM CECIL PIGFORD II 1923-liv 1962 G6  
F&M William Cecil Pigford I G5 & Florence Moore b Memphis Tenn  
31 May 1923 Banking vol US Army AF 14 Dec 1942 Comm 2nd Lt  
(Bombardier) 1 Jul 1944 8th AF Base Eng 35 missions in B17 Bomb-  
er over Germany instr bombardier sch Midland Tex disch rank 1st  
Lt 5 Nov 1945 Distinguished Flying Cross Purple Heart Air  
Medal with 6 Oak Leaf Clusters m 9 Aug 1946 Dale Apperson Kerr  
b Memphis Tenn 17 Mar 1926  
Their issue G7  
William Cecil III 5 Nov 1947 Dale Kerr 26 Jan 1950 Pamela  
Moore 28 Nov 1952 all b Memphis Tenn

MINERVA ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1892-1900 G5  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
CoMiss 11 Sep 1892 d 8 Dec 1900 bur Lockhart Cem

CORRIE (Corry) ARULIA PIGFORD 1894-liv 1965 G5  
F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 1 Oct 1894 m 27 Feb 1917 Archie  
Grace Carter b Ocobla Neshoba Co Miss 23 Nov 1893 no issue

MARY ELEANOR PIGFORD 1896-1964 G5  
F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1896 d 3 Sep 1964 Memphis Tenn bur Mem-  
phis Tenn m 6 Dec 1917 Arthur La Fayette Savage I b Canton  
Madison Co Miss 18 Feb 1889  
Their issue G6  
Arthur La Fayette II 1928

ARTHUR LAFAYETTE SAVAGE II 1928-liv 1964 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 7 Aug 1928 Univ of Ala BA (Pub Rel)  
1950 Theta XI Exec TV Advertising m Mrs Bonnie Jean Smith-  
Durgess b Mound City Ill 24 May 1926  
Their issue G7  
Leslie Jean 15 May 1948 Walter Kent 11 Sep 1950

RUSSELL CLARKE PIGFORD 1898-1967 G5  
F&M Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
CoMiss 10 Aug 1898 d 1 Jun 1967 services held 1:30 p.m. June 5  
in Fitzgerald's Ivy Chapel Tulsa Okla with cremation following.  
BS Univ of Miss 1920 MD Tulane Univ 1924 Interne Touro Inf New  
Orleans La 1924-25 Certif Amer Bd Int Med 1937 Assoc Staff  
Charity Hospital N O 1925-28 Instr Med Tulane Univ 1925-28  
Visit Lect Cardiol Univ Okla 1937-42 Staff Mbr Faculty Sch Nurs  
Organiz & Hd of Dept Electrocardiology 1929-50 Chief of Staff  
Med Sect all at St John's Hosp Tulsa Okla Mbr Med Staff Morning-  
side later Hillcrest Mem Hosp Hon Life Director Tulsa Co Pub  
Hlth Assn Bd Dir Salvation Army Certif of Award for Outstanding  
Performance as President Tulsa County Medical Society 1940

Chief Med  
Assoc Am  
1951 Cht  
ists Soc C  
standing  
ship giv  
gram of th  
tion Okla  
Pvt US A  
35 Lt Cdr  
11 Apr 194  
m Holon  
Their issue  
Katherine

KATHERINE  
F&M Russell  
Feb 1924  
Reeve II  
Their issue  
Russell Cla  
15 Mar 192  
Tulsa Okla

ANNE WINF  
F&M sana  
m Thomas El  
Their iss  
Annette 2

HARMON HAYDON  
F&M Charl  
CoMiss 4 Apr

WALTER SCOTT  
F&M William  
LaudCoMiss  
of Peace  
St Hosp me  
Willie Eller  
Jul 1895 m  
Key b Kemp  
His issue G5  
m/1 William  
Malcolm Le  
m/2 Julia  
Sam Meyer 19  
1908 Flor

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Chief Med Sect Okla St M Assn Amer Med Assn Fell Amer Coll Phys  
 Assoc Amer Therap Soc Amer Ht Assn since 1928 mbr Assembly 1948-  
 1951 Cht Mbr Tulsa Co Ht Assn Okla St Ht Assn & Tulsa Co Intern-  
 ists Soc Citation Award Tulsa Co Ht Assn "in recognition of out-  
 standing service, personal interest, creative ideas and leader-  
 ship given to the fight against heart disease through the pro-  
 gram of the Tulsa County Heart Association" Certif of Apprecia-  
 tion Okla State Heart Assn Sigma Alpha Epsilon Phi Chi Episcop  
 Pvt US Army (SATC) MC I 3,002,200 First Lt MC US Army Res 1925-  
 35 Lt Cdr-Cdr (MC) USNR (No 209030) Ac due (MC II) 7 Nov 1942-  
 11 Apr 1946 Exam Draft Bd Tulsa 1942 Doctor of the Yr 1957  
 m Helen Matthews b Pass Christian Harrison Co Miss 15 Jan 1901  
 Their issue G6  
 Katherine 1924 Anne Winfrey 1930

KATHERINE PIGFORD 1924-liv 1965 G6  
 FGM Russell Clarke Pigford G5 & Helen Matthews b Mobile Ala 26  
 Feb 1924 BS in Educ Okla St Univ 1948 Chi Omega m John Rumsey  
 Reeve II b Casper Wyo 28 Feb 1923  
 Their issue G7  
 Russell Clarke b Cold Springs NY 16 Apr 1950 Randall Carter  
 15 Mar 1952 Natalie 7 Jun 1955 Randall Carter & Natalie b  
 Tulsa Okla

ANNE WINFREY PIGFORD 1930-liv 1965 G6  
 FGM sana b Tulsa Okla 3 Aug 1930 Delta Delta Delta Univ Okla  
 m Thomas Ellis Marshall I b Tulsa Okla 27 Sep 1924  
 Their issue G7  
 Annette 29 Jul 1950 Thomas Ellis II 26 May 1952 both b Tulsa

HARMON HAROLD PIGFORD 1901-1903 G5  
 FGM Charles Alfred Pigford G4 & Annie Westbrook b Lockhart Laud  
 CoMiss 4 Apr 1901 d 18 Jun 1903 bur Lockhart cem

WALTER SCOTT PIGFORD I 1858-1939 G4  
 FGM William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Lockhart  
 LaudCoMiss 15 Jan 1858 d 13 Mar 1939 bur Lockhart cem Meth Jus  
 of Peace merchant farm Post Master RR Sta Agt Trustee E Miss  
 St Hosp memb LaudCoMiss Democratic Exec Bd m/1 20 Nov 1879  
 Willie Ellen Bearman of Lauderdale Miss b 26 Jan 1856 d 30  
 Jul 1895 m/2 22 Dec 1897 Julia Rush Key dtr of Sen & Mrs J R  
 Key b Kemper Co Miss 22 Dec 1873 d 24 Aug 1941  
 His issue G5  
 m/1 William Walter 1880 Mabel Clara 1882 Jewel Irene 1886  
 Malcolm Leon 1891 Willie Scott 1894  
 m/2 Julia Thelma 1898 Charlie Floyd 1900 Jim Key 1904  
 Sam Meyer 1905 Scott Franklin 1908 Raymond & Laymond (twins)  
 1908 Florence Arulia 1911 Lillian Minetta 1915

PIGFORD FAMILY

No.	Name	Gen.	Life Span	Parent	IDENTIFICATION of these descendants of Timothy Pigford G2 was made by
LEFT TO RIGHT					
STANDING:					
1	Walter Scott Pigford	G4	1858-1939	Wm. Wells Pigford G3	Lamar Pigford G5 and Fannie Belle Pigford G5 Herrington children of Thomas Green Pigford G4, by Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 son of Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 and by Mabel Clara Pigford G5 Bailey dtr of Walter Scott Pigford G4
2	Alfred James Pigford	G4	1848-1913	Wright Pigford G3	
3	Joseph Alonzo Pigford	G4	1858-1938	Wright Pigford G3	
4	Charles Alfred Pigford	G4	1855-1928	Wm. Wells Pigford G3	
5	Charles Wesley Page	G4	1846-1914	Jerusha Jane Pigford G3	
6	Thomas Green Pigford	G4	1853-1918	Wright Pigford G3	Lamar Pigford wrote "It is my recollection that my father (No. 6 Thomas Green Pigford) told me that these men happened to meet in Meridian and decided to have their picture made together."
SEATED:					
7	William Rankin Pigford	G5	1870-1897	John Timothy Pigford G4	
8	Jefferson Davis Pigford	G4	1853-1910	Timothy Samuel Pigford G3	
9	Timothy Samuel Pigford	G3	1824-1899	Timothy Pigford G2	
10	Erastus Theodore Pigford	G4	1857-?	Timothy Samuel Pigford G3	
11	John Timothy Pigford	G4	1848-1928	Timothy Samuel Pigford G3	

ELEVEN PIGFORD BROTHERS AND COUSINS

TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ELEVEN PIGFORD BROTHERS AND COUSINS

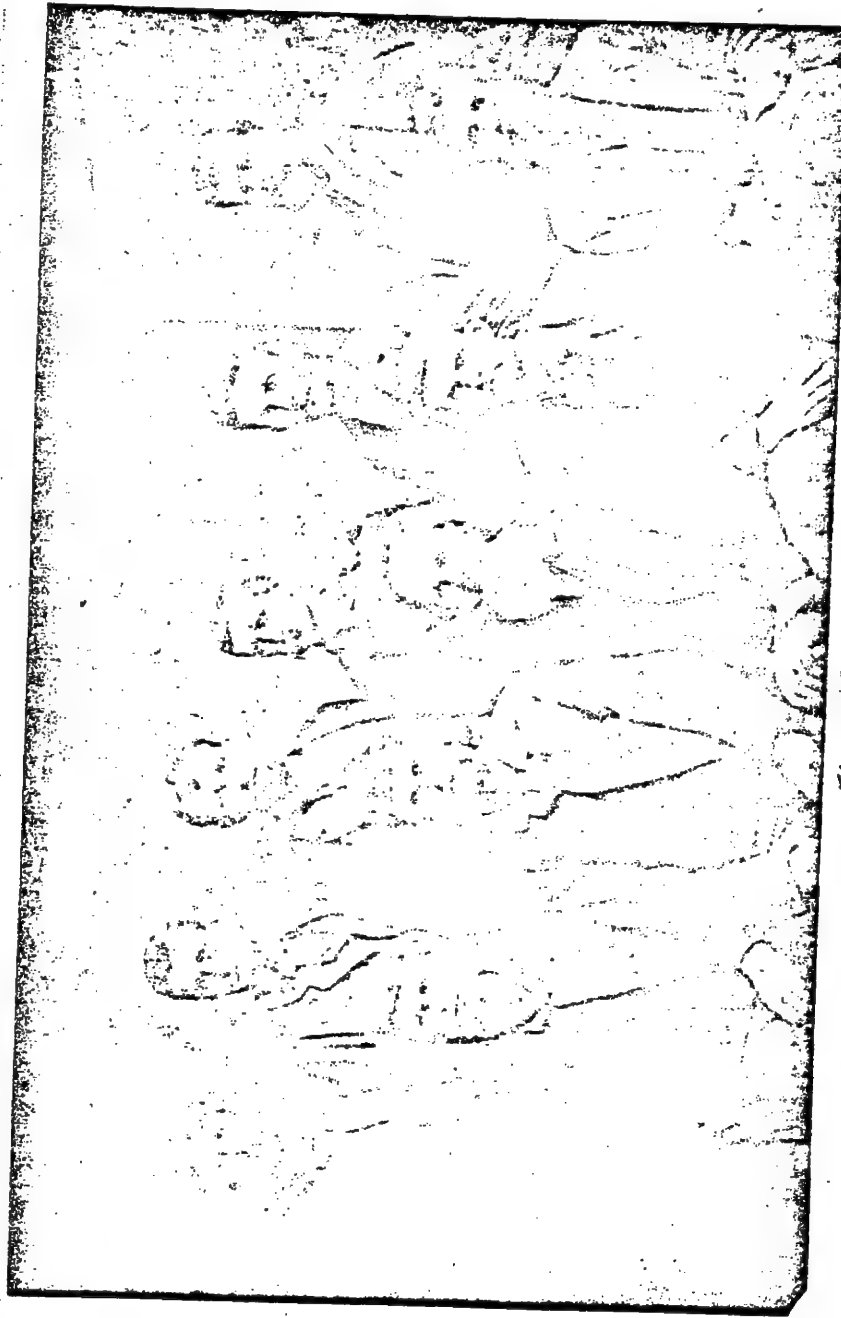


Fig. 16

Brookshire and Matthews Photographers  
Meridian, Mississippi ca 1890  
Photo Courtesy Dorothy Pigford G6, Lawrence

## PIGFORD FAMILY

The early years in the life of Walter Scott Pigford G4 were years of hardship and tragedy. His father died in late 1863. In Feb 1864 soon after his sixth birthday a detachment of Federal Troops under the command of General William Tecumseh Sherman bivouacked across the road from the family home. He witnessed the burning of bales of cotton, the needless slaughter of animals and poultry, the daily trespassing of the troops upon his mother's property with their practice of thrusting their bayonets into the ground in search of buried meat, the long days of want and hunger before the next crops could be harvested, and the days of hardship imposed by the carpet baggers during the period of reconstruction. These experiences made profound impressions upon his mind as well as those of his brothers and sisters.

After the War between the States Scott's brothers and sisters moved elsewhere as they attained the age of majority, or were married.

Scott chose to remain behind. When he began his family in 1879 he built his home across the road from that of his mother. He was thus able to care for her until she died in 1910. During this thirty year period his brothers and sisters were given comforting reassurance concerning their aging mother's welfare.

Scott Pigford lived his entire life time in the Lockhart Community. A mild mannered person, he maintained an active interest in community affairs.

Like many other landowners in the South he observed the development of, and was a participant in the post Civil War era of tenant farming (share cropping), an era that happily had begun to fade at the time of his death in 1939 at the age of 81.

In a letter written by Minnie Agnes Jenkins Abernathy in 1940 she stated "Uncle Scott the last of the family, died last year. He was such a dear sweet old gentleman."

Walter Scott Pigford G4 was a village squire in the true sense.

**WILLIAM WALTER PIGFORD** 1880-1915 G5  
F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart  
LaudCoMiss 25 Aug 1880 d 19 Aug 1915 RR Agt m 18 Sep 1906 Anna  
Mary Lotz b Mallett Comm St Landry Par La 9 Nov 1881  
Their issue G6  
Elmer Moore b Eunice St Landry Par La 2 Nov 1907 d 5 Sep 1910  
Walter Scott II 1910

**WALTER SCOTT PIGFORD II** 1910-liv 1962 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Eunice St Landry Par La 11 Feb 1910 Corp Exec  
Wholesale Distr Atty Acct m 1938 Agnes Etta Lawson b Galesburg  
Warren Co Ill 8 Apr 1910  
Their issue G7  
Wanda Sue 1 Oct 1942 Scott Lawson 8 Sep 1944 Patricia Jane  
30 May 1948 all b Beaumont Tex

WANDA SUE  
F&M Walter  
Jefferson  
Flanders

MABEL CL  
F&M Walter  
LaudCoMiss  
Monroe b  
Their issue  
Samuel Moore  
Walter in

The  
that Sunday  
Mrs. Bailey  
more than  
The se  
munion serv  
Bailey at  
the Meric

The i  
number pu  
ficial Boar  
Mabel Bai  
At t  
to of her w

SAMUEL MOORE  
F&M Samuel  
LaudCoMiss  
Chancery  
Martin b  
Their issue  
Joann Martin

JOANN MARTIN  
F&M (v.s.) b  
Darnwell  
Their issue  
Janet Bailey  
Kathleen 2

CLAUDE SCOTT  
F&M Samuel  
LaudCoMiss  
m Mary Paulie  
Their issue  
Claude Scot

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WANDA SUE PIGFORD 1942-liv 1962 G7  
F&M Walter Scott Pigford II G6 & Agnes Etta Lawson b Beaumont  
Jefferson Co Tex 1 Oct 1942 Episc m 1 Sep 1962 Howard Adams  
Flanders b Stillwater Payne Co Okla 17 Nov 1939

MABEL CLARA PIGFORD 1882-liv 1962 G5  
F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart  
LaudCoMiss 16 Aug 1882 Meth hswf Postmistress m Oct 1903 Samuel  
Monroe Bailey b Topton LaudCoMiss 13 Mar 1882 d 17 May 1935  
Their issue G6  
Samuel Monroe II 1904 Claude Scott 1906 Maybelle 1908  
Walterine 1910 Cecil Bernard 1912

## MABEL BAILEY SUNDAY

Meridian (Miss) Star June 1962

The official board of Marion Methodist Church has announced that Sunday Jun 17 has been designated as Mabel Bailey Sunday. Mrs. Bailey has retired as treasurer of the church after serving more than 50 years.

The sermon will be delivered by Rev J S Holliday with communion service to follow. All friends and relatives of Mrs. Bailey are invited to attend the service through the medium of the Meridian Star.

The Mississippi Methodist Advocate in its June 13 1962 number published a copy of the Resolutions submitted by the Official Board of the Marion Methodist Church in recognition of Mabel Bailey's fifty years of loyal and efficient service.

At the service she was presented a modest gift as a memento of her work.

SAMUEL MONROE BAILEY II 1904-liv 1962 G6  
F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey  
LaudCoMiss 30 Oct 1904 Meth Rep ROW East Miss Elect Power Assn  
Chancery Clk LaudCoMiss 2 terms m 28 Oct 1927 Kathleen Gordon  
Martin b Meridian Miss 25 Nov 1909  
Their issue G7  
Joann Martin 1928

JOANN MARTIN BAILEY 1928-liv 1962 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 2 Sep 1928 m 23 Nov 1949 James  
Darnwell Anderson b Atlanta Ga 29 Aug 1927  
Their issue G8  
Janet Bailey 13 Sep 1950 James Darnwell II 10 Jan 1953 Tina  
Kathleen 20 Nov 1959 all b Meridian Miss

CLAUDE SCOTT BAILEY I 1906-liv 1966 G6  
F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey  
LaudCoMiss 28 Sep 1906 Meth Mgr White System of Meridian Inc  
m Mary Pauline McRoy b Meridian Miss 4 Apr 1910  
Their issue G7  
Claude Scott II 1939



# PIGFORD FAMILY

CLAUDE SCOTT BAILEY II 1939-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Claude Scott Bailey I G6 & Mary Pauline McRoy b Meridian  
 Miss 22 Mar 1939 Presby Univ St (1961) Kappa Sigma m Mary Kay  
 Parker b Meridian Miss 2 Jun 1941 Univ St Delta Delta Delta  
 Their issue G8  
 Mary Katherine 20 Mar 1962 Claude Scott III 9 Sep 1966 both b  
 Meridian Miss

MAYBELLE BAILEY 1908-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey  
 LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1908 m 21 May 1933 John Edwards Baxter DDS  
 b Meridian Miss 31 May 1897  
 Their issue G7  
 John Edwards II 29 Aug 1937 James Bailey 1941

JAMES BAILEY BAXTER 1941-liv 1962 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 8 Jul 1941 m 29 Dec 1962 Edna  
 Meadows b Jones Co Miss

WALTERINE BAILEY 1910-1911 G6  
 F&M Samuel Monroe Bailey I & Mabel Clara Pigford G5 b Bailey  
 LaudCoMiss 3 Oct 1910 d 10 Oct 1911

CECIL BERNARD BAILEY 1912-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M sana b Marion LaudCoMiss 5 Sep 1912 unmarried 1962

JEWEL IRENE PIGFORD 1886-liv 1962 G5  
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart  
 LaudCoMiss 18 Sep 1886 hswf m/1 31 Aug 1910 Thomas Walter Rowzee  
 he d 4 Mar 1938 no issue m/2 1 Jan 1952 James Howard Covington  
 he d 28 Aug 1961 no issue

MALCOLM LEON PIGFORD I 1891-1939 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 2 Sep 1891 d 12 Jan 1939 Meth Ins Agt m 10 Jun  
 1914 Mary Rutledge McQueen b Meridian Miss 1 Jan 1891  
 Their issue G6  
 Malcolm Leon II 1916

MALCOLM LEON PIGFORD II MD 1916-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 6 Jul 1916 Meth DS 1938 Mill-  
 saps Coll Med Sch Univ of Miss MD 1941 Univ Tenn Interne 1 yr  
 US Army 1st Lt-Major 1942-46 28 mo overseas duty Pac area Resid  
 Radiology 1 Jan 1953-31 Dec 1955 Rad Spec 1956-- Dipl Am Bd Rad  
 Am Coll Rad Med Assn St Ala AMA SMA Staff East End Mem Hosp &  
 Bapt Hosp Birmingham Ala Instr Dept Rad Univ Ala Med Sch m 11  
 Dec 1941 Faye Lorene Holt b Oxford Lafayette Co Miss 1 Jan 1921  
 d Birmingham Ala 17 Nov 1965 bur Laurel Miss m/2 14 Jan 1967  
 Martha Jane Austin of Cullman Ala  
 His issue G7  
 m/1 Malcolm Leon III b San Francisco Calif 5 Oct 1943 Mary  
 Faye b Laurel Miss 10 Sep 1948

WILLIE S  
 F&M Wa  
 LaudCo  
 b Mashu  
 Their  
 Aubrey

ANN HAMM  
 F&M (v.  
 Educ Fest  
 Curtis Wa  
 Their i  
 Curtis

JULLA TIT  
 F&M Wal  
 Miss 28 Se

CHARLIE I  
 F&M sana b  
 1922 Berni  
 Their is  
 Dtr d in

DORIS ROE  
 F&M (v.s.  
 Mrs Frank

JIM KEY F G  
 F&M Walter  
 CoMiss I An

SAM MEYER P  
 F&M sana b

SCOTT FRANK I  
 F&M sana b

RAYMOND P I F  
 LAYMOND PIGE  
 F&M sana b s

FLORENCE ANJ  
 F&M sana b L  
 Rueckert b  
 m/2 Garret  
 Nov 1962 bur

LILLIAN MIN I  
 F&M sana b sa  
 Lesniak b B-f

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIE SCOTT PIGFORD 1894-liv 1962 G5  
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Willie Ellen Dearman b Lockhart  
 LaudCoMiss 5 Feb 1894 Meth hswf m 24 Jun 1926 Aubrey Jack Hammack  
 b Mashulaville Noxubee Co Miss 14 Feb 1897  
 Their issue G6  
 Aubrey Jack II b Meridian Miss 4 Nov 1931 d 15 Jul 1932 Ann 1934

ANN HAMMACK 1934-liv 1964 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 13 Apr 1934 Meth Instr Phys  
 Educ Festus Mo & Stephens Coll Columbia Mo hswf m 20 Jul 1958  
 Curtis Walton Long b Ironton Iron Co Mo 30 Sep 1934  
 Their issue G7  
 Curtis Walton II b Kansas City Mo 30 Mar 1964

JULIA THELMA PIGFORD 1898-liv 1960 G5  
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I & Julia Rush Key b Lockhart LaudCo  
 Miss 28 Sep 1898

CHARLIE FLOYD PIGFORD 1900-liv 1962 G5  
 F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 13 Jun 1900 Auto Bus m 12 Apr  
 1922 Bernice Rogers b Meridian Miss 4 Oct 1902  
 Their issue G6  
 Dtr d infancy Doris Rogers (by adoption) 2 Nov 1938

DORIS ROGERS PIGFORD 1938-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b 2 Nov 1938 m Nov 1961 John Ruzsala son of Mr &  
 Mrs Frank J Ruzsala of Fords NJ

JIM KEY PIGFORD 1904-1954 G5  
 F&M Walter Scott Pigford I G4 & Julia Rush Key b Lockhart Laud  
 CoMiss I Apr 1904 d 27 Nov 1954 US Army Vet WW II

SAM MEYER PIGFORD 1905-1925 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 26 Nov 1905 d 5 Oct 1925

SCOTT FRANKLIN PIGFORD 1908-1909 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 10 Jun 1908 d 20 Aug 1909

RAYMOND PIGFORD )  
 LAYMOND PIGFORD ) twins 1910-1910 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 17 Aug 1910 d 9 Sep 1910

FLORENCE ARULIA PIGFORD 1911-liv 1962 G5  
 F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 6 Oct 1911 m/l Edwin Frank  
 Rueckert b Olivia Renville Co Minn 8 May 1904 d 29 Aug 1949  
 m/2 Garrett A Hobart Poole b Cincinnati Ohio 6 Oct 1896 d  
 Nov 1962 bur Lockhart LaudCoMiss cem

LILLIAN MINETTA PIGFORD 1915-liv 1962 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 23 Oct 1915 hswf m 1 Apr 1945 Chester Edward  
 Lesniak b Buffalo NY 2 Oct 1916 Their issue G6

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G6  
 Chester Edward II 14 Feb 1946 Julia Ann 1947 (v.i.) Thomas  
 Lee 8 Mar 1950

JULIA ANN LESNIAK 1947-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b 3 Jun 1947 m 20 Aug 1966 Kenmore NY Kenneth Oscar  
 Vaughn b Greensboro NC 3 Apr 1943

\*MITTIE (ARULIA JANE) PIGFORD 1860-1888 G4  
 F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Lockhart  
 LaudCoMiss 8 Jun 1860 d 12 Jul 1888 m James Rosser  
 Their issue G5  
 Ona Alberta 1885

\*The 1860 census LaudCoMiss does not list a Mittie Pigford  
 in the household of William Wells Pigford; Arulia Jane Pigford  
 age 10 mo is listed. The 1870 census lists Mittie Pigford age  
 10 years but not Arulia Jane Pigford of comparable age. It is  
 reasonable to assume therefore that Mittie Pigford and Arulia  
 Jane Pigford were one and the same person.

ONA ALBERTA ROSSER 1885-liv 1962 G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 15 Jul 1885

WILLIAM WELLS PIGFORD II 1864-1935 G4  
 F&M William Wells Pigford I G3 & Arulia Jane Boney b Lockhart  
 LaudCoMiss 4 May 1864 (posthumous child) d 23 Jun 1935 m 27 May  
 1886 Virginia Ann Phillips she died 28 Aug 1945  
 Their issue G5  
 Lavelle Cuthbert 1887 Verne Manon 1888 Willard Arulia 1890  
 William Louis 1895 Meyer Algernon 1904

William Wells Pigford II G4 began his career as a railroad  
 section hand. His brother-in-law Dr John Lewis Walker had en-  
 couraged him to move to South Mississippi where the Dr was  
 practicing at Nicholson. He then studied pharmacy and estab-  
 lished a drug store there. In 1891 he moved to the active lumb-  
 er town of Lumberton Miss and set up a drug store. In a short  
 time he became postmaster. He later acquired a general merchan-  
 dise store. He was a diligent worker leaving little for others  
 to do "Watched all corners and made the nickels count" and later  
 acquired a bank. He was devoted to his family and kinfolk. He  
 worked long hours and made but few excursions away from his work.  
 In his later years he developed paralysis agitans and succumbed  
 to complications of that disease.

LAVELLE CUTHBERT PIGFORD I 1887-liv 1962 G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Nicholson Hancock Co Miss 5 Jul 1887 occup Fed Land  
 Bank m/1 7 Jun 1910 Ione Risher she d 16 Oct 1937 m/2 25 Sep  
 1940 Elizabeth Hurto  
 His issue G6  
 m/1 Lavelle Cuthbert II 1911 Frances Ann 1919 m/2 none

LAVELLE CU  
 F&M Lavel  
 Lamar Co  
 Cole she d  
 His issue  
 m/1 Toby

FRANCES AN  
 F&M sana  
 Their issue  
 John Lewis  
 San Diego  
 Ann 17 Dec  
 Miss 9 Mar

VERNE MAN  
 F&M William  
 olson Han  
 3 Jan 19  
 Their issue  
 Clara Virg

CLARA VIRG  
 F&M (v.s.)  
 Gough Ge  
 Their issue  
 David Gough  
 land Cor

FELIX ANDRI  
 F&M sana

WILLARD AR  
 F&M William  
 olson Han  
 d 12 Sep  
 Their issue  
 Henry Wi

HENRY WILL  
 F&M (v.s.)  
 Their issue  
 Henry Willi  
 Lumberton

WILLARD AR  
 F&M sana b  
 Toledo O  
 Their issue  
 Willard Ste  
 Cincinnati

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LAVELLE CUTHBERT PIGFORD II 1911-liv 1962 G6  
 F&M Lavelle Cuthbert Pigford I G5 & Ione Risher b Lumberton  
 Lamar Co Miss 29 Jun 1911 acct TVA m/1 15 Nov 1938 Virginia  
 Cole she d 19 Feb 1948 m/2 30 Oct 1948 Lucy Saxon  
 His issue G7  
 m/1 Toby Cole 1943 m/2 Ione & Lynn (twins) b 13 Aug 1949

FRANCES ANN PIGFORD 1919-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 19 Jul 1919 m John Lewis Griffin DDS  
 Their issue G7  
 John Lewis II b New Orleans La 16 Jun 1940 Lavelle Gideon b  
 San Diego Calif 24 Sep 1942 James Pigford 26 Oct 1945 Sharon  
 Ann 17 Dec 1948 both b New Orleans La Gary Francis b Gulfport  
 Miss 9 Mar 1951

VERNE MANON PIGFORD 1888-liv 1961 G5  
 F&M William Wells Pigford II G4 & Virginia Ann Phillips b Nich-  
 olson Hancock Co Miss 13 Dec 1888 m Felix Andrew Terzia II he d  
 3 Jan 1953  
 Their issue G6  
 Clara Virginia 1916 Felix Andrew III 1924

CLARA VIRGINIA TERZIA 1916-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Brookhaven Lincoln Co Miss 19 Sep 1916 m David  
 Gough Gehring b Frackville Schuylkill Co Pa 11 Jan 1911  
 Their issue G7  
 David Gough II b Monroe La 14 Jul 1944 Gwynne Verne b Cort-  
 land Cortland Co NY 22 Sep 1949

FELIX ANDREW TERZIA III 1924-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Monroe Ouachita Par La 5 Apr 1924

WILLARD ARULIA PIGFORD 1890-1960 G5  
 F&M William Wells Pigford II G4 & Virginia Ann Phillips b Nich-  
 olson Hancock Co Miss 19 March 1890 m Henry Winfield Haynes he  
 d 12 Sep 1931  
 Their issue G6  
 Henry William 1919 Willard Macon 1926

HENRY WILLIAM HAYNES I 1919-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Memphis Tenn 23 Feb 1919 m Virginia C Paxton  
 Their issue G7  
 Henry William II b Memphis Tenn 15 Aug 1942 Carol Ann b  
 Lumberton Lamar Co Miss 20 Aug 1947

WILLARD MACON HAYNES 1926-1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Jackson Miss 24 Sep 1926 m Betty Luanne Prigge b  
 Toledo Ohio 6 Apr 1930  
 Their issue G7  
 Willard Steven 18 Sep 1957 David William 23 Jul 1959 both b  
 Cincinnati Ohio

# PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIAM LOUIS PIGFORD 1896-1918 G5  
F&M William Wells Pigford II G4 & Virginia Ann Phillips b Lumberton Lamar Co Miss 22 Nov 1896 d 15 Oct 1918 of influenza while serving in the US Military forces WW I

MEYER ALGERNON PIGFORD 1904-liv 1960 G5  
F&M sana b sana 9 Sep 1904 m Merle Poyner  
Their issue G6  
Merita Merle 1932

MARITA MERLE PIGFORD 1932-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Lumberton Lamar Co Miss 14 Jul 1932 m Garnett Williams  
Their issue G7  
Mitzi Merle b Oxford Lafayette Co Miss 7 Apr 1958

ELIZABETH PIGFORD ?-? G3  
F&M Timothy Pigford G2 & Elizabeth Wells was born in Duplin Co NC probably about 1820

The fate of Elizabeth Pigford is purely speculative insofar as my records are concerned. It occurred to me that she might have been one of the two daughters of Elizabeth Wells Pigford who arrived in Lauderdale County Miss about 1832. She would have been about twelve years of age at the time. Maybelle Bailey Baxter G6 searched the marriage license record of Lauderdale Co Miss for the years she might have married (1832-1840) but was unable to find any record of a license issued in the name of Elizabeth Pigford.

ALFRED D PIGFORD 1822-? G3  
F&M sana b Duplin Co NC 1822 (1830 census NC by analysis and 1850 Miss by definition.) Probably died in Lauderdale Co Miss date ? He married Charity Pearce. They had no children.

In his column The Colonels Corner Meridian (Miss) Star 10 Aug 1960 W Louis Ellison in listing the sixteen County Tax Assessors of Lauderdale County in 107 years listed Alfred D Pigford as the assessor for the years 1858-1862.

Charity Pearce's sister Olive R Pearce married Timothy Samuel Pigford.

TIMOTHY SAMUEL PIGFORD I 1824-1899 G3  
F&M sana b Duplin Co NC 1 Jan 1824 d 8 Sep 1899 m 30 Sep 1847 Olive R Pearce b Ala 24 Nov 1823 d 15 Apr 1904 She was the dau of John Pearce 1791-1874 and Olive \_\_\_\_ b 1796  
Their issue G4

John Timothy 1848 Elizabeth Ann 1849 William J 1851 Jefferson Davis 1853 Mary J 1855 Erastus T 1857 Olive L 1859 Onie 1861 Annie L 1863 Ella Adelaide 1865

Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 was a posthumous child. He was born about three months after his father's death. Examination of the will of Timothy Pigford G2 reveals that 1) he obviously

was ill  
pected  
Ab  
er and si  
tled ne  
He  
year. Du  
vancement  
the offi  
show that  
H. Bozema  
Infantry  
At t  
his home  
birth D  
feet fi  
hair and  
He t  
and at  
Upon  
He l  
C.S.A.  
Below  
chives an  
State o  
County  
City of J  
Th  
Records  
that T S  
Missippi  
Company  
Witne  
March Nin

JOHN TIM  
F&M Tim  
LaudCoMiss  
ginning  
Gilead I  
Their issu  
William Pa  
James Me  
Mary Annie  
Martha Ell  
Willie M

WILLIAM RA  
F&M (v.s)

## TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

was ill at the time of writing his will and 2) that he suspected that his wife Elizabeth was pregnant.

About 1832 Timothy Samuel together with his widowed mother and siblings moved to Lauderdale County Mississippi and settled near the community of Toomsaba.

He served in the Civil War. He enlisted first for one year. During this period his rate was that of Private with advancement to Corporal. Photocopies of his record on file in the offices of General Services Administration, Washington, D.C. show that he enlisted as a private in the Company of Captain P. H. Bozeman. This Company later became Company E 13th Regiment Infantry Mississippi Volunteers.

At the time of this enlistment Timothy Samuel Pigford gave his home address Alamucha, Miss., his stated age 37, place of birth Duplin County North Carolina. He was described as "six feet five inches high, fair complexioned, blue eyes, light brown hair and occupation farmer."

He took part in the engagement at Manassas in July 1861 and at Leesburg Virginia October 21 and 22, 1861.

Upon his discharge he returned home.

He later served as a member of the Sixth Regiment Cavalry C.S.A.

Below is a certified statement from the Department of Archives and History, State of Mississippi:

State of Mississippi

County of Hinds

City of Jackson

This is to certify that the official Confederate Military Records on file in the Department of Archives and History show that T S Pigford was a member of the Sixth Regiment of Mississippi Cavalry and that he served as a Second Lieutenant in Company G of this Regiment.

Witness my Hand and Seal this the Twenty Seventh Day of March Nineteen Hundred and Sixty One.

Charlotte Capers  
Director

JOHN TIMOTHY PIGFORD 1848-1928 G4  
F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford I G3 & Olive R Pearce b near Gilead  
LaudCoMiss 5 Jul 1848 d 13 Feb 1928 farmer saw milling cotton  
ginning brick layer m 25 Mar 1869 Mattie Julia Shannon b near  
Gilead LaudCoMiss 24 Aug 1850 d 23 Feb 1926  
Their issue G5

William Rankin 1870 Nettie Virginia 1872 Addie Lee 1874  
James Mallard 1876 Eugenia 1879 Timothy Samuel II 1881  
Mary Annie & Ollie Elizabeth (twins) 1883 John Alonzo &  
Martha Ella (twins) 1886 Lula Elmira 1888 Cornelia 1891  
Willie Mae 1894

WILLIAM RANKIN PIGFORD 1870-1897 G5  
F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 5 Oct 1870 d 15 Aug 1897 farmer

# PIGFORD FAMILY

m Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 b Kewanee Miss 29 Mar 1874 d 5 Jan 1955

Their issue G6

Mabyn Mae 1891 Winnie Virginia 1893 Rosie Esperance 1894

Mary Ester 1896 James Rankin 1898

Note: Biographical data on the children of William Rankin Pigford G5 & Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5 are recorded under the name of Ella Elizabeth Boswell G5. See index.

NETTIE VIRGINIA PIGFORD 1872-1950 G5

F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b ToomsbalaudCoMiss 30 Jul 1872 d 26 May 1950 Bapt m Charles Ramsey Bancroft b Osika Ala 1863 d 18 May 1923

Their issue G6

Ruby 1894 Walter Mallard 1896 Eddie Currance 1898 Charles Aubrey 1903 Johnnie Hill 1903 (twins) Mattie Ovilla 1906

RUBY BANCROFT 1894-1929 G6

F&M Charles Ramsey Bancroft & Nettie Virginia Pigford G5 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 10 Sep 1894 d 10 Jun 1929 m Mr. Edwards

WALTER MALLARD BANCROFT 1896-1939 G6

F&M sana b sana 2 Sep 1896 d 18 Nov 1939

EDDIE CURRANCE BANCROFT 1898-liv 1960 G6

F&M sana b sana 17 Nov 1898 bldg contract m Birdie Means b Whynot LaudCoMiss 29 Nov 1898

Their issue G7

Eddie Currance II 1929 Harold Ramsey 1932 Geraldine 1934

EDDIE CURRANCE BANCROFT II 1929-liv 1960 G7

F&M Eddie Currance Bancroft I G6 & Birdie Means b Meridian Miss 13 Dec 1929 Bapt Hosiery Sales Co military service Mar 1951-Mar 1953 duty in Germany 1952-1953 BS Miss Sou 1956 Pi Kappa Alpha Disting Mil Cadet Miss Sou m Martha Ann Bailey b Meridian Miss 13 Jul 1931

Their issue G8

David Bruce b Meridian Miss 19 Oct 1959

HAROLD RAMSEY BANCROFT 1932-liv 1960 G7

F&M sana b sana 3 May 1932 Bapt BS & MS Entomology Miss St Univ Cand PhD 1960 US Army Apr 1953-Mar 1955 overseas Korea

GERALDINE BANCROFT 1934-liv 1960 G7

F&M sana b sana 3 Jan 1934 m Mr. Shows

CHARLES AUBREY BANCROFT (twin) 1903-liv 1960 G6

F&M Charles Ramsey Bancroft & Nettie Virginia Pigford G5 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 19 Jun 1903 carpenter m Claudie Jane Barker b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 4 Feb 1904 Their issue G7 Janie Clarice b Meridian Miss 25 Feb 1925 m Mr. Waller

JOHNNIE HTI  
F&M Charl  
Kewanee Miss

MATTIE OV  
F&M sana

ADDIE LEE  
F&M John  
LaudCoMiss  
4 Dec 1865

JAMES MALL  
F&M sana b

EUGENIA  
F&M sana b  
Toomsbala  
Their iss  
Vivian Juli

VIVIAN JU  
F&M Loy S C  
23 Nov 1900

ARCHIE SH  
F&M sana b  
Frances R  
Their iss  
Carroll War

CARROLL W  
F&M (v.s.)  
m Patsy Del  
Their iss  
Warren Patr

FRED DEAR  
F&M Loy Sam  
CoMiss 26 S  
Sumter Co  
Their iss  
Sylvia Joyce  
Eugenia 19

TIMOTHY SAM  
F&M John Tim  
LaudCoMiss  
m Alice L  
Their issue  
Elva Norir  
Deuvox 19



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JOHNNIE HILL BANCROFT (twin) 1903-1956 G6  
 F&M Charles Ramsey Bancroft & Nettie Virginia Pigford G5 b  
 Kewanee Miss 19 Jun 1903 d 2 Sep 1956

MATTIE OVILLA BANCROFT 1906-1928 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 3 Mar 1906 d 12 Aug 1928 m Mr. Landrum

ADDIE LEE PIGFORD 1874-liv 1965 G5  
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsuba  
 LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1874 m Preston N Wells MD b Kemper Co Miss  
 4 Dec 1865 d 13 Mar 1936 no issue

JAMES MALLARD PIGFORD 1876-1894 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 25 Oct 1876 d 4 Oct 1894 unmarried

EUGENIA PIGFORD 1879-1929 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 3 Jun 1879 d 2 Jul 1929 m Loy S Culpepper b  
 Toomsuba Miss d Nov 1940  
 Their issue G6  
 Vivian Julia 1900 Archie Shannon 1908 Fred Dearville 1913

VIVIAN JULIA CULPEPPER 1900-? G6  
 F&M Loy S Culpepper & Eugenia Pigford G5 b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss  
 23 Nov 1900 m Mr. McEachin

ARCHIE SHANNON CULPEPPER 1908-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 18 Jun 1908 trucker m Mamie  
 Frances Rawson b Russell LaudCoMiss 10 Sep 1908  
 Their issue G7  
 Carroll Warren 1930

CARROLL WARREN CULPEPPER 1930-liv 1959 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 9 Nov 1930 US Army Jan 1951-Dec 1952  
 m Patsy Deloris Partridge b Meridian Miss 17 Apr 1936  
 Their issue G8  
 Warren Patrick b Houston Tex 19 Apr 1957

FRED DEARVILLE CULPEPPER 1913-liv 1959 G6  
 F&M Loy Sampson Culpepper & Eugenia Pigford G5 b Kewanee Laud  
 CoMiss 26 Sep 1913 carpenter m Mattie Bernice Harris b Cuba  
 Sumter Co Ala 21 Dec 1914  
 Their issue G7  
 Sylvia Joyce 12 Jan 1936 Stanley Rae 26 Jul 1938 Jessie  
 Eugenia 19 Jul 1948 all b Kewanee Miss

TIMOTHY SAMUEL PIGFORD II 1881-1957 G5  
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsuba  
 LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1881 d 1 Feb 1957 farmer rural mail carrier  
 m Alice Lela Thompson b Gaston Sumter Co Ala 15 Nov 1883  
 Their issue G6  
 Elva Norine 1910 Mary Julia 1913 Gussie Elaine 1915 Samuel  
 Deuvoyx 1916 Bennie D (?) Turner Shepard 1921 James Leland 1925

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ELVA NORINE PIGFORD 1910-liv 1959 G6  
F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford II G5 & Alice Lela Thompson b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 12 Nov 1910 hswf stenog m Emmett Newton Lagrone b Macon Noxubee Co Miss 6 Mar 1889 d 23 Apr 1960  
Their issue G7  
Jimmy Wayne b Birmingham Ala 23 Aug 1949

MARY JULIA PIGFORD 1913-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 26 Mar 1913 hswf hosiery mill worker m Julian (nmn) Butler b Whynot LaudCoMiss 28 Nov 1920  
Their issue G7  
Lyndia Joann 19 Aug 1944 Tommy Landis 2 Mar 1948 both b Meridian

GUSSIE ELAINE PIGFORD 1915-liv 1962 G6  
F&M sana b sana 24 Aug 1915 hswf merchantile asst postmaster m Lamar Coker b Vimville LaudCoMiss 14 Aug 1902  
Their issue G7  
Judith Elaine 1936 Charles Lamar 1937

JUDITH ELAINE COKER 1936-liv 1962 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 11 Jun 1936 shared honor of Valedictorian HS with her brother District Forestry Queen three yr beauty sect Year Book Miss St Coll Women hswf m Jack Danvis Jackson b Long Creek LaudCoMiss 27 Dec 1934  
Their issue G8  
Deborah Layne & Donna Leigh (twins) b Toomsuba Miss 24 Aug 1958

CHARLES LAMAR COKER 1937-liv 1962 G7  
F&M sana b sana 11 Jul 1937 shared honor with his sister Valedictorian HS Grad Miss St Univ 1958 Bapt merchant m 3 Jul 1960 Kathryn Dell Lacy b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1938  
Their issue G8  
Elizabeth Ann b Meridian Miss 29 Apr 1962

SAMUEL DEUVOYX PIGFORD 1916-1918 G6  
F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford II G5 & Alice Lelia Thompson b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1916 d May 1918

BENNIE D PIGFORD G6  
F&M sana still born child b Toomsuba Miss

TURNER SHEPHERD PIGFORD 1921-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 6 Dec 1921 educator County Supt Educ 4 yr cattle & tree farming m Annie Eloise Lowry b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 11 Apr 1921

JAMES LELAND PIGFORD 1925-liv 1959 G6  
F&M sana b sana 24 Jul 1925 US Air Force 1943-1946 Silver Star 2 Bronze Stars 5 Campaign ribbons foreman telephone co m Evelyn Laverne Anderson b Meridian Miss 20 Apr 1923  
Their issue G7  
James Gary b Meridian Miss 11 Oct 1947 Janet Denise b Waynesboro Miss 31 Mar 1952 Cathy Diane b Pascagoula Miss 26 Apr 1958

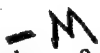
# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MARY ANNIE (MOLLY) PIGFORD 1883-1966 G5  
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsuba  
 LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1883 (a twin) d Oct or Nov 1966 hswf m Samuel  
 Coleman Dukes b Halsell Choctaw Co Ala 15 Feb 1883 d 26 May 1953  
 Their issue G6  
 Elsie Eugenia 1913 Ethel Dale 1914 Edith Merie 1917 Henry Alva  
 1920 Rita 1924 Walto Talmadge 1928

ELSIE EUGENIA DUKES 1913-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 16 Jan 1913 hswf m James Thomas  
 Glover I b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 1 Nov 1907  
 Their issue G7  
 James Thomas II 7 Jan 1940 Carol Jean 3 Jun 1943 both b Meridian

ETHEL DALE DUKES 1914-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 29 Oct 1914 hswf m Johnnie Bee  
 Stokes b Preston Kemper Co Miss 3 Jun 1910  
 Their issue G7  
 Jewel Dean 1936 Johnnie Dale b Meridian Miss 27 Jan 1943  
 David Brooks b Meridian Miss 28 Oct 1947

JEWEL DEAN STOKES 1936-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 8 Feb 1936 Bapt m James Roy Posey  
 b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 28 May 1937  
 Their issue G8  
 James Phillip b Meridian Miss 16 Feb 1959

EDITH MERIE DUKES  1917-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M Samuel Coleman Dukes & Mary Annie Pigford G5 b Kewanee Laud  
 CoMiss 10 Nov 1917 hswf m Mehan Bailey Farmer II b Meridian  
 Miss 9 Aug 1918  
 Their issue G7  
 Mehan Duke 20 Jan 1943 James Terry 22 May 1944 both b Meridian  
 Miss Richard Joseph b Natchez Miss 25 Aug 1959

HENRY ALVA DUKES 1920-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 31 Dec 1920

RITA DUKES 1924-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 24 Sep 1924 hswf m William LaFayette McInnis I  
 b Vimville LaudCoMiss 10 Jan 1920 d 29 Aug 1959  
 Their issue G7  
 William LaFayette II 5 Feb 1944 Glen Wayne 11 May 1947 Edith  
 Anne 20 Aug 1948 Richard Lee 7 Nov 1951 Charles Stanley 8 Jul  
 1953 Cecile Pharabee 14 Oct 1955 Joseph Samuel 19 Oct 1957 all  
 b Meridian Miss

WALTO TALMADGE DUKES 1928-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 3 Sep 1928 US Marine Corps 1952-  
 1954 Presidential Unit Citation Cherry Point NC grad US Marine  
 Corps Supply Sch upper 10 asst plant supt Bottling Co 1959 m

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Opal Levern Davis b Meridian Miss 24 Nov 1930

Their issue G7

Donnie Carol b Oceanside Calif 4 Dec 1953 Marcia Lena b Meridian Miss 6 Jan 1956 Shannon Leah (still born) 12 Jul 1959

OLLIE ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1883-liv 1965 G5

F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsaba

LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1883 (a twin) hswf m James Berry Wright b

Cuba Sumter Co Ala 21 Jul 1879 d 4 May 1947

Their issue G6

J E 1903 John Frank 1909 J O 1912 Alta C 1915 Nell E 1918

Nelom Odis 1922

J E WRIGHT 1903-? G6

F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 22 Sep 1903

JOHN FRANK WRIGHT I 1909-liv 1959 G6

F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 8 Mar 1909 govt work m Jessie

Maxine Howard b Selma Dallas Co Ala 25 Mar 1911

Their issue G7

Minnie Ollene 1932 Thomas Howard 1936 David Wayne 1943

John Steven 23 Aug 1948 Ronald Dean 25 Jun 1955 both b Kennewick Wash

MINNIE OLLENE WRIGHT 1932-liv 1962 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Scooba Kemper Co Miss or Kewanee LaudCoMiss 25 Feb

1932 Bapt hswf m/1 Robert Dee Ward b 12 Oct 1929 m/2 James

Lavon Lewis b Rosehill Jasper Co Miss Nov 1939

Her issue G8

m/1 Maxine Dee b San Diego Calif Nov 1949 Robert Lynn b Oak-

land Calif 20 Jun 1951 Lona Marie b Bremerton Wash 11 May 1953

Michael David b San Diego Calif 17 Jul 1956 m/2 Melanie Jean b

Kennewick Wash 26 Jul 1961

THOMAS HOWARD WRIGHT 1936-liv 1962 G7

F&M John Frank Wright I G6 & Jessie Maxine Howard b Kewanee

LaudCoMiss 11 Jun 1936 Bapt store mgr m Sharon Diane Baschen

b Fresno Fresno Co Calif 23 Feb 1941

DAVID WAYNE WRIGHT 1943-liv 1962 G7

F&M sana b sana 9 Mar 1943 Bapt Paper Mill worker m Dianna

Cummings b Ventura Calif 4 Sep 1945

Their issue G8

John Frank II b Kennewick Wash 23 Mar 1962

J O WRIGHT 1912-? G6

F&M James Berry Wright & Ollie Elizabeth Pigford G5 b 4 Feb 1912

ALTA C WRIGHT 1915-liv 1960 G6

F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 24 Dec 1915 Bapt m/1 Martin Leroy

Harris b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 8 Dec 1912 d 29 Oct 1956 m/2 Robert

Sam Tinsley b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 4 Dec 1918 Her issue

Her issue G7

m/1 Bonnie Nel

LaudCoMiss 3 Apr

BONNIE NELL HAN

F&M Martin Leroy

13 Jun 1937 Prot

Their issue G8

Barbara Ann b

BARBARA FAYE HAN

F&M sana b sana

Meridian Miss 10

NELL E WRIGHT

F&M James Berry

LaudCoMiss 13 Mar

NELOM OTIS WRIGHT

F&M sana b sana

II shipping

7 Aug 1928

Their issue G7

Roland Berry 22

dian Miss

JOHN ALONZO PIGFORD

F&M John Timothy

LaudCoMiss 9 Apr

Augaugaville Ala

Kewanee LaudCoMiss

Their issue G6

Oscar Herman 1911

Ellis Alonzo 1918

OSCAR HERMAN PIGFORD

F&M (v.s.) b Toom

& farming m Mar

Ala 18 Jul 1911

Their issue G7

Harriet Dorothy 2

Sue 13 Jul 1943

SHIRLEY INEZ PIGFORD

F&M sana b sana

Tucker b Myrtlewo

Their issue G7

Gladys Inez 193

1941 d 29 Mar 194

ville Ala

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Her issue G7

m/1 Bonnie Nell 1937 Barbara Faye 1941 Gloria Ann b Kewanee  
LaudCoMiss 8 Apr 1943 m/2 none

BONNIE NELL HARRIS 1937-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Martin Leroy Harris & Alta C Wright G6 b Kewanee LaudCoMiss  
13 Jun 1937 Prot hswf m Don Eldon Jenne b Seattle Wash 3 May 1934  
Their issue G8  
Barbara Ann b Seattle Wash 8 Aug 1960

BARBARA FAYE HARRIS 1941-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 11 Sep 1941 Bapt secy m Billy Harold Scott b  
Meridian Miss 15 Nov 1936

NELL E WRIGHT 1918-? G6  
F&M James Berry Wright & Ollie Elizabeth Pigford G5 b Kewanee  
LaudCoMiss 13 May 1918 m Mr. Shelby

NELSON OTIS WRIGHT 1922-1958 G6  
F&M sana b sana 18 May 1922 d 8 Feb 1958 (auto accident) Vet  
WW II shipping clk m Margaret Virginia Johnson b Montgomery Ala  
7 Aug 1928  
Their issue G7  
Roland Berry 22 Jun 1947 Roger O'Hara 10 Mar 1950 both b Meri-  
dian Miss

JOHN ALONZO PIGFORD 1886-1965 G5  
F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Mattie Julia Shannon b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 9 Apr 1886 (a twin) d 3 Jan 1965 bur Rocky Hill cem  
Augaugaville Ala sawmill & farmer m Callie Levonia Ellis b  
Kewanee LaudCoMiss 18 Apr 1887  
Their issue G6  
Oscar Herman 1911 Shirley Inez 1914 Evelyn Rebecca 1917  
Ellis Alonzo 1918 Callie Mazelle 1920 Willard Prentiss 1923

OSCAR HERMAN PIGFORD I 1911-liv 1965 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 17 Feb 1911 farm equip retailer  
& farming m Margaret Dorothy Dunning b Dixons Mills Marengo Co  
Ala 18 Jul 1911  
Their issue G7  
Harriet Dorothy 27 Feb 1940 John Thomas 1 Jul 1942 Carolyn  
Sue 13 Jul 1943 Oscar Herman II 25 Sep 1946 all b Prattville Ala

SHIRLEY INEZ PIGFORD 1914-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 14 Mar 1914 P O Clk hswf m Bryant Roosevelt  
Tucker b Myrtlewood Marengo Co Ala 3 May 1907  
Their issue G7  
Gladys Inez 1933 Helen Frances 1934 Lois Kathleen b 28 Mar  
1941 d 29 Mar 1941 Shirley Dean b 9 Dec 1948 both b Autauga-  
ville Ala

# PIGFORD FAMILY

GLADYS INEZ TUCKER 1933-liv 1959 G7  
F&M Bryant Roosevelt Tucker & Shirley Inez Pigford G6 b Citro-  
nelle Mobile Co Ala 25 Feb 1933 hswf m Thomas Wesley Sanderson b  
b Autaugaville Ala 16 Sep

HELEN FRANCES TUCKER 1934-liv 1959 G7  
F&M sana b sana 21 Nov 1934 hswf M Otis Lafayette Sanderson b  
Mulberry Autauga Co Ala 8 Feb 1931  
Their issue G8  
Anthony Lafayette 20 Feb 1955 Ricky Bryan 9 Nov 1957 both b  
Montgomery Ala

EVELYN REBECCA PIGFORD 1917-1917 G6  
F&M John Alonzo Pigford G5 & Callie Levonia Ellis b Halsell  
Choctaw Co Ala 28 Jan 1917 d 9 Feb 1917

ELLIS ALONZO PIGFORD 1918-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Buckatunna Wayne Co Miss 16 Mar 1918 Vet WW II 1945-  
1946 Maryland Prov Grds mechanic m Dorothy Baker Ingram b Mont-  
gomery Ala 27 Aug 1913 No issue (1959)

CALLIE MAZELLE PIGFORD 1920-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 17 Dec 1920 hswf beautician m  
Robert Henry Shackelford I b Autaugaville Ala 27 Jul 1918  
Their issue G7  
Robert Henry II 1942 (v.i.) Rebecca Mazelle 16 Aug 1944 Nancy  
Carol 17 Sep 1947 Johnnie Jonnifer 18 Sep 1953 all b Montgomery

ROBERT HENRY SHACKELFORD II 1942-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Montgomery Ala 28 Aug 1942 grad Auburn Univ Alpha  
Gamma Rho Soc Frat Alpha Delta & Gamma Sigma Delta Hon Frat an-  
nouncement of engagement to be married 18 Sep 1965 to Anne Reid  
Dismukes dtr of Mr & Mrs James Dix Dismukes

WILLIAM PRENTISS PIGFORD 1923-1926 G6  
F&M John Alonzo Pigford G5 & Callie Levonia Ellis b Pine Hill  
Wilcox Co Ala 8 Dec 1923 d 14 Dec 1926

MARTHA ELLA PIGFORD 1886-liv 1965 G5  
F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Martha Julia Shannon b Kewanee  
LaudCoMiss 9 Apr 1886 (a twin) store clerk m Ezra Charles Barker  
b Niles Berrien Co Mich 18 Oct 1868 d 26 Sep 1926 no issue

LULA ELMIRA PIGFORD 1888-liv 1965 G5  
F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 18 Dec 1888 hswf m Clarence  
Franklin Chapman I b Rome Floyd Co Ga 1882 d 3 Feb 1956  
Their issue G6  
Billie Jean 1920 Clarence Franklin II 1922 John Pigford 1925  
Frances Odeile 1930

BILLIE JEAN CH  
F&M Clarence  
den Etowah Co  
George Grace I  
Their issue G  
William Georg  
Meridian Miss

CLARENCE FRAN  
F&M sana b Toor  
WW II 38 mo 81  
Kemper Co Mis  
Their issue G  
Clarence W b To  
M 20 Jul 1950

JOHN PIGFORD CH  
F&M sana b 23

FRANCES ODEILE  
F&M sana b Toor  
Russell Pruet  
Their issue G  
Edward Russell  
Franklin 23 M

CORNELIA (Nelie)  
F&M John Timo  
LaudCoMiss 14  
Alcorn Co Miss  
Their issue G  
William Ardel  
lia Pigford) he  
born Toomsaba M

MARK STEWART CO  
F&M (v.s.) b To  
serial no 346  
McKee  
Their issue G7  
Marineal 17 J  
suba Miss Fr  
1958 both b Mer

WILLIE MAE PI  
F&M John Timotny  
LaudCoMiss 18 M  
Ala 26 Apr 189  
Their issue G6  
Leslie Reid II 1

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

BILLIE JEAN CHAPMAN 1920-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Clarence Franklin Chapman I & Lula Elmira Pigford G5 b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala 22 Nov 1920 Bapt seamstress hswf m William George Grace I b Bay Springs Smith Co Miss 11 Jun 1920 d 27 Jun 1960 Their issue G7  
 William George II 26 Jul 1947 Leonard Kevin 11 Aug 1950 both b Meridian Miss

CLARENCE FRANKLIN CHAPMAN II 1922-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1922 welder pipelayer Vet WW II 38 mo 81 Inf Div 18 mo So Pac m Capitola Warren b DeKalb Kemper Co Miss 26 Apr 1924 Their issue G7  
 Clarence W b Toomsuba Miss 19 Oct 1947 Ray B 1 Jan 1949 Donald M 20 Jul 1950 both b Meridian Miss

JOHN PIGFORD CHAPMAN 1925-1958 G6  
 F&M sana b 23 Nov 1925 d 11 Jan 1958

FRANCES ODEILE CHAPMAN 1930-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 7 Jun 1930 Bapt hswf m Edward Russell Pruett I b Calhoun City Calhoun Co Miss 20 Aug 1920 Their issue G7  
 Edward Russell II 11 Jan 1949 Martha Lavera 2 Feb 1951 Jerry Franklin 23 May 1956 all b Birmingham Ala

CORNELIA (Nelia) PIGFORD 1891-liv 1966 G5  
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Martha Julia Shannon b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 14 Jul 1891 hswf m Mark Stewart Conn I b Corinth Alcorn Co Miss 7 Sep 1879 d 7 Apr 1942 Their issue G6  
 William Ardell b Toomsuba Miss 10 May 1907 (stepson of Cornelia Pigford) he served in US Navy WW II Mattie Julia still born Toomsuba Miss 7 Apr 1919 Mark Stewart II 1923

MARK STEWART CONN II 1923-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 21 Dec 1923 mach oper US Army serial no 34631795 Jun 1943-1945 POW (German) 12 mo m Mary Helen McKee Their issue G7  
 Marineal 17 Jul 1948 William Stewart 26 Jul 1950 both b Toomsuba Miss Frankie Lynn (female) 16 Aug 1952 Melba Jo 3 Oct 1958 both b Meridian Miss

WILLIE MAE PIGFORD 1894-liv 1965 G5  
 F&M John Timothy Pigford G4 & Martha Julia Shannon b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 18 Mar 1894 hswf m Leslie Reid Wright I b Sumter Co Ala 26 Apr 1894 Their issue G6  
 Leslie Reid II 1922 William Harold 1923 Gerald Wayne 1926



# PIGFORD FAMILY

LESLIE REID WRIGHT II 1922-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M Leslie Reid Wright I & Willie Mae Pigford G5 b Toomsuba  
 LaudCoMiss 2 Jan 1922 Vet WW II injury in Europe m Annie Ruth  
 Miller b Lexington Holmes Co Miss 11 Jun 1920  
 Their issue G7  
 Jerry Miller 26 Sep 1941 Leslie Ann 9 Aug 1945 Brenda Miriam  
 30 Nov 1949 all b Kewanee Miss

WILLIAM HAROLD WRIGHT 1923-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 20 Sep 1923 Vet WW II 3 yr USAF  
 30 combat missions Dist Flying Cross Air Medal ETO ribbon 3 bat-  
 tle stars BS degree teacher m Ruby Virginia Walton b Cuba Sumter  
 Co Ala 20 Jun 1930  
 Their issue G7  
 Harold David b Toomsuba Miss 4 Nov 1947 Karen Nelda 18 Sep 1952  
 Beverly Gay 16 Sep 1953 both b Meridian Miss

GERALD WAYNE WRIGHT I 1926-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 24 Aug 1926 carman Mech Dept RR m Clara Janet  
 Johnson b Montgomery Ala 12 Feb 1927  
 Their issue G7  
 Sandra Gail 22 Nov 1947 Gerald Wayne II 6 Feb 1951 both b Ke-  
 wanee Miss Cheryl Sue 17 Jan 1955 Don Reid 1 Nov 1957 both b  
 Meridian Miss

ELIZABETH ANN PIGFORD 1849-1899 G4  
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford I G3 & Olive R Pearce b LaudCoMiss  
 5 Nov 1849 d 24 Jun 1899 Presbyt hswf m 27 Jan 1875 George  
 Dennis Wilson b Enterprise Coffee Co Ala 29 Jan 1850 d 6 Jun 1936  
 Their issue G5  
 Monroe (?) Annie Lee 1878 William James 1880 Ollie Elizabeth  
 1883 George Timothy 1887 Mary Eugenia 1893

## Obituary

(Source Not Known)

Died at home in Hattiesburg, Miss., June 24, 1899, Mrs.  
 Elizabeth Ann Wilson, wife of G. D. Wilson.

Mrs. Wilson was the daughter of T. S. and Olive R. Pigford  
 and was born near Toomsuba in Lauderdale county, Mississippi,  
 November 5, 1850, where she grew up to womanhood. On the 27th  
 of January, 1875, she was united in the holy estate of matrimony  
 with G. D. Wilson who proved himself a devoted and loving husband.  
 To them were born six children, five of whom survive the mother,  
 one having gone to the heavenly home several years ago. In early  
 life Mrs. Wilson showed that she possessed all the traits of  
 character which constitute true womanhood. She was kind and  
 courteous to her associates, loving and obedient to her parents  
 and pious in her conduct. When she was about the age of twenty  
 she united with the Daptist Church which was the church of her  
 parents, but after her marriage she changed her church relation-  
 ship to the Presbyterian church. Mrs. Wilson lived a consistent

## TIMOTHY FIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Christian life from the time she assumed the solemn vows of church-membership until the day of her death.

On the 5th day of January 1886, she, with her family moved to Hattiesburg, Miss., where she lived until the master said, "Well done, thou good and faithful servant, thou hast been faithful in a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things, enter thou into the joy of thy Lord."

Her last sickness showed clearly the strength of her faith in her Savior. Not a word of complaint was ever heard from her, but she submissively placed herself in the hands of the Lord to be disposed of as He might direct.

She had every attention that a devoted husband, loving children and kind friends could give, yet the Lord saw fit to take her. Our comfort lies in the sweet promises of our Father, who has said, "That all things work together for good to them that love God; to them who are called according to his purposes."

May the Holy Spirit sustain the devoted husband, the sorrowing children and the aged parents in this hour of deep affliction.

E.J. Currie

### MONROE WILSON

?-?

G5

F&M George Dennis Wilson & Elizabeth Ann Pigford G4 b LaudCoMiss He was the first child of this couple and he died in infancy. He was named for Monroe Keeton a close friend of George Dennis Wilson. Monroe Keeton was killed in one of the many unfortunate episodes that occurred in the wake of the Civil War.

### ANNIE LEE WILSON

1878-1946

G5

F&M sana b Lockhart LaudCoMiss 10 Jun 1878 d 12 Oct 1946 heart attack m Oscar Ruel Davis I b Neptal (Neptel?) Ala 10 Dec 1873 d 10 Aug 1932 Railway train accident hswf Presbyt Their issue G6

George Everett 1900 Oscar Lee 1902 James Curry 1904 Edgar Ross 1907 Owena Elizabeth 1908 Annie Wilson 1913 Otha Ruel 1915

### GEORGE EVERETT DAVIS

1900-1913

G6

F&M (v.s.) b Hattiesburg Miss 24 Jan 1900 d 18 Apr 1913 (run down by auto)

### OSCAR LEE DAVIS

1902-1903

G6

F&M sana b sana 1 Jan 1902 d 27 Nov 1903 (burns)

### JAMES CURRY DAVIS

1904-1963

G6

F&M sana b sana 8 Jan 1904 d 11 Jan 1963 US Army Med Dept 30 Aug 1926 - 22 Nov 1934 Deacon Presbyt Ch F&AM OES m Fannie Ruth Thomas b 31 Mar 1910 no issue

### EDGAR ROSS DAVIS

1906-liv 1960

G6

F&M sana b Purvis Lamar Co Miss 9 Sep 1907 Presbyt machinist m Lilly Roberta Lowery b Ashland Clay Co Ala 23 Sep 1907 Their issue G7

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Oscar Ruel II 1930 Miriam Elizabeth 1938 Timothy Ross 1949

OSCAR RUEL DAVIS II 1930-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Edgar Ross Davis G6 & Lilly Roberta Lowery b Ashland Clay  
Co Ala 1930 Bapt salesman m Lois Claire Bell b Pensacola Fla  
1 Sep 1931  
Their issue G8  
Miriam Joanne 12 Sep 1953 Vicki Marian 6 Oct 1955 Roberta  
Andre 8 Sep 1959 all b Pensacola Fla

MIRIAM ELIZABETH DAVIS 1938-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Purvis Lamar Co Miss 16 Aug 1938 Meth hswf m Alex-  
ander Byrd Thompson b Ashford Houston Co Ala 9 Mar 1931  
Their issue G8  
Mark Alexander b Pensacola Fla 28 May 1957

TIMOTHY ROSS DAVIS 1949-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Pensacola Fla 12 Jul 1949

OWEN, ELIZABETH DAVIS 1908-1935 G6  
F&M Oscar Ruel Davis I & Annie Lee Wilson G5 b Hattiesburg Miss  
1 Dec 1908 d 6 Jan 1935 she did not marry. She suffered a stroke  
of paralysis at age 19 or 20 yrs.

ANNIE WILSON DAVIS 1913-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Hattiesburg Miss 21 Apr 1913 Presbyt hswf m Sam Allen  
Stephens b Eutaw Green Co Ala 29 Jul 1912  
Their issue G7  
Dennis Allen 13 Mar 1945 Delora Lee 31 Oct 1948 both b Vallejo  
Calif

OTHA RUEL DAVIS 1915-1917 G6  
F&M sana b sana 10 Jul 1915 d 2 Apr 1917 (pneumonia)

WILLIAM JAMES WILSON 1880-liv 1960 G5  
F&M George Dennis Wilson & Elizabeth Ann Pigford G4 b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 28 Dec 1880 investment bus m Frances Elizabeth Thomas  
b Midway Bullock Co Ala 22 Jan 1886 d 10 Jun 1945 no issue

OLLIE ELIZABETH (Bessie) WILSON 1883-1916 G5  
F&M sana b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 1883 or 1884 d 9 Apr 1916 m  
John L Grace b Poplar Springs LaudCoMiss 18 Jun 1882 d 23 Jan  
1966 bur Natl cem Pineville La  
Their issue G6  
About four all males except one. All were born alive but died  
within a few days and were "yellow", except the son William  
Edward who was the first born

WILLIAM EDWARD GRACE 1907-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 23 Dec 1907 Protest civilian fireman  
US Naval Base USAF 7 yr propeller mech m Irene Bilderback Morris  
b Ashland Jackson Co Ore 26 Jan 1897 no issue

GEORGE TIMOTHY  
F&M George  
burg Miss 2.  
in France with  
Hattiesburg  
Shriner Hom

MARY EUGENIA  
F&M sana b  
Frank Divello  
d 6 Jul 1947

WILLIAM J. PIGFORD  
F&M Timothy S  
1 Jun 1851

JEFFERSON DAVIS  
F&M sana b  
1882 Susan  
Their issue G  
Timothy Asbury  
Minnie Jewel

Mr. J. D.  
widely known  
o'clock foll  
and is surviv  
being Will and  
Thomas.

Mr. Pig  
years had conc  
ment will be  
The fur  
the direction  
master of the  
made in ceme

TIMOTHY ASBURY  
F&M (v.s.) b

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

GEORGE TIMOTHY WILSON 1887-1962 G5  
F&M George Dennis Wilson & Elizabeth Ann Pigford G4 b Hattiesburg Miss 27 Nov 1887 d 11 Dec 1962 Presbyt Vet WW I US Army in France with 33rd Div Amer Legion Mason Past Worshipful Master Hattiesburg Lodge No 397 Scottish Rite KOCCH Past Commander KT Shriner Homasa Temple Meridian Miss unmarried

MARY EUGENIA (Mamie) WILSON 1893-liv 1960 G5  
F&M sana b sana 28 Jan 1893 hswf m Meridian Miss 7 Jun 1920 Frank Divallo Wilson b Ettrick Trompealeau Co Wisc 12 Oct 1893 d 6 Jul 1947 no issue.

WILLIAM J PIGFORD 1851-1852 G4  
F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 & Olive R Pearce b LaudCoMiss 1 Jun 1851 d 7 Jun 1852 bur Pigford cem Toomsaba Miss

JEFFERSON DAVIS PIGFORD I 1853-1910 G4  
F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 9 Nov 1853 d 5 Jan 1910 farmer m 17 Aug 1882 Susan Adeline Simmons b 18 Nov 1856 d 21 Dec 1944 Their issue G5  
Timothy Asbury 1883 Robert Cleveland 1884 Susan Leola 1887 Minnie Jewel (Dollie) 1889 William Davis 1891

## Obituary (source uncertain)

MR J D PIGFORD DEAD NEAR TOOMSABA

WAS WIDELY KNOWN THROUGHOUT THE  
COUNTY - PAST GRANDMASTER OF MASONS  
- FUNERAL AT 10 O'CLOCK THURSDAY A.M.

Mr. J. D. Pigford a prominent Mason and one of the most widely known men in Lauderdale County, died this morning at 7 o'clock following an extended illness. He was 54 years of age and is survived by his wife and four children, the children being Will and Cliff Pigford, Mrs. Susan Shannon and Mrs. Dollie Thomas.

Mr. Pigford was a highly respected citizen and for several years had conducted a general store at Smith Spur. The interment will be made in the ba Masonic Lodge (correctly transcribed.)

The funeral will be held Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the direction of the Toomsaba Masonic Lodge. He was a past master of the Toomsaba Masonic Lodge. The interment will be made in cemetery at Toomsaba.

TIMOTHY ASBURY PIGFORD 1883-1884 G5  
F&M (v.s.) b Smith Spur LaudCoMiss 21 Jun 1883 d 21 Oct 1884

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT CLEVELAND PIGFORD 1884-1954 G5  
 F&M Jefferson Davis Pigford G4 & Susan Adeline Simmons b Smith  
 Spur LaudCoMiss 19 Oct 1884 d 16 Sep 1954 emp AT&N RR York Ala  
 m Lillie Weaver she d 20 Apr 1963  
 Their issue G6 Infant son - stillborn

SUSAN LEOLA (DUTCH) PIGFORD 1887-1946 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 23 Oct 1887 d 3 Oct 1946 m T Bailey Shannon he  
 d 27 Feb 1954 no issue

MINNIE JEWEL (DOLLIE) PIGFORD 1889-liv 1966 G5  
 F&M sana b sana 18 Mar 1889 hswf m 28 Feb 1906 John Oliver Thomas  
 b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 2 Jul 1883  
 Their issue G6  
 Kenneth Leon 1907 Robert Carroll 1911 Susie Mardel 1917

KENNETH LEON THOMAS 1907-1963 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss 26 Nov 1907 d 12 Jun 1963 farm-  
 er m Ruthie Lea Warren b Philadelphia Neshoba Co Miss 4 May 1926  
 Their issue G7  
 Janet Leah 9 Aug 1948 Kenneth Oliver 9 Dec 1949 Dollie Jean  
 3 Feb 1952 John Marshall 4 Jan 1956 Robert Warren 16 Dec 1963  
 (posthumous child) all b Toomsaba Miss

ROBERT CARROLL THOMAS 1911-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 12 Apr 1911 farmer m Cecil Grace Rogers b Toom-  
 suba Miss 3 Feb 1913  
 Their issue G7 Infant son - stillborn

SUSIE MARDEL THOMAS 1917-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b Smith Spur LaudCoMiss 17 Aug 1917 m 26 Jul 1936  
 Woodrow Wilson Chatham b Causeyville LaudCoMiss 26 Jan 1914  
 Their issue G7  
 Patricia Sue 1937 Carroll Leon 1943

PATRICIA SUE CHATHAM 1937-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 6 Mar 1937 secy m Thomas Eugene Harris  
 b Meridian Miss 20 Apr 1933  
 Their issue G8  
 Priscilla Gail 15 Apr 1959 Thomas Randall 1 Apr 1961 both b  
 Meridian Miss

CARROLL LEON CHATHAM 1943-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 22 Aug 1943 Industrial Engineer m 12 Sep 1964  
 Sharon Michale b Meridian Miss 29 Sep 1945  
 Their issue G8  
 Carol Michale b Hattiesburg Miss 21 Sep 1965

WILLIAM DAVIS PIGFORD 1891-1954 G5  
 F&M Jefferson Davis Pigford I G4 & Susan Adeline Simmons b Smith  
 Spur LaudCoMiss 21 Jan 1891 d 19 Jan 1954 m 20 Nov 1919 Villa

Eileen Ha  
 Their is  
 Rowena  
 Genevieve

ROWENA  
 F&M Will  
 LaudCoMis  
 Ward Sur  
 Their is  
 Charles E  
 Ala 6 Feb

JEFFERSON  
 F&M sana  
 insuranc  
 Their is  
 Linda 6 Fe  
 Randy Ca  
 Miss

WILLIAM HA  
 F&M sana  
 US Navy 2  
 Co Ark 2 J  
 Their is  
 Max Dale  
 Miss 20 Oc  
 Rhonda K  
 totoc Mi

GENEVIEVE  
 F&M sana  
 b Gordo Pi  
 Their iss  
 Eileen 13  
 Paul Cleme

ROBERT EL  
 F&M sana  
 1967 Birmi

RAMONA PI  
 F&M sana b

MARILYN P  
 F&M sana  
 Creel b Me  
 Their iss  
 Gay Nell  
 Ala 27 Mar

# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Eileen Hardin b 27 Jul 1900

Their issue G6

Rowena 1920 Jefferson Davis II 1923 William Hardin 1926

Genevieve 1928 Robert Edward 1931 Ramona 1934 Marilyn 1937

ROWENA PIGFORD

1920-liv 1966

G6

F&M William Davis Pigford G5 & Villa Eileen Hardin b Toomsaba  
LaudCoMiss 7 Oct 1920 P. O. clerk hswf m Charles Allen b near  
Ward Sumter Co Ala 31 Jul 1917

Their issue G7

Charles Edgar b Meridian Miss 24 Mar 1949 William Loyd b York  
Ala 6 Feb 1952

JEFFERSON DAVIS PIGFORD II

1923-liv 1966

G6

F&M sana b sana 31 Aug 1923 US Coast Guard 4 Sep 1943-30 Mar 1946  
insurance adjust m Louise Boyd b Rose Hill Jasper Co Miss 7 Jan 1928  
Their issue G7

Linda 6 Feb 1949 Larry Jeff 5 Oct 1950 both b Meridian Miss

Randy Carrol 25 Mar 1953 Michael Glen 19 Sep 1954 both b Laurel  
Miss

WILLIAM HARDIN PIGFORD

1926-liv 1966

G6

F&M sana b sana 22 Jan 1926 BS in Agric Miss St Univ Vet WW II  
US Navy 2 yr govt employ m Laura Joan Clark b Drasco Cleburne  
Co Ark 2 Jun 1935

Their issue G7

Max Dale b Heber Springs Ark 15 May 1953 William Lynn b Tunica  
Miss 20 Oct 1955 Terrill Ann b Batesville Ark 14 Jun 1958

Rhonda Kay b Heber Springs Ark 13 Jan 1960 Tracy Clark b Pon-  
totoc Miss 19 Jul 1962

GENEVIEVE PIGFORD

1928-liv 1966

G6

F&M sana b sana 21 Jul 1928 librarian hswf m Grady Lee Elmore  
b Gordo Pickens Co Ala 22 Dec 1923

Their issue G7

Eileen 13 Sep 1960 Lee Ann 2 Nov 1961 both b Tuscaloosa Ala

Paul Clement b Bessemer Ala 26 Mar 1964

ROBERT EDWARD PIGFORD

1931-liv 1966

G6

F&M sana b sana 12 Oct 1931 emp Rust Eng Co Birmingham m 6 May  
1967 Birmingham Ala Clara Jo Woodson b Blount Co Ala 9 Dec 1940

RAMONA PIGFORD

1934-liv 1966

G6

F&M sana b sana 23 Sep 1934 teacher unmarried

MARILYN PIGFORD

1937-liv 1966

G6

F&M sana b Meridian LaudCoMiss 28 Aug 1937 hswf m Albert Arthur  
Creel b Meridian Miss 8 May 1936

Their issue G7

Gay Nell b Demopolis Ala 21 Feb 1957 Albert Keith b Pritchard  
Ala 27 Mar 1959 Clifton Levon b Mobile Ala 25 Apr 1961

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ARY J PIGFORD 1855-1856 G4  
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 & Olive R Pearce b Toomsuba ?  
 iss 14 Aug 1855 d 10 Jun 1856 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba Miss

RASTUS THEODORE PIGFORD 1857-? G4  
 F&M sana b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 25 Mar 1857 bur Toomsuba Bapt  
 Farmer m Sallie Wooten b LaudCoMiss  
 Their issue G5  
 Pearl 1886 Edna Gordon 1888 Virgie 1892 Clarence Monroe 1895  
 Annie Ruth 1898 Myrtle Lee 1901

PEARL PIGFORD 1886-1955 G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Tonic LaudCoMiss 12 Sep 1886 d 12 Aug 1955 hswf  
 m John Madison Roberson b Toomsuba Miss 17 Dec 1870 d 25 May 1948  
 Their issue G6  
 Alice Florine 1924 William James 1925

ALICE FLORINE ROBERSON 1924-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba Miss 29 Feb 1924 hswf m James Abuary Hollis  
 b Little Rock Ark 14 Oct 1909  
 Their issue G7  
 Jimmy b Meridian Miss 18 May 1945 Barbara Ann 18 Sep 1948  
 Jonnie Wayne 29 Mar 1951 Laddie Gail 4 Aug 1953 all three b  
 Toomsuba Miss Terry Warnell b Nickolls Coffee Co Ga 26 Oct 1955  
 David b 22 Oct 1958 d 12 Oct 1959 Roy Calvin b Douglas Coffee  
 Co Ga 17 Apr 1960 Richard Anthony b Coffee Co Ga 16 Jul 1962

WILLIAM JAMES ROBERSON I 1925-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 6 Jul 1925 pulpwood wrk Vet WW II USN 1943-1945  
 m Masie Lee McElhenney b Decatur Newton Co Miss 17 Sep 1924  
 Their issue G7  
 William James II 23 Jul 1947 Brenda Ruth 6 Apr 1949 Rickey  
 Everett 26 Jan 1953 Sammy Dale 25 Aug 1958 all b Toomsuba Miss

EDNA GORDON PIGFORD 1888-1949 G5  
 F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Darden Wooten b Laud-  
 CoMiss 19 Nov 1888 d 6 Dec 1949 Meth hswf m Louis Murry Husband  
 b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 30 May 1884 d 15 Dec 1932  
 Their issue G6  
 Bessie Louise 1912 Theodore George 1916 Mollie Loraine 1920  
 Louis Murry II 1923 Homer Roland 1925

BESSIE LOUISE HUSBAND 1912-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Kemper Co Miss 8 Mar 1912 Meth hswf m Cecil Sanders  
 Chandler b Meridian Miss 6 Jun 1907  
 Their issue G7  
 Martha Janelle 1932 Peggy Joyce 1934 Norma Fay 4 Jan 1937  
 Mildred Lucille 7 Apr 1942 both b Meridian Miss

MARTHA JANELLE CHANDLER 1932-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 6 Mar 1932 Bapt hswf m Morris Brooks  
 Pogue b Meridian Miss 21 Nov 1933

Their issue G8  
 Nancy Karen 6

PEGGY JOYCE CHANDLER  
 F&M Cecil Sand  
 Miss 18 Feb 19  
 24 Dec 1932  
 Their issue G8  
 Gerald Ray 1 C

THEODORE GEORGE  
 F&M Louis Murry  
 Miss 24 Apr 19

MOLLIE LORRAINE  
 F&M sana b Mer  
 b Meridian Miss

LOUIS MURRY HUSBAND  
 F&M sana b Laud

HOMER ROLAND  
 F&M sana b Mer  
 Schult b Wausau  
 Their issue G7  
 Gary Lee 22 Mar  
 Jeune NC

VIRGINIA (VIRGINIA)  
 F&M Erastus The  
 CoMiss 22 Jan  
 m/2 John Henry  
 13 Mar 1952  
 Her issue G6  
 m/1 Johnnie V

JOHNNIE VIRGINIA  
 F&M John Will  
 Providence Ea  
 Styron b Bothwe  
 Their issue G7  
 Rhonnie Frank  
 Lee 13 Jul 1951  
 dence La Roder  
 Robin Darlene

CLARENCE MONROE  
 F&M Erastus T  
 suba LaudCoMi  
 Cuba Sumter Co  
 Their issue G6



# TIMOTHY PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8

Nancy Karen 6 Feb 1954 Anita Kaye 26 Oct 1957 both b Mobile Ala

PEGGY JOYCE CHANDLER

1934-liv 1960

G7

F&M Cecil Sanders Chandler & Bessie Louise Husband G6 b Meridian

Miss 18 Feb 1934 Bapt hswf m Jimmy Rayferd Castle b Meridian Miss

24 Dec 1932

Their issue G8

Gerald Ray 1 Oct 1951 Vicki Joyce 2 Oct 1958 both b Meridian

THEODORE GEORGE HUSBAND

1916-1948

G6

F&M Louis Murry Husband I & Edna Gordon Pigford G5 b Clarke Co

Miss 24 Apr 1916 d Feb 1948 he did not marry

MOLLIE LORAIN HUSBAND

1920-liv 1960

G6

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 24 Jan 1920 Bapt m Charles Walker Evans

b Meridian Miss 24 Jan 1920 no issue (1960)

LOUIS MURRY HUSBAND II

1923-?

G6

F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 2 Mar 1923 not married (May 1960)

HOMER ROLAND HUSBAND

1925-liv 1960

G6

F&M sana b Meridian Miss 22 Jan 1925 Lutheran USMC m Betty Jane

Schult b Wausau Marathon Co Wis 9 Apr 1929

Their issue G7

Gary Lee 22 Mar 1956 Gregg Norman 10? Jul 1957 both b Camp Le

Jeune NC

VIRGINIA (VIRGIE) PIGFORD

1892-liv 1960

G5

F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Wooten b Toomsaba Laud

CoMiss 22 Jan 1892 m/1 John William Hopkins b Ark d 19 Jun 1937

m/2 John Henry Hutson b Lake Providence East Carroll Par La d

13 Mar 1952

Her issue G6

m/1 Johnnie Virginia 1932 m/2 none listed

JOHNNIE VIRGINIA HOPKINS

1932-liv 1960

G6

F&M John William Hopkins & Virginia (Virgie) Pigford G5 b Lake

Providence East Carroll Par La 22 Mar 1932 m Hollice Berlon

Styron b Bothwell Greane Co Miss 21 Aug 1924

Their issue G7

Rhonnie Franklin 31 Jan 1948 Roger Dale 10 Feb 1949 Ronford

Lee 13 Jul 1951 Ricky Lynn 13 Feb 1955 all four b Lake Provi-

dence La Roderick Wallace b Farmington N Mexico 4 Sep 1957

Robin Darlene b Pasadena Tex 2 Feb 1960

CLARENCE MONROE PIGFORD

1895-liv 1961

G5

F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Darden Wooten b Toom-

suba LaudCoMiss 22 Apr 1895 Bapt Lacom Eng m Bertha Brewer b

Cuba Sumter Co Ala 3 Feb 1896

Their issue G6

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Clara May 1916 Charles Monroe 1918 Polly Opal 1921 Sally Bell 1923 Alice Marie 1929 Johnny Clarence 1931

CLARA MAY PIGFORD 1916-liv 1961 G6  
F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Boligee Greene Co Ala 10 Oct 1916 Bapt hswf seamstress m Morris Huddleston Bell b Wren Monroe Co Miss 16 Sep 1916  
Their issue G7  
Robbie Claire 1939

ROBBIE CLAIRE BELL 1939-liv 1961 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 13 Jul 1939 Meth Med Tech (ASCT) m James David Huffman b Okolona Miss 10 May 1936  
Their issue G8  
James David II b Aberdeen Monroe Co Miss 6 Mar 1959 Kim Rene b Amory Monroe Co Miss 1 Sep 1961

CHARLES MONROE PIGFORD I 1918-liv 1961 G6  
F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 10 Aug 1918 Bapt salesman Vet WW II USN m Mary Runeva Haney b Houlka Chickasaw Co Miss 16 Jan 1920  
Their issue G7  
Charles Monroe II 12 Sep 1938 (lived 3 days) Paula Haney b Miami Fla 3 Apr 1950

POLLY OPAL PIGFORD 1921-liv 1961 G6  
F&M sana b sana 20 May 1921 Meth hswf m Jason Dred Gallop I b Wren Monroe Co Miss 25 Dec 1916  
Their issue G7  
Kathryn Rose 1940 Betty Jean 1941 Jason Dred II b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 22 Dec 1942 Raymond Monroe b Aberdeen Monroe Co Miss 13 Jun 1945

KATHRYN ROSE GALLOP 1940-liv 1961 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 3 Jan 1940 Presbyt dent asst m Hal Wendle Morgan Jr b Wren Monroe Co Miss 13 May 1933

BETTY JEAN GALLOP 1941-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b sana 18 Jun 1941 Meth hswf m Riley Clifton Thompson II b Aberdeen Monroe Co Miss 18 Feb 1935  
Their issue G8  
Jaye b Monroe Co Miss 3 Nov 1961

SALLY BELL PIGFORD 1923-liv 1961 G6  
F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 17 Jul 1923 Bapt hswf sales mgr m William Hugh Marion I b Van Fleet Chickasaw Co Miss 26 Nov 1921  
Their issue G7  
Susan Nan 19 Sep 1949 William Hugh II 22 Jan 1955 both b Tupelo Miss

ALICE MARIE P  
F&M Clarence  
asaw Co Miss  
Mitchell b Me  
Their issue  
Sally Ann 8

JOHNNY CLAREN  
F&M sana b O

ANNIE RUTH PI  
F&M Erastus  
suba LaudCom  
Cottondale Tu  
Their issue  
James Everet  
Jackson 1923

JAMES EVERET  
F&M (v.s.) b

ELSIE BOWEN  
F&M sana b sad  
Ala 20 Jun 19  
Their issue  
Linda Joyce

ALLEN THEODORE  
F&M sana b E  
elect & radio  
& bonus VA Jw  
Vet Adm m Ma  
Their issue G  
Glenn Allen 17  
Albert 7 Oct 1

HOMER JACKSON  
F&M sana b E  
Jean Arnhart  
Their issue G  
Homer Bradford  
Tuscaloosa

BEATRICE BOWEN  
F&M sana b S  
Gordon March  
Their issue G  
Janie Ruth b  
Ala 8 Nov 19

CLARENCE LEE  
F&M sana b E

ALICE MARIE PIGFORD 1929-liv 1961 G6  
F&M Clarence Monroe Pigford G5 & Bertha Brewer b Okolona Chick-  
asaw Co Miss 4 Dec 1929 Bapt clk hosp phmcy hswf m William (nmn)  
Mitchell b Meridian Miss 22 Apr 1929  
Their issue G7

Sally Ann 8 Nov 1953 Terry Monroe 23 Oct 1955 both b Meridian

JOHNNY CLARENCE PIGFORD 1931-? G6  
F&M sana b Okolona Chickasaw Co Miss 27 Nov 1931

ANNIE RUTH PIGFORD 1898-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Gordon Wooten b Toom-  
suba LaudCoMiss 2 Feb 1898 Bapt hswf m Henry Jackson Bowen b  
Cottondale Tuscaloosa Co Ala 9 May 1882 d 23 Feb 1956  
Their issue G6  
James Everett 1914 Elsie 1917 Allen Theodore 1919 Homer  
Jackson 1923 Beatrice 1928 Clarence Lee 1936

JAMES EVERETT BOWEN 1914-1916 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Toomsuba LaudCoMiss 15 Nov 1914 d Jun 1916

ELSIE BOWEN 1917-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b sana 24 Apr 1917 hswf m Howard Andrew Warren b Sprott  
Ala 20 Jun 1911 d 7 Nov 1949  
Their issue G7  
Linda Joyce b Patuxent River Md 25 Jun 1948

ALLEN THEODORE BOWEN 1919-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Eutaw Greene Co Ala 24 Nov 1919 mot pict project  
elect & radio tech 1956 certif apprec & bonus VA 1957 citation  
& bonus VA Jun 1959 Superior perform award & bonus & citation  
Vet Adm m Martha Alice Chadoir b Jasper Marion Co Tenn 10 Nov 1929  
Their issue G7  
Glenn Allen 17 Mar 1947 Gail Alice 14 Nov 1948 Theodore  
Albert 7 Oct 1952 Steve Anthony 14 Jul 1954 all b Tuscaloosa Ala

HOMER JACKSON BOWEN 1923-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 12 Sep 1923 lift truck oper m Nellie  
Jean Arnhart b Tuscaloosa Ala 9 Sep 1927  
Their issue G7  
Homer Bradford 24 Feb 1948 Gary Eugene 20 Jul 1952 both b  
Tuscaloosa Ala

BEATRICE BOWEN 1928-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Springville St Clair Co Ala 21 May 1928 hswf m George  
Gordon Marchant b Cottondale Tuscaloosa Co Ala 12 Nov 1924  
Their issue G7  
Janie Ruth b Tuscaloosa Ala 15 Sep 1946 Debbie Joyce b Bessemer  
Ala 8 Nov 1958

CLARENCE LEE BOWEN 1936-1936 G6  
F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 25 Mar 1936 d 18 Oct 1936

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MYRTLE LEE PIGFORD 1901-liv 1960 G5  
 F&M Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 & Sallie Darden Wooten b Toom-  
 suba LaudCoMiss 24 Apr 1901 Dapt m Selby Gordon b Union Newton  
 Co Miss 25 Oct 1897 d 4 Apr 1961  
 Their issue G6  
 Fannie Mae 1923 Hazel 1925 Samuel Lawley 1928 Henry Selby 1931  
 Leon Bilbo 24 Sep 1935 Leonard 2 Apr 1943 both b Newton Newton  
 Co Miss Shirley Lee b Richland Benton Co Wash 15 Oct 1946

FANNIE MAE GORDON 1923-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 3 Feb 1923 Protest hswf m Roy H Long  
 b Willow Springs Howell Co Mo 29 Sep 1890  
 Their issue G7  
 Patsy Ann b Roswell N Mex 24 Oct 1943

HAZEL GORDON 1925-? G6  
 F&M sana b Birmingham Ala 11 Dec 1925 m Mr Newton

SAMUEL LAWLEY GORDON 1928-liv 1961 G6  
 F&M sana b Monroe Ouachita Par La 9 Dec 1928 Bapt whse wrk USN  
 1945-1947 m Alvira Louise Giersdorf-Gray b Chattaroy Spokane Co  
 Wash 22 Feb 1928  
 Their issue G7  
 Patricia Kay b Pasco Wash 6 Feb 1959 Her children by former mar-  
 riage Glen Allen Gray b Ephrata Wash 24 Aug 1949 Elva Gail Gray  
 b 12 Feb 1952 Duane Edward Gray 24 Dec 1955 both b Moses Lake Wash

HENRY SELBY GORDON 1931-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M sana b Hattiesburg Miss 9 Aug 1931 Bapt ironworker US mili-  
 tary service 1955-57 m Marjorie Jo Ann Hammeren b Watford City  
 McKenzie Co N Dak 14 Jun 1936

OLIVE L PIGFORD 1859-1896 G4  
 F&M Timothy Samuel Pigford G3 & Olive R Pearce b Toomsuba Laud  
 CoMiss 20 May 1859 d 2 Dec 1896 m Tom Wooten brother of Sally  
 Wooten who married Erastus Theodore Pigford G4 no issue

ONIE PIGFORD 1861-1861 G4  
 F&M sana b sana 11 Mar 1861 d 16 Mar 1861 bur Pigford cem Toomsuba

ANNIE L PIGFORD 1863-1873 G4  
 F&M sana b sana 21 Apr 1863 d 1 Apr 1873 bur sana

ELLA ADELAIDE PIGFORD 1865-1873 G4  
 F&M sana b sana 16 Mar 1865 d 13 May 1873 bur sana

SOLOMON PIGFORD  
 F&M William (William Pigf  
 farmer m Jerus  
 75 and a mem  
 Lauderdale Co  
 etc. Their is  
 Owen 1806 Wil

From the Wilma  
 "Died on th  
 Co Miss (Fla)  
 New Hanover C

Solomon P  
 listed as hea  
 age group as  
 one male age 10  
 and one male  
 the 1840 NHar  
 The 1830  
 ages tallying  
 The foll

Duncan nee Ma  
 she received fr  
 Montreat, N.

The Rock i  
 officially in l  
 old (over a h  
 only a portio

The earlie  
 13, 1836. At t  
 forming of an  
 iary to the Gen  
 appointed Treas

Minutes f  
 25, 1838 show  
 having made kno  
 intended to m

The last n  
 ford was that h  
 Owen and S  
 "Records

Lauderdale, Mis  
 and among the c  
 Mrs. Jerusha  
 Solomon and O  
 1860 recor  
 installed as  
 Hinton Pigfor  
 Pigford decded  
 The 1840

## SOLOMON PIGFORD G2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

SOLOMON PIGFORD 1784-1857 G2  
 F&M William (Lost Billie) Pigford G1 & Sarah \_\_\_\_\_ (see will of  
 William Pigford Sr) b NHanCoNC 1784 d LaudCoMiss 26 May 1857  
 farmer m Jerusha Lucretia (Lucinda?) \_\_\_\_\_. She was alive age  
 75 and a member of the household of her son William in 1860. See  
 Lauderdale Co Miss census 1860 William Pigford, John, Owen, Mary,  
 etc. Their issue G3  
 Owen 1806 William 1811 a daughter?

From the Wilmington Journal pub Wilmington NC 5 Dec 1857

"Died on the 26th day of May at his residence in Lauderdale  
 Co Miss (Fla) Mr Solomon Pigford in his 73rd year. Native of  
 New Hanover County where he lived for 54 years."

Solomon Pigford is entered in the 1820 NHanCoNC census,  
 listed as head of a household. Married, he was in the 26-44  
 age group as was the age group of his wife. In the household  
 one male age 10-15 years (Owen?) one female 10-15 not traced  
 and one male under 10 (William b 1811). He is not entered in  
 the 1840 NHanCoNC census. See LaudCoMiss 1840 census.

The 1830 census NHanCoNC shows the same family group, the  
 ages tallying with the previous decadal census.

The following information was passed to me by Mrs. T. C.  
 Duncan nee Maude E. McElroy G6 Portsmouth Va from information  
 she received from The Historical Foundation Presbyterian Church,  
 Montreat, N. C. It is essentially as stated below.

The Rockfish Church near Wallace, N. C. was established  
 officially in 1756. The record books of this church are so  
 old (over a hundred years) and paper so faded and worn that  
 only a portion alone can be read with certainty of facts.

The earliest session records that they have is for Feb.  
 13, 1836. At this meeting it was resolved to approve the  
 forming of an organization of a Missionary Association Auxil-  
 iary to the General Assembly Board of Sessions ---Owen Pigford  
 appointed Treasurer and Secretary---

Minutes of another Session Meeting which took place Feb  
 25, 1838 show that a certificate was obtained by Solomon after  
 having made known that he, Jerusha Pigford --- William Pigford  
 intended to move to the west.

The last mention that could be found concerning Owen Pig-  
 ford was that he attended a Session Meeting in April 1838.

Owen and Solomon were Elders in the Rockfish Church.

"Records of the Oxford Church near Cuba, Ala., also near  
 Lauderdale, Miss show that this church was organized in 1840,  
 and among the charter members were listed Solomon Pigford,  
 Mrs. Jerusha Pigford, and Owen Pigford, Mrs. Sarah M. Pigford.  
 Solomon and Owen were among the elders installed.

1860 record shows that Wm. H. Pigford with others was  
 installed as Elder. William H. Pigford was probably William  
 Hinton Pigford, son of Owen and Sarah Maria. In 1839 Solomon  
 Pigford deeded land in North Carolina to Edward Pigford.

The 1840 Lauderdale County Miss census shows five Pigford

## PIGFORD FAMILY

families entered. On one page are the families of Solomon, Owen and William. Several pages beyond are the families of Elizabeth widow of Timothy G2 and Wright G3 son of Elizabeth.

The 1840 Lauderdale County Miss census shows both Solomon and his wife to be somewhat younger than expected from the 1830 New Hanover County NC census, but the 1850 census shows their age has "caught up" with them.

The female daughter? listed in the 1820 and 1830 census reports of New Hanover County NC does not appear in the 1840 census. In the 1850 Lauderdale County Miss census Solomon's age is given as 66, his wife Lucretia, age 64 both born in North Carolina.

The 1860 Lauderdale County census shows no entry for a Solomon Pigford. He died in Lauderdale Co 26 May 1857. His grave is probably one of the several unmarked graves in the Oxford cemetery located near Cuba, Ala. and Lauderdale, Lauderdale Co. Miss.

The 1860 census of Lauderdale County Miss does show a J. Pigford female age 75 born North Carolina residing in the household of William Pigford G3 who was to move in 1866 to Texas. This J. Pigford is doubtless Jerusha (known to the family by that name) Lucretia (Lucinda?) widow of Solomon.

Lauderdale Co Miss Deed Books show the following transactions Deed Book B Apr 9, 1840 - Solomon Pigford and Green W Grant and Geo W Harper of Sumter Co, Ala. concerning a debt of \$2440.75 which Pigford owes Harper Mortgage on land in Sumter and 6 slaves 12 cattle 30 hogs to pay the debt.

Deed Book B Apr 10, 1840 p 106 - Solomon Pigford sold land in Lauderdale Co to William Pigford

Deed Book B Sep 16, 1840 p 231 - William and Judith Amelia Pigford his wife sold land to B. J. Ezell in Lauderdale Co

Deed Book C Feb 22, 1842 p 106 - Owen Pigford and his wife Sarah M sold land to William Pigford.

Deed Book 7 (?) Mar 2, 1841 p 297 - Solomon Pigford sold land to Owen Pigford.

Deed Book A Sep 22, 1838 - B. J. Ezell land to William Pigford John Watkins

These official documents indicate that William Pigford G3 owned land in Lauderdale County Miss in 1838, Solomon in 1840 and Owen in 1841.

These documents also show the name of the wife of William Pigford G3 to be Judith Amelia Pigford G3 and wife of Owen Pigford G3 to be Sarah M(ariah) Pigford G3. Thus the two sons of Solomon Pigford married their first cousins both of whom were daughters of Jacob Pigford G2.

Corry Pigford Carter G5 (Mrs A G) reported by letter 17 Nov 1964 that she and her husband had searched unsuccessfully the county court records in Meridian Miss and those in Livingston Ala county seats respectively of Lauderdale Co Miss and Sumter Co Ala for the wills of Jacob Pigford G2 and Solomon Pigford G2 both of whom died in the 1850's. Both apparently died intestate.

Owen P  
F&M Sc  
Co ? N  
Lauder  
Pigfor  
25 Se  
Their  
Anna J  
Marie  
fish P  
erdale  
byteri  
of the  
1959  
made b  
ref S  
M  
Lauder  
Sarah  
husb  
ANNA J  
F&M  
(182,  
Madisc  
Jest  
fam  
famil  
ment  
sib  
a fir  
John  
wit  
Leavi  
Co, t  
to  
vil  
stor  
ly  
B Hi  
Vo  
in  
birt  
as  
si

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

OWEN PIGFORD

1806-1881

G3

F&M Solomon Pigford G2 & Jerusha Lucretia (Lucinda) \_\_\_\_\_ b NHan Co ? NC 25 Oct 1806 d LaudCoMiss 31 Dec 1881 bur Oxford cem near Lauderdale LaudCoMiss Presbyt farmer m Sarah Maria (Moriah?) Pigford G3 his first cousin dtr of Jacob Pigford G2 b NHanCoNC ? 25 Sep 1806 d LaudCoMiss 15 Aug 1867 bur Oxford cem  
Their issue G4

Anna Jane 1828 Mary Ellen 1831 William H(inton) 1834 Francenia Marie 1835 Sarah Owen 1839 Elizabeth Tate 1842 James Farrar 1848

Owen Pigford G3 Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church Rockfish NC moved to Mississippi in the late 1830s, settled near Lauderdale LaudCoMiss and served as Ruling Elder of the Oxford Presbyterian Church. He is credited with building the greater part of the church.

Mrs Maud McElroy G6 (T.C.) Duncan reported that in about 1959 the pews, the altar, the pulpit and other fixtures that were made by him were intact.

For further info re Owen Pigford's interests in the church ref Solomon Pigford G2

Mrs Lillian Thompson G6 (T.W.) Lawson provided the following:  
-from Livingston Ala Journal Sep 7, 1867

"Died of inflammation of the stomach on the 15th ult in Lauderdale County, Mississippi at the residence of her husband Sarah, wife of Owen Pigford in her 61st year of age. Left a husband and children and a wide circle of friends."

ANNA JANE PIGFORD

1828(1829?)-1889

G4

F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Mariah Pigford G3 b NC 28 Sep 1828 (1829?) d Madisonville Madison Co Tex 2 Jan 1889 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex m 1844 John Moore McMillan b Ga 17 May 1819 d Jester Greer Co Okla 21 May 1897 bur Jester cem according to family records. Anna Jane Pigford G4, John Moore McMillan and family moved from LaudCoMiss to Tex Dec 1853 according to statement found in the files of Betty Ross G6 Messmore. It is impossible to substantiate this statement by official records due to a fire in LaudCoMiss Court House which destroyed the records. John McMillan is listed in the 1850 LaudCoMiss census together with his wife and two children, Theodore age 4 and Sarah age 3. Leaving LaudCoMiss the family moved to Texas, first to Madison Co, then to Johnson Co where they remained 7 years, then back to Madison Co for 7 years. From there to a small town, Marysville Refugio Co on the Arkansas bay where he operated a grocery store built on "poles" in the bay beside the wharf.

There is a different account of the movements of this family in Texas. In A History of the State of Oklahoma by Luther B Hill published by Lewis Publishing Co Chicago-New York 1908 Vol II p 332, it is stated that John Moore McMillan was born in Florida. (The 1850 Lauderdale Co Miss census lists his birth place as Georgia). This account also lists the family as having moved to Leon Co Tex in 1854 where he resided for six years, then to Johnson Co where he remained until he moved



## PIGFORD FAMILY

to Greer Co Texas which later became Greer Co Okla where he died in 1895. According to the History of the State of Oklahoma he served in the Confederate Army as a lieutenant under the command of Col. Mann. This statement is substantiated by a photo copy of his record received from the General Services Administration Washington DC in the possession of Russell C Pigford G5.

The first of the two accounts above was found in the papers of Bettie Ross Messmore G6 dtr of Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 and granddaughter of Anna Jane Pigford McMillan G4. This was sent to the writer by Mrs Mildred Lucille Rogers G7 dtr of Saddle Ross McMahan G6.

These two accounts of the movements of the John McMillan-Anna Jane Pigford G4 family may not be as divergent as would appear. Madison Co Texas was formed in 1853 from the counties of Leon, Walker and Grimes. Johnson Co was formed in 1854 from the counties of Ellis, Hill and Navarro. It is possible that this information was not taken into consideration by either or both of the authors of these accounts.

Children of John Moore McMillan and Anna Jane Pigford G4  
 Their issue G5  
 Theodore Freeland Hyson 1846 Sarah Agatha 1848 Louella (Ludie) ? Owen Pigford 1852 Mary Ellen (Mell) 1854 Tommie ? Cathryn? Neil 1857 William Hinton ? John W. 1861 Jacob Solomon (Robert Bob) 1863 Ida ? Elizabeth (Lizzie) ? Frances (Fannie) 1870 a total of 14 children

THEODORE FREELAND HYSON McMILLAN 1846-1931 (1932?) G5  
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Lauderdale  
 LaudCoMiss 26 or 27 Mar 1846 d 1931 or 1932 bur Pomona Calif  
 Bapt farmer real est Justice of Peace Greer Co Okla m Madison  
 Co Tex Louisa Jane Flood b La 25 Jan 1848 d 1 Jan 1910 bur  
 Mangum Okla  
 Their issue G6

Minnie Ella 1870 Emma Kate 1873 Roy Leighton 1875 Louisa  
 Jane 1878 Laura Elizabeth 1880 Ernest Leslie 1882

I have no evidence to substantiate the story that Theodore F Hyson McMillan G5 had given aid to and abetted the Jesse James gang of outlaws.

MINNIE ELLA McMILLAN 1870-1938 G6  
 F&M Theodore F Hyson McMillan G5 & Louisa Flood b Madison Co  
 Tex 21 Jul 1870 d 21 Jul 1938 bur Pomona Calif m Robert Alban  
 McMinn b Ellis Co Tex abt 1868 d Calif 1947  
 Raymond Alban 1897 Kenneth Fairford 1898 Verna Leighton 1899  
 Emogene Louise 1903

RAYMOND ALBAN McMINN 1897-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Robert Alban McMinn & his cousin Minnie Ella McMillan G6 b  
 Mangum Greer Co Okla 30 May 1897 Prot sales auditor m 14 May  
 1932 Lenore Ora Roe b Pond Creek Grant Co Okla 4 Aug 1905  
 Their issue G8

Fig 13

Justic

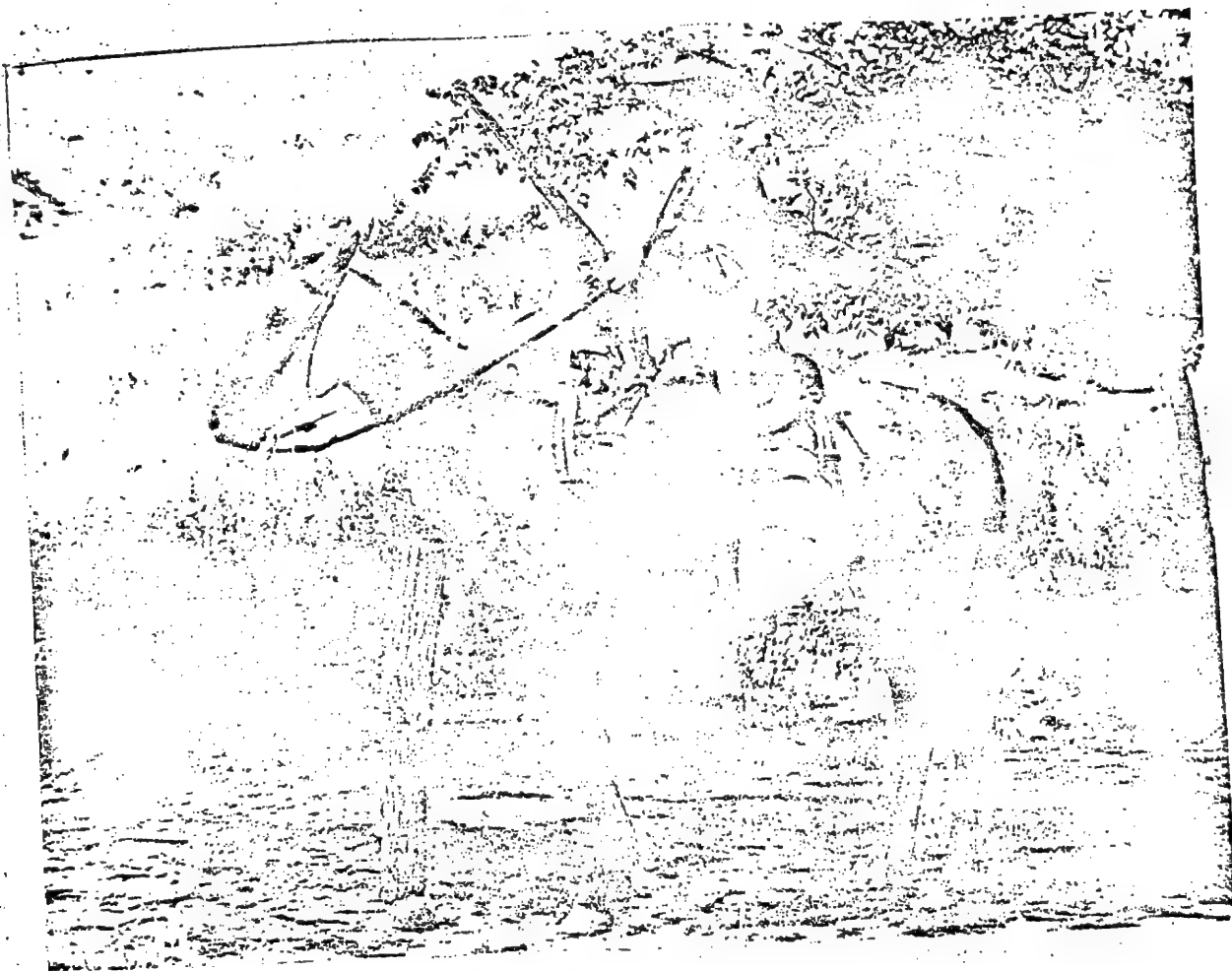


Fig 13 THEODORE F HYSON McMILLAN G5 (1846-1931)  
Justice of the Peace Greer Co Okla early 1900s

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Janice Lenore 1934 Raymond Franklyn 1936

JANICE LENORE McMINN 1934-liv 1965 G8  
F&M Raymond Alban McMinn G7 & Ora Lenora Roe b Oklahoma City  
Okla 6 Nov 1934 Cath hswf m 29 May 1956 Wayne Kelley Phillips  
b Guthrie Logan Co Okla 26 Mar 1932  
Their issue G9  
Kellie Ann b Stillwater Okla 23 Apr 1957 Raymond Kent b Houston  
Tex 20 Aug 1958 Darryl Wayne b Houston Tex 18 Jan 1960 Jana  
Lynn b Houston Tex 6 May 1961

RAYMOND FRANKLYN McMINN 1936-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b sana 19 Jul 1936 Prot sales auditor m 23 Nov 1956  
Florence Faith Bricker b Shreveport La 24 Jul 1938  
Their issue G9  
Mark Raymond 27 Aug 1958 Craig Franklin 22 Nov 1960 Ronald  
Alan 3 Mar 1962 Stacey Lenne 28 Jun 1965 all b Oklahoma City

KENNETH FAIRFORD McMINN 1898-1963 G7  
F&M Robert Alban McMinn & Minnie Ella McMillan G6 b Mangum Greer  
Co Okla 8 Aug 1898 d 6 Jun 1963 bur Waukegan Ill Episc mgr pro-  
duct Drug Mfg Co US Navy WW II m Anna Irene Urban b Waukegan  
Lake Co Ill 25 Jul 1903 d 25 Aug 1956  
Their issue G8  
Kent Fairford 1922 Roland Albin 1923? Geraldine Ann 1935  
Douglas Robert 1943

KENT FAIRFORD McMINN 1922-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Blythe Palo Verde Valley Calif 20 Jun 1922 Episc  
trucking US Coast Guard WW II m Yvonne Patricia Gray b Waukegan  
Lake Co Ill 17 Mar 1927  
Their issue G9  
Gregory Gray 17 Jan 1947 Susan Ann (Sam) 7 Nov 1954 both b  
Waukegan Ill

ROLAND ALBIN McMINN 1923-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b sana 13 Nov 1923 Episc Chem Eng m 23 Nov 1943 Laurell  
Ann Robinson b Waukegan Lake Co Ill 25 Feb 1923  
Their issue G9  
Robert Albin 26 Aug 1950 Patricia Ann 25 Aug 1952 both b Waukegan

GERALDINE ANN McMINN 1935-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b Waukegan Lake Co Ill 5 Jul 1935 Meth hswf tchr m  
Charles Keith Simon Jr b Indianapolis Ind 15 Nov 1932  
Their issue G9  
Diane Lynn 9 Aug 1957 Charles Keith III 22 Feb 1959 Kenneth  
Edward 4 Sep 1961 all b Waukegan Ill

DOUGLAS ROBERT McMINN 1943-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b sana 16 Dec 1943 Episc Electronics military sch 2 yr  
capt football & boxing teams Judo US Army 28 Jun 1961-28 Jun  
1964 capt football team capt boxing team JuDo m 28 Mar 1964

Gertrude El

VERNA LEIG  
F&M Robert  
Co Okla 16  
at one tim  
Their issue  
one son, r

EMOGENE LOU  
F&M sana b  
Charles G  
Their issue  
Robyn Jean

ROBYN JEAN  
F&M (v.s.)  
hswf m Ch  
1924 Thei  
Mark Charle  
23 Apr 1966

EMMA KATE  
F&M Theodor  
Co Tex 28  
She did n

ROY LEIGH  
F&M sana  
Bapt carper  
Tex 6 Oct  
Their iss  
Minta Leor

MINTA LEO  
F&M (v.s.)  
Christ hsw  
b near Mt  
Their iss  
Dorine 192

DORINE (I  
F&M (v.s.)  
m 7 Mar 19  
Fort Smi  
Their iss  
James Edw  
Eugene O

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Gertrude Elaine Weathers b Clearwater Pinellas Co Fla 4 May 1944

VERNA LEIGHTON McMINN 1899-1940s G7  
F&M Robert Alban McMinn & Minnie Ella McMillan G6 b Mangum Greer  
Co Okla 16 Nov 1899 d 1940s. Wife lived at San Francisco Calif  
at one time  
Their issue G8  
one son, name and address unknown

EMOGENE LOUISE McMINN 1903-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 20 Mar 1903 Prot sch tchr & piono tchr hswf m  
Charles Gerald Hasty b LaFayette Tippecanoe Co Ind 18 Mar 1899  
Their issue G8  
Robyn Jean 1927

ROBYN JEAN HASTY 1927-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Redlands San Bernadino Co Calif 17 Dec 1927 Prot  
hswf m Charles (nmn) Ledwith b South San Francisco Calif 21 Apr  
1924 Their issue G9  
Mark Charles 7 Aug 1955 Alyson Robyn 14 Nov 1965 Ryan Spencer  
23 Apr 1960 Tyler Scott 18 Feb 1963 all b Palo Alto Calif

EMMA KATE McMILLAN 1873-1961 G6  
F&M Theodore F Hyson McMillan G5 & Louisa Jane Flood b Madison  
Co Tex 28 Feb 1873 d 20 Sep 1961 bur Pomona cem Pomona Calif  
She did not marry. Dressmaker alterations saleslady

ROY LEIGHTON McMILLAN 1875-1957 G6  
F&M sana b sana 23 Sep 1875 d 20 Apr 1957 bur Chowchilla Calif  
Bapt carpenter m 19 Jan 1902 Rebecca Leota McMinn b Ellis Co  
Tex 6 Oct 1882  
Their issue G7  
Minta Leora 1904 Leighton Freeland 1907 Exa Beatrice 1912

MINTA LEORA McMILLAN 1904-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b on homestead Greer Co Okla 13 Mar 1904 Disciple of  
Christ hswf asst pub librarian m 18 Jun 1924 Mack James Thompson  
b near Mt View Chickasaw Co Okla 31 Mar 1898  
Their issue G8  
Dorine 1926 Janice Margaret 1932

DORINE (nmn) THOMPSON 1926-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Blythe Riverside Co Calif 28 Feb 1926 hswf bkkpr  
m 7 Mar 1943 Quartzsite Yuma Co Ariz James Edward Emanuel b  
Fort Smith Ark 10 Dec 1924  
Their issue G9  
James Edward Jr b Blythe Riverside Co Calif 15 Aug 1947 grad  
Eugene Oregon No Hi Sch 1965 student Univ Oregon 1965

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JANICE MARGARET THOMPSON 1932-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M Mack James Thompson & Minta Leora McMillan G7 b Blythe  
 Riverside Co Calif 14 Sep 1932 Prot hswf m McMinnville Yamhill  
 Co Oregon 4 Jun 1950 Glenn Elmer Reed b Eugene Lane Co Oregon  
 5 Oct 1927

Their issue G9

Dianne Gail 28 Feb 1951 Patricia Dorine 16 Mar 1953 Paula  
 Jane 14 May 1956 Donna Kay 14 Apr 1959 Jan Rone 20 May 1961  
 all b Eugene Oregon

LEIGHTON FREELAND McMILLAN 1907-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Roy Leighton McMillan G6 & Rebecca Loota McMinn b Mangum  
 Greer Co Okla 28 Oct 1907 carpenter night watchman janitor  
 handy man m Lindsey Calif 16 Nov 1938 Letha Johnson Dinkins b  
 Purdy Barry Co Mo 10 Dec 1912  
 Their issue G8  
 Rebecca Sue 1942

Leighton Freeland McMillan US Marine Corps 4 yr Marine  
 guard US Embassy Pekin China prior to Japanese occupation hon  
 Dischg 1937? 1938 1948 State of Calif Dept of Profess & Vocat  
 Detect Lic Bureau private patrol operator service sta operator  
 Spokane Wash

REBECCA SUE McMILLAN 1942-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Modesto Stanislaus Co Calif 3 Aug 1942 m Modesto  
 Calif 23 Jun 1962 William Dauson Moore b Payette Payette Co  
 Idaho 12 Jun 1940  
 Their issue G9  
 Elizabeth Ray b Modesto Calif 28 Feb 1965

EXABEE BEATRICE McMILLAN 1912-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Roy Leighton McMillan G6 & Rebecca Loota McMinn b Mangum  
 Greer Co Okla 7 Jun 1912 Prot hswf librarian m/1 15 Aug 1936  
 Henry Caskey Waggoner b Los Angeles Calif 10 Mar 1914 d Blythe  
 Calif Jan 1964 m/2 15 Jan 1965 Clifford Clark Tabor b Sebas-  
 topol Sonoma Co Calif 12 May 1907  
 Their issue G8

m/1 Gale Henry 1938 m/2 none  
 Exabee Beatrice McMillan - Waggoner - Tabor had 2 yr col-  
 lege & 1 yr library school. Public librarian City of Blythe  
 Calif 1936-1965 voted Woman of Year by B&PW Blythe Calif 7 Nov  
 1960

WILE HENRY WAGGONER 1938-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M Albert (Henry) Caskey & Exabee Beatrice McMillan G7 b Blythe  
 Riverside Co Calif HS band Order of DeMolay Calif Scholarship  
 Ed Bk of America Achievement Award in Mathematics Chaffey Jr  
 Coll & Palo Verde Jr Coll BS General Bus Adm Ariz State Univ  
 Tempe Aug 1961 Sigma Chi Comm Off USAF Dec 1961 served in west  
 Germany George AFB Calif RHD 1 Jun 1965 Meth Project accountant  
 4 Apr 1964 Barbara Lee Rauscher b Syracuse Onandago Co NY  
 4 Jan 1942

LOUISA JANE McMILLAN  
 F&M Theodore Fred  
 25 Jan 1878 d Reed  
 Pomona cem Pomona  
 3 Jun 1913 Beech  
 Their issue none

LAURA ELIZABETH  
 F&M sana b Madis  
 Greer Co Okla

ERNEST LESLIE Mc  
 F&M sana b sanan  
 bur Texas?

SARAH AGATHA McM  
 F&M John Moore McM  
 24 Jan 1848 d Pa  
 bur Granite Grea  
 LaudCoMiss 10 Aug  
 Their issue G6  
 Mary Lucian 1869  
 1876 Amos 1878 J  
 Estelle 1888 (total)

MARY LUCIAN ROSS  
 F&M Amos Sherrod R  
 10 Nov 1869 d 10  
 Griffith b Bedias  
 1919 bur Hobart Ok  
 Their issue G7  
 James Clyde 1892  
 Mae 1897 Lucian R  
 Mary Lucille 1905

JAMES CLYDE GRIFFIN  
 F&M (v.s.) b Madis  
 m Grace Marie Thor  
 Their issue G8  
 James Clyde Jr 1920

JAMES CLYDE GRIFFIN  
 F&M (v.s.) b Memphi  
 20 May 1944 Capt U  
 took his life. He

GRACE MARIE GRIFFIN  
 F&M sana b Cincinn  
 Patrick Fenton b P  
 Their issue G9  
 James Patrick 24 O  
 mento Calif

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LOUISA JANE McMILLAN 1878-1965 G6  
F&M Theodore Freeland Hyson McMILLAN G5 & Louisa Jane Flood b  
25 Jan 1878 d Redlands San Bernardino Co Calif 1 Feb 1965 bur  
Pomona cem Pomona Calif tchr clk abstract office m Redlands Cal  
3 Jun 1913 Beecher Bounds b near Sparta White Co Tenn 16 Dec 1884  
Their issue none

LAURA ELIZABETH McMILLAN 1880-1900 G6  
F&M sana b Madison Co Tex ? 22 Jun 1880 d 22 Nov 1900 bur Mangum  
Greer Co Okla

ERNEST LESLIE McMILLAN 1882-abt 1884 G6  
F&M sana b sana 1882 d 1884 (family moving from Tex to Okla  
bur Texas?

SARAH AGATHA McMILLAN 1848-1941 G5  
F&M John Moore McMILLAN & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b LaudCoMiss  
24 Jan 1848 d Pampa Tex (where she lived for 11 yr) 20 Oct 1941  
bur Granite Greer Co Okla cem m 17 Dec 1868 Amos Sherrod Ross b  
LaudCoMiss 10 Aug 1846 bur 17 Jul 1915 Granite Okla cem  
Their issue G6  
Mary Lucian 1869 Annie 1870 Garland 1872 Dora 1874 Neillie  
1876 Amos 1878 John Mark 1880 Bettie 1882 Saddle 1884  
Estelle 1888 (total of 10)

MARY LUCIAN ROSS 1869-1954 G6  
F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMILLAN G5 b Madison Co Tex  
10 Nov 1869 d 10 Apr 1954 Meth hswf dressmaker m James Franklin  
Griffith b Bedias Madison Co Tex 4 Feb 1867 d Hobart Okla 22 Jan  
1919 bur Hobart Okla  
Their issue G7  
James Clyde 1892 Sarah Isabel 1893 Willie Marie 1895 Johnnie  
Mae 1897 Lucian Ross 1899 Ruth Myrinne 1900 Jeanette 1902  
Mary Lucille 1905 Amos Sherrod 1909 Joe Ben 1911

JAMES CLYDE GRIFFITH I 1892-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 15 Feb 1892 salesman  
m Grace Marie Thomas b Dallas Tex 17 Jul 1892 d 24 Feb 1954  
Their issue G8  
James Clyde Jr 1920 Grace Marie 1925

JAMES CLYDE GRIFFITH JR 1920-1944 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Memphis Tenn 18 Aug 1920 d plane crash Karachi India  
20 May 1944 Capt USAF Silver Star awarded prior to crash that  
took his life. He did not marry

GRACE MARIE GRIFFITH 1925-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b Cincinnati Ohio 27 Jan 1925 Prot hswf m Melvern  
Patrick Fenton b Pittsburgh Penn 28 Jul 1919  
Their issue G9  
James Patrick 24 Oct 1946 Dale Marie 30 Jul 1949 both b Sacra-  
mento Calif

# PIGFORD FAMILY

SARAH ISABEL (BELLE) GRIFFITH 1893(1895?)-liv 1965 G7  
F&M James Franklin Griffith & Mary Lucian Ross G6 b Madisonville  
Madison Co Tex 26 Sep 1895 (1893?) liv 1965 Prot hswf farming  
sch tchr m 23 Jul 1928 Edward Peter Arfsten b Nicolaus Sutter  
Co Calif 21 Nov 1895 d 3 Nov 1959

Their issue G8  
Edward Griffith b 6 Jun 1934 Mayrsville Sutter Co Calif he is  
listed by his mother as married - no further info

WILLIE MARIE GRIFFITH 1895-1897 G7  
F&M sana b sana 1 Jul 1895 d Madisonville Tex 25 Jan 1897 bur there

JOHNNIE MAE GRIFFITH 1897-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Greer Co Okla 25 Jul 1897 Meth music tchr m 5 Sep  
1937 James Carl Sergeant b near Ft Wayne Ind 17 Jan 1905 no issue

LUCIAN ROSS GRIFFITH 1899-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 17 Mar 1899 no other info

RUTH MYRINNE GRIFFITH 1900-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Margum Greer Co Okla 8 Dec 1900 Bapt hswf steno secy  
real est bkr m 17 Nov 1921 Thomas Ralph White b Greene Co Tenn  
20 Nov 1894 no issue

JEANNETTE (nmn) GRIFFITH 1902-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 16 Sep 1902 Prot hswf m 30 May 1947 Frank  
Chester Albertson b Meridian Sutter Co Calif 1 Dec 1893

MARY LUCILLE GRIFFITH 1905-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Lone Wolf Kiowa Co Okla 18 Oct 1905 Prot hswf artist  
m Douglas New Hill b Mena Polk Co Ark 27 Mar 1902 no issue

AMOS (JACK) SHEROD GRIFFITH 1909-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 23 Mar 1909 Prot 5 yr US Army WW II 2nd Lt  
armored Div Gen'l Patton's Army Purple Heart Silver Star mail  
carrier m 21 Jun 1946 Helga Sigrid Janernig b Kriegern  
Czechoslovakia 19 Feb 1927

Their issue G8  
Harry Rainer 7 Nov 1946 Grassach Germany Joe Amos b Eureka  
Humbolt Co Calif 18 Sep 1950

JOE BEN GRIFFITH 1911-1928 G7  
F&M sana b sana 28 Oct 1911 d gun shot wound hunting accident  
26 Dec 1928 bur Rio Oso Calif Meth stud active in athletics  
Pres Student Body showed promise in literary field

ANNIE ROSS 1870-1893 G6  
F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 1870 d 1893  
bur Jester Greer Co Okla cem m Jackson no other info

GARLAND ROSS 1872-? G6  
F&M sana b 1872

DORA ROSS  
F&M Amos Sh  
m Mylar

NEILLIE AGATHA  
F&M sana (n  
Co Tex 21 Aug  
Meth hswf m  
28 Jun 1930  
Their issue  
Mae Agatha 18  
Ruth 1905  
Estelle 1911

MAE AGATHA  
F&M (v.s.)  
bur Forrest  
Mar 1921 Jan  
Their issue  
James J Jr 19

JAMES J CLAY  
F&M (v.s.) b  
3 children

NEIL ROSS CLAY  
F&M sana b sa  
Air Corps WW  
Pac & Philip  
1947 James (J  
1920  
Their issue  
Nancy Ruth b  
Groveton Trin  
Co Tex 20 Au

ANNIE LUCILLE  
F&M James Gr  
Okla 30 Jan  
m Grah

HARRY AGUSTA  
F&M sana b Gr  
Hollywood cer  
b Alvin Brazo  
Their issue G  
Harry Agusta  
mary 1937

HARRY AGUSTA  
F&M (v.s.) b  
tend Univ of  
USAF T/Sgt 19



# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

DORA ROSS 1874-? G6  
F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 25 Sep 1874  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Mylar

NEILLIE AGATHA ROSS 1876-1915 G6  
F&M sana (namesake of Neil McMillan G5) b Madisonville Madison  
Co Tex 21 Aug 1876 d 9 Mar 1915 bur Hollywood cem Houston Tex  
Meth hswf m 19 Jan 1898 James Griever Hayes b NC 27 Jan 1874 d  
28 Jun 1930  
Their issue G7  
Mae Agatha 1898 Annie Lucille 1900 Harry Augusta 1901 Ina  
Ruth 1905 Gilbreath Griever 1906 Baby Hayes 1910 Mildred  
Estelle 1911 Sam Hudie 1912 Saddle Virginia 1914

MAE AGATHA HAYES 1898-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Granite Greer Co Okla 28 Nov 1898 d 11 Aug 1952  
bur Forrest Park cem Houston Tex Meth hswf steno sch tchr m 21  
Mar 1921 James J Clayton Sr b Tenaha Shelby Co Tex 22 Jan 1896  
Their issue G8  
James J Jr 1921 Neil Ross 1924

JAMES J CLAYTON JR 1921-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 15 Dec 1921 liv Houston Tex 1965  
3 children

NEIL ROSS CLAYTON I 1924-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b sana 7 Sep 1924 Disciples of Christ oil ref foreman  
Air Corps WW II ac du 1942-46 & Korean War 1951-53 serv S W  
Pac & Philippines MATS to Europe & Japan in Korean War m 6 Jan  
1947 James (Jimmie) Grace Shettlesworth b Fort Worth Tex 28 Dec  
1920  
Their issue G9  
Nancy Ruth b Tyler Smith Co Tex 31 Aug 1955 Neil Ross Jr b  
Groveton Trinity Co Tex 30 May 1958 Julia Ann b Tyler Smith  
Co Tex 20 Aug 1960

ANNIE LUCILLE HAYES 1900-1921 G7  
F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Greer Co  
Okla 30 Jan 1900 d 12 Jun 1921 bur Hollywood cem Houston Tex  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Graham

HARRY AGUSTA HAYES I 1901-1959 G7  
F&M sana b Granite Greer Co Okla 10 Jun 1901 d 6 Oct 1959 bur  
Hollywood cem Houston Tex Meth carpenter m Myrtle Florence Booth  
b Alvin Brazoria Co Tex 1 Jan 1904  
Their issue G8  
Harry Augusta Jr 1922 Betty Ann 1927 Joyce Elaine 1930 Rose-  
mary 1937

HARRY AGUSTA HAYES JR 1922-liv 1966 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Alvin Tex 22 Sep 1922 Meth dairy farmer oil wkr at-  
tend Univ of Houston (Tex) 1946-48 USAF 1943-46 overseas 1944-46  
USAF T/Sgt 1950-52 m 20 Aug 1950 Quita Brown b Grapeland Houston

PIGFORD FAMILY

Co Tex 17 Jul 1932

Their issue G9

Belinda 8 Nov 1951 Ralph Alan 20 Sep 1956 Randall Lee 30 Oct 1961

BETTY ANN HAYES

1927-liv 1966

G8

F&M Harry Augusta Hayes G7 & Myrtle Florence Booth b Houston Tex 7 Mar 1927 Presbyt hswf m/1 13 Sep 1947 Jack Frederick Kinzel b Oklahoma City Okla 14 Aug 1911 d Houston Tex 24 Apr 1955 bur Chickasha Okla m/2 1 Mar 1957 Robert Manson Castator b St Louis Mo 1 Nov 1923

Their issue G9

m/1 none m/2 Mark Manson b Houston Tex 13 Sep 1958 Robbie Elaine b New Orleans La 18 Feb 1960 Kelly Ellis b Lafayette Lafayette Par La 3 Aug 1961

JOYCE ELAINE HAYES

1930-liv 1966

G8

F&M sana b sana 2 Aug 1930 Meth hswf m 16 Jan 1947 Jack Ellis Pierson b Norman Cleveland Co Okla 20 Jul 1925

Their issue G9

Rick Ellis b Alvin Brazoria Co Tex 29 Oct 1947 Jill b Houston Tex 9 Jul 1962

ROSEMARY HAYES

1937-liv 1966

G8

F&M sana b sana 25 Oct 1937 Episc hswf CPA BA Bus Adm & Econ Rice Univ 1959 CPA 31 Jul 1960 m 26 Dec 1958 Michael Dean Reifel b Lucy Shelby Co Tenn 20 Oct 1937 BS MS PhD 1964 Eng-Mech Univ Tex

Their issue G9

Alix Frances b Austin Tex 8 May 1963

INA RUTH HAYES

1905-liv 1965

G7

F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Greer Co Okla 23 Oct 1905 Meth hswf sign co with husband 1960 Outstanding Citizens Award by Lions Club Longview Tex for over 10 yrs work with youth organizations & as a Gray Lady in Amer Red Cross Mental & TB Hosp for retarded children. In 1965 continues work in Rush State Mental Hosp m 30 Jul 1929 Randall Newton Price b Cleburne Johnson Co Tex 17 Apr 1907

Their issue G8

John Randall 1934

JOHN RANDALL PRICE

1934-liv 1965

G8

F&M (v.s.) b Beaumont Jefferson Co Tex 16 May 1934 Meth Clinical Psychologist BA & MA (Psychology) 1956 1957 Sou Meth Univ PhD 1962 Clinical Psychology Univ Houston m 12 Oct 1957 Charlesie Ann Eberhart b Brownsboro Henderson Co Tex 19 Aug 1936

Their issue G9

Keith Alan b Dallas Tex 30 Mar 1963

GILBREATH GRIEVER HAYES

1906-liv 1965

G7

F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Greer Co Okla 27 Oct 1906 WW II 1941-1945 124th Signal Radio Intelli-

# SOLOMON FIGFORD DESCENDANTS

gence No m Mattie Opal Fortner no issue

BABY HAYES 1910-1910 G7  
F&M James Griever Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Hall Co Tex  
27 Mar 1910 d same day bur Hall Co Tex

MILDRED ESTELLE HAYES 1911-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Granite Greer Co Okla 19 Apr 1911 Meth hswf secy m  
4 Oct 1934 Carson Kirkpatrick Bright b Weatherford Parker Co Tex  
9 Oct 1906  
Their issue G8  
Neil Kirkpatrick 1938 Penelope Ruth 1940

NEIL KIRKPATRICK BRIGHT 1938-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 6 Nov 1938 Meth maintenance neon sign  
co welder m Marjie Rey Robinson b Ft Worth Tex 27 Jul 1945  
Their issue G9  
Tonya Ann b Houston Tex 22 Nov 1963 1:06 PM (the exact time that  
Pres John F Kennedy died)

PENELOPE (PENNY) RUTH BRIGHT 1940-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b sana 14 Nov 1940 Meth hswf m Shelvy Cecil Walker b  
Houston Tex 13 Feb 1939 (Shelvy Cecil Walker's name was legally  
changed at the age of 17 years from Shelvy Cecil Bailey IV)  
Their issue G9  
Wendy Faye b Houston Tex 27 Aug 1962 Trevor Jay b Houston Tex  
4 Feb 1966

SAM HUDIE HAYES 1912-1913 G7  
F&M James Greiver Hayes & Neillie Agatha Ross G6 b Donna Hildal-  
go Co Tex 11 Aug 1912 d 18 Aug 1913 bur Donna Tex

SADDIE VIRGINIA HAYES 1914-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Houston Tex 11 Nov 1914 Prot secy bkkpr m E Alton  
Dickson b Sacramento Calif 9 Jan 1913  
Their issue G8  
John Richard 1937

JOHN RICHARD DICKSON 1937-liv 1966 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Portland Ore 16 Apr 1937 S/Sgt USAF 10 yr (1966)  
Airborne Radar & Navig Aids Duty China 1956-1962 Philippines  
1965 m Ai Hua Tai b Taipei Tiawan Free China 9 Sep 1935  
no issue (1966)

AMOS HODGES ROSS 1878-1961 G6  
F&M Amos Sherod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b Madisonville  
Madison Co Tex 23 Mar 1878 d 9 Mar 1961 bur Bovina Parmer Co  
Tex Meth cowboy farmer m 13 Mar 1918 Pansy Ann Wolf b Oconto  
Custer Co Neb 17 Nov 1893  
Their issue G7  
Amos Hodges Jr 1919 Gail Ann 1921 Mary Jean 1923 Patricia  
Eleise 1927

ETHEL PIGFORD FAMILY

AMOS HODGES ROSS JR 1919-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Amos Hodges Ross G6 & Pansy Ann Wolf b Namda Ada Co Idaho  
17 Jan 1919 In 1965 his sister Mary Jean (Ross) Patrick stated  
that he is a colonel in USAF-communications-married-4 children  
G8 Danny, David, Larry, Maria

GAIL ANN ROSS 1923-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sara b Alamoso Alamoso Co Col 30 Jun 1921. In 1965 accord-  
ing to her sister Mary Jean (Ross) Patrick - she is married-  
husband's name is Pierson-he is a Los Angeles City policeman.  
She teaches Spanish in a school in LaPuente-2 children G8  
Cynthia Ann Gregory Arthur

MARY JEAN ROSS 1923-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sara b Rio Oso Calif 23 Mar 1923 Bapt hswf mgr ins agency  
m 24 Feb 1946 James Walter Patrick b Flomot Motley Co Tex 17  
Sep 1921  
Their issue G8  
Susan Lee 8 Jun 1949 Roger Kelly 18 Feb 1951 both b Amarillo Tex

PATRICIA ELLISE ROSS 1927-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sara b Dixieland Imperial Co Calif 12 Jul 1927 Prot home-  
maker m 7 Apr 1951 Jack Omer Rennels b Charleston Cole Co Ill  
30 Mar 1924  
Their issue G8  
Elise Marie b Las Vegas Nev 10 Nov 1955 Ross Omer b Moses Lake  
Grant Co Wash 18 Aug 1958

JOHN MARK ROSS 1880-1965 G6  
F&M Amos Sherrod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 28 Feb 1880  
d 30 Nov 1965 bur 2 Dec 1965 Pampa Tex unmarried

BETTIE ROSS 1882-1959 G6  
F&M sara b 28 Aug 1882 d 7 Mar 1959 m Eli Messmore  
Their issue G7  
Eli Oliver b abt 24 May 1924 chronic invalid in nursing home  
greater part of life

SADDIE ROSS 1884-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sara b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 28 Oct 1884 m Granite  
Greer Co Okla 26 Nov 1902 John Wiley McMahan b Homestead Co  
Ark 3 Dec 1878  
Their issue G7  
1st child stillborn ? Wiley Weimar ? Dora Ione ? Milborn  
Fields 1908 Paul Burgen 1911 Mildred Lucille 1914 Harold  
Sommersfields 1916 Glen Hubert 1918 infant twin 1918

WILEY WEIMAR McMAHAN 192-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Granite Greer Co Okla date ? Christian empl Hwy  
Dept m 8 Feb Grace Ethel Renfrow b Paris Logan Co Ark 3 Aug 1906  
Their issue G8  
Karen Ann 1941

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

KAREN ANN McMAHAN 1941-liv 1965 G8  
F&M Wiley Weimar McMahan G7 & Grace Ethel Renfrow b Hobart  
Kiowa Co Okla 4 Feb 1941 Bapt hswf social wkr clerk typist  
recreational dir 70 hr credit toward college degree m 19 Jun  
1964 Thomas Shaw Pyle II b Wilmington New Castle Co Del 3 Nov  
1934 officer (career man) USAF

DORA IONE McMAHAN ?-? G7  
F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 m Clarence Harris no  
other info did not answer questionnaire sent her

MILBORN FIELDS McMAHAN 1908-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Portales Portales Co New Mex 18 Mar 1908 Meth self-  
employed m 23 Nov 1932 Ellen Earlene Roberts b Sentinel Washita  
Co Okla 30 Oct 1914  
Their issue G8  
Harold Glenn 1933 Jimmie Ray 1940

HAROLD GLENN McMAHAN 1933-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 13 Dec 1913 Bapt product con-  
trol office wkr USAF 1953-57 staff sgt Ord Deacon Bapt Ch 1962  
(Midlothian Tex) chart mbr Midlothian Jr C of C mbr Amer Prod  
Inventory Control Soc m 28 Nov 1953 Nelda (nmn) Mason b Midlothian  
Ellis Co Tex 14 Nov 1934  
Their issue G9  
Steven Ray b Bergstrom AFB Austin Tex 5 Nov 1956 Donna Kay b  
Waxahachie Ellis Co Tex 10 May 1960

JIMMIE RAY McMAHAN 1940-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 3 Dec 1940 Bapt bank employee  
m 24 Aug 1962 Mary Lorene Haxton b Hobart Okla 25 Jul 1943  
Their issue G9  
Dustin Stewert b Cordell Washita Co Okla 1 Aug 1965

PAUL BURGEN McMAHAN 1911-liv 1965 G7  
F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Mangum Greer Co Okla  
3 Mar 1911 Meth owner of firm installing chain link fence m  
19 Jun 1938 Edna May McKenzie b Laurel Carbon Co Mont 17 Feb 1921  
Their issue G8  
Paula May b Mangum Greer Co Okla 10 Jun 1939 Anna Beth b 9 May  
1944 Ruby Sue b 19 Mar 1948 Debra Jean b 23 Jun 1958 Anna  
Beth, Ruby Sue, Debra Jean all b Fullerton Orange Co Calif

PAULA MAY McMAHAN 1939-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Mangum Greer Co Okla 10 Jun 1939 Meth jr clk Union  
Oil Co m 11 Jul 1955 Paul Arthur Updegraff b Windber Somerset  
Co Penn 1 Sep 1933  
Their issue G9  
Tonette Yvonne b Orange Orange Co Calif 5 Apr 1956 Jennie  
Lynn b Downey Los Angeles Co Calif 15 Aug 1957 Terri Ann b  
Fullerton Orange Co Calif 13 Apr 1959

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MILDRED LUCILLE McMAHAN 1914-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Portales Roosevelt Co  
 New Mex 12 Mar 1914 Ch of Christ hswf m 28 Nov 1933 Ernest  
 Weldon Roberts b Winters Runnells Co Tex 8 Jan 1911  
 Their issue G8  
 Eula Ione 1935 Donna Lucille 1936

EULA IONE ROBERTS 1935-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 20 Jan 1935 Ch of Christ  
 hswf m 28 Nov 1954 Elmer Lloyd Howell b Sentinel Okla 1 Oct 1935  
 Their issue G9  
 Chris Anthony b Sentinel Okla 20 Aug 1955 Pamela Fern b Anthony  
 Harper Co Kan 14 Dec 1956 Judith Dianne b Cookeville Putnam Co  
 Tenn 7 May 1962

DONNA LUCILLE ROBERTS 1936-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M sana b sana 8 Mar 1936 m Glen Lesley Johnson b Sentinel  
 Okla 26 Jul 1936  
 Their issue G9  
 Bob Keith b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 18 Jun 1956

HAROLD SOMMERFIELDS McMAHAN 1916-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Portales Roosevelt  
 Co New Mex 16 Dec 1916 Meth glass breaker WW II 19 May 1942-  
 22 Oct 1946 Pacific theatre hon disch m 2 Feb 1941 Zella Uray  
 Porter b Waurika Jefferson Co Okla 19 May 1920 no issue

GLEN HUBERT McMAHAN 1918-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b Mangum Greer Co Okla 8 Dec 1918 Meth carpenter gen'l  
 contractor US Marine Corps 31 Jul 1940-12 Jul 1944 field cook  
 served on USS New Mexico m 2 Sep 1944 Vela Trueman Wagoner b  
 Evening Shade Sharp Co Ark 28 Jan 1919  
 Their issue G8  
 Glenn Duran 1945 June Yvonne 1946 Tommie Fern b Hobart Kiowa  
 Co Okla 14 Apr 1948

GLENN DURAN McMAHAN 1945-liv 1964 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 30 Jul 1945 USAF 1962- Air  
 Force GED Jun 1963 jet aircraft mechanic part time contractor  
 m 15 Jan 1965 Mary Jane Kime b San Diego Calif 5 Jul 1943

JUNE YVONNE McMAHAN 1946-liv 1965 G8  
 F&M sana b sana 30 Nov 1946 Cath hswf m 22 Feb 1964 A L Neri  
 b Reading Berks Co Penn 12 Jan 1943  
 Their issue G9  
 Kimberly Lynn b Bethlehem Penn 10 May 1965

INFANT McMAHAN 1918-1918 G7  
 F&M John Wiley McMahan & Saddle Ross G6 b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla  
 8 Dec 1918 d 8 Dec 1918 (twin of Glenn Hubert McMahan)

ESTELLE ROSS  
 F&M Amos Shero  
 d (date?) appar  
 Smith  
 In the bu  
 Sherod Ross at  
 Christian & Este  
 June 1909

LOUELLA (LUDIE)  
 F&M John Moore M  
 ca 1850. She  
 Milam Co Tex.  
 a granddaughter,  
 of years prior

OWEN PIGFORD McMAHAN  
 F&M sana b Miss  
 15 Dec 1908 bur  
 Texanna McIver b  
 1943 bur Oxford  
 Their issue G6  
 Birder Texanna 18  
 Marvin 1888 John  
 1894 Allie Jan

BIRDER TEXANNA McMAHAN  
 F&M (v.s.) b Ma  
 5 Jan 1880 d 1  
 Their issue G7  
 Ruby Lee 1906

RUBY LEE HOLLIS  
 F&M (v.s.) b Madi  
 cem Madison Co

JACK OWEN HOLLIS  
 F&M sana b sana

IRENNA LEE McMILLAN  
 F&M Owen Pigford  
 Co Tex 2 Apr 188

BOYD BURTON McMILLAN  
 F&M sana b sana

OWEN MARVIN McMILLAN  
 F&M sana b sana  
 Their issue G7  
 Wilton (date?) Ru

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ESTELLE ROSS 1888-? G6  
F&M Amos Sherod Ross & Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 b 4 Mar 1888  
d (date?) apparently married twice first \_\_\_\_ Christian second  
\_\_\_\_ Smith

In the burial lot of Sarah Agatha McMillan G5 Ross & Amos  
Sherod Ross at Granite Greer Co Okla are the graves of Harold  
Christian & Estelle Ross Christian infant twins born dead 22  
June 1909

LOUELLA (LUDIE) McMILLAN ?-? G5  
F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Miss or Tex  
ca 1850. She married a McGuire (Maguire?) & lived in Cameron  
Milam Co Tex. The husband is supposed to be buried in Cameron  
a granddaughter, name unknown, lived in Oklahoma City a number  
of years prior to 1965 no other info

OWEN PIGFORD McMILLAN 1852-1908 G5  
F&M sana b Miss or Madisonville Madison Co Tex 18 Oct 1852 d  
15 Dec 1908 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex Meth farmer m Mary  
Texanna McIver b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 5 Dec 1856 d 26 Oct  
1943 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex  
Their issue G6  
Birder Texanna 1881 Wrenna Lee 1883 Boyd Burton 1885 Owen  
Marvin 1888 John Clifton 1890 Lillie Ona 1892 Wray Anderson  
1894 Allie Jane 1896 Bennie Lucille 1900

BIRDER TEXANNA McMILLAN 1881-11iv 1965 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 5 Jan 1881 m Robert Lee Hollis b  
5 Jan 1880 d 1 Jan 1932  
Their issue G7  
Ruby Lee 1906 Jack Owen 1911

RUBY LEE HOLLIS 1906-1912 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 2 Feb 1906 d 2 Jan 1912 bur Oxford  
cem Madison Co Tex

JACK OWEN HOLLIS 1911-1944 G7  
F&M sana b sana 1 Mar 1911 d 5 Sep 1944 no other info

WRENNA LEE McMILLAN 1883-1888 G6  
F&M Owen Pigford McMillan G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madison  
Co Tex 2 Apr 1883 d 1 Dec 1888 no other info

BOYD BURTON McMILLAN 1885-1914 G6  
F&M sana b sana 16 Oct 1885 d 12 Oct 1914 no other info

OWEN MARVIN McMILLAN 1889(1888?)-1963 G6  
F&M sana b sana 16 Mar 1888 (1889?) d 23 Oct 1963 m Eva \_\_\_\_  
Their issue G7  
Wilton (date?) Ruby Mae (date?) - she married George Hodges



# PIGFORD FAMILY

JOHN CLIFTON McMILLAN 1890-1964 G6  
F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madison-ville (Rogers Prairie?) Madison Co Tex 24 Jun 1890 d 4 Apr 1964 m/1 Rosella Brasseaux b Abbeville Vermillion Par La 15 Jul 1894 liv 1964 m/2 7 Oct 1933 Mattie Caroline Mount b Dewson Navarro Co Tex 30 Jul 1897 liv 1964  
His issue G7  
m/1 James Clifton 1918 Mary Lougenia 1920 m/2 Clotilde

JAMES CLIFTON McMILLAN 1918-liv 1964 G7  
F&M John Clifton McMILLAN G6 & Rosella Brasseaux b Port Arthur Tex 21 Jul 1918 Ch of Christ oil well pumper m Mabel Maxine Graham b Tolar Hood Co Tex 20 May 1922  
Their issue G8  
Karen Renee b Kilgore Panola Co Tex 16 Jul 1946 Steven Dana b Sulphur Springs Hopkins Co Tex 16 Nov 1950 James Graham b Kilgore Panola Co Tex 8 Jul 1956

MARY LOUGENIA McMILLAN 1920-liv 1964 G7  
F&M sana b Port Arthur Tex 29 Apr 1920 Prot hswf organist painting (oil) gardening m 2 Jul 1942 Roy Warren Slate b Glendale Los Angeles Calif 8 Dec 1919  
Their issue G8  
Gary Warren 1943

GARY WARREN SLATE 1943-liv 1964 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Coronado San Diego Calif 29 Nov 1943 m Clara Sue Jackson b Stratford Garvin Co Okla 15 Nov 1943  
Their issue G9  
Pamela Lougenia b Orange Orange Co Calif 8 Dec 1964

CLOTILDE McMILLAN 2-liv 1964 G6  
F&M John Clifton McMILLAN G6 & Mattie Caroline Mount b Port Arthur Tex SP 5 US Army 8 405 000 not married

LILLIE ONA McMILLAN 1892-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 19 Jul 1892 Bapt hswf m Clyde Mortiner Jones b Reagan Falls Co Tex 2 Mar 1887  
Their issue G7  
Jessie Christine 1917

JESSIE CHRISTINE JONES 1917-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Nederland Jefferson Co Tex 27 Nov 1917 Bapt tchr BS 1939 Tex Women's Univ Denton Tex MS 1952 Sam Houston St Teachers Coll Delta Kappa Gamma (Int Hon Tchrs) sorority m Louie Pierce Dulaney b Bonham Fannin Co Tex 9 Feb 1910  
Their issue G8  
David Jones b Marshall Harrison Co Tex 3 Nov 1941 Jr (1965)  
Sam Houston StC Huntsville Tex Diane Jean b Port Arthur Tex 9 Apr 1943 Sr (1965) Tex Tech Lubbock Tex

WRAY ANDERSON McMILLAN  
F&M Owen Pigford  
Tex 22 Feb 1894 A  
lost contact with  
lie Owen McMILLAN

ALLIE JANE McMILLAN  
F&M sana b sana 2  
Their issue G7  
Max Albert 1924 M

MAX ALBERT CORBET  
F&M \_\_\_\_\_ Corbett &  
Mar 1924 m Judy J  
Their issue G8  
Catherine Jardine 2  
Sue 26 Jan 1956 Th

MARLAN ANN CORBET  
F&M sana b sana 25  
1921 Their issue 3  
Michael Lynn b Po  
Abilene Tex 21 Apr

BENNIE LUCILLE Mc  
F&M Owen Pigford Mc  
Co Tex 6 Apr 1900

MARY ELLEN (Mell) Mc  
F&M John Moore McMI  
20 Apr 1854 d 16  
Luther Atwell b 10  
Their issue G6  
Thomas Otis 1872  
Paxton G6 Daniel

THOMAS OTIS ATWELL  
F&M (v.s.) b Brya  
bur Miles (Tex) cem  
market groceries  
Thomas Otis  
and cattle raising  
1 English Steed, 12  
er and jockey - d  
Cato b Aquilla Hill  
Their issue G7  
Robert Elgin 1896  
Wanda Catherine 19

ROBERT ELGIN ATWELL  
F&M (v.s.) b Aquil  
diabetes bur Miles

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WRAY ANDERSON McMILLAN 1894-? G6  
F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madison Co Tex 22 Feb 1894 A "nomad" he roamed the country side - family lost contact with him. He did not marry according to Mrs. Lillie Owen McMILLAN G6 Jones

ALLIE JANE McMILLAN 1897-? G6  
F&M sana b sana 23 Jun 1897 m \_\_\_\_\_ Corbett  
Their issue G7  
Max Albert 1924 Marian Ann 1926

MAX ALBERT CORBETT 1924-? G7  
F&M \_\_\_\_\_ Corbett & Allie Jane McMILLAN G6 b Port Arthur Tex 14 Mar 1924 m Judy Jardine \_\_\_\_\_ b Cedar Rapids Iowa 24 Jun 1929  
Their issue G8  
Catherine Jardine 26 Jul 1953 David Perkins 9 Sep 1954 Jeanne Sue 26 Jan 1956 Thomas Albert 22 May 1959 John Wilfred 15 Sep 1961

MARLAN ANN CORBETT 1926-? G7  
F&M sana b sana 25 Mar 1926 m W A Noble b Port Arthur Tex 8 Dec 1921 Their issue G8  
Michael Lynn b Port Arthur Tex 27 Apr 1948 Patricia Jane b Abilene Tex 21 Apr 1952

BENNIE LUCILLE McMILLAN 1900-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Owen Pigford McMILLAN G5 & Mary Texanna McIver b Madison Co Tex 6 Apr 1900 liv 1965 unmarried

MARY ELLEN (Mell) McMILLAN 1854-1907 G5  
F&M John Moore McMILLAN & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 20 Apr 1854 d 16 Feb 1907 bur Miles (Tex) cem hswf m Joseph (Pap) Luther Atwell b 1848 d 1935 bur Miles cem (Tex)  
Their issue G6  
Thomas Otis 1872 Carl Robert L (According to Velma Paxton G6 Daniel there might have been a fourth child, Frank

THOMAS OTIS ATWELL 1872-1939 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Bryan Brazos Co Tex 27 Sep 1872 d 1939 (cancer) bur Miles (Tex) cem Presbyt ranching cattle race horses meat market groceries  
Thomas Otis Atwell's prime interest shifted from ranching and cattle raising to raising race horses. He owned 27 mares 1 English Steed, 12 stables,  $\frac{1}{2}$  mile track. He employed a trainer and jockey - did his own veterinary work. m Laura Catherine Cato b Aquilla Hill Co Tex 1871 (1879?) d 1964 bur Miles cem  
Their issue G7  
Robert Elgin 1896 Malcolm Otis 1901? Mary Madelene 1902 Wanda Catherine 1904

ROBERT ELGIN ATWELL 1896(1899?)-1936 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Aquilla Hill Co Tex 24 Nov 1899 (1896?) d 1936 diabetes bur Miles (Tex) cem m age 36 no issue

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MALCOLM OTIS ATWELL 1901-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Thomas Otis Atwell G6 & Laura Catherine Cato b Aquilla Hill  
 Co Tex 16 Sep 1901 m age 35  
 His issue G8  
 Tommie Erwin Atwell living 1965 attended Texas Tech Coll Lubbock  
 Tex football star US Marine Corp 4 yr accountant m but no issue'

MARY MADELENE ATWELL 1902-1904 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 9 Apr 1902 d 1904 diptheria bur Miles (Tex) cem

WANDA CATHERINE ATWELL 1904-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b Tom Green Co Tex 11 Nov 1904 Meth homemaker civic  
 hospital aux church work m 7 Nov 1923 J B Moreland b Bonham  
 Fannin Co Tex  
 Their issue G8  
 Malcolm Evans 1934 Harris Jay 1940

MALCOLM EVANS MORELAND 1934-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M (v.s.) b San Angelo Tex 1 Apr 1934 Lutheran US Army career  
 Univ of Tex geology major 5 yr ROTC 2 yr officer training 3 yr  
 Reserves 3 yr Germany 2 yr missile range White Sands N Mex 1 yr  
 Viet Nam 3 medals commendation Oak Leaf Cluster battle of Pleiku  
 36 golf trophies page in Senate & House state of Tex m 23 Nov  
 1955 Edna Mae Irons b Austin Tex 11 Dec 1936  
 Their issue G9  
 Elisa Mae b Petersburg Va 1 Oct 1957 Elizabeth Monet b Austin  
 Tex 8 Jul 1959 Heidi Marie b Austin Tex 25 Sep 1962

HARRIS JAY MORELAND 1940-liv 1966 G8  
 F&M sana b San Angelo Tex 13 Jul 1940 Med stud Univ of Tex  
 Galveston class of 1966 Nu Sigma Nu Zoology major Univ of Tex  
 has worked in research in genetics in hi sch Univ of Tex Rocke-  
 feller Institute NY page in House & Senate private page to  
 Speaker of House 1954 Scholarship from National Honor Society

CARL ATWELL G6  
 F&M Joseph (Pap) Luther Atwell & Mary Ellen (Mell) McMillan G5  
 died abt age 65 no children

ROBERT L ATWELL Sr G6  
 F&M sana died about age 65 m Claire  
 Their issue G7  
 Billye Lucille Robert L Jr Claire "youngest daughter"

BILLYE ATWELL G7  
 F&M (v.s.) died abt age 5 (eating matches) This is probably the  
 one who according to a statement from another source "their  
 oldest son died in 1912"

LUCILLE ATWELL G7  
 F&M sana abt age 55 (1966) Her husband is a Lt Col USAF (ret)  
 no issue

ROBERT L ATWELL  
 F&M Robert  
 His issue G6  
 Richard (stud)  
 Jim (adopted)

CLAIRE ATWELL  
 F&M sana ac  
 Her issue G6  
 Charles Earl

ATWELL DAUGHTER  
 F&M sana lisc  
 L Atwell Sr a  
 sumably Sean  
 ton Tex empl

FRANK ATWELL  
 F&M Joseph  
 alive in 1966  
 His childrer  
 Estelle d al

TOMMIE McMILLAN  
 F&M John Moc

CATHRYN McMILLAN  
 F&M sana

NEIL (NEAL, NE)  
 F&M sana b M-c  
 Co Okla Bapt f  
 Adams Co Ill 1  
 Their issue G6  
 Habbie Jane 8  
 Harvey Percy 1  
 Mrs Mack  
 Leighton Mc 1  
 she visited a  
 Habbie and Mrs  
 hood chums. A  
 the dining r o  
 time saw her f

HABBIE JANE c  
 F&M (v.s.) b H  
 wood cem Phoen  
 Coleman Co T x  
 Their issue 7  
 Willie Mae 190  
 Milton 1911 H  
 Jane 1923

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ROBERT L ATWELL JR G7  
 F&M Robert L Atwell Sr G6 & Claire \_\_\_\_\_ age abt 52 (1966)  
 His issue G8  
 Richard (stud Univ Houston (Tex) 1966  
 Jim (adopted) student Univ Tex 1966

CLAIRE ATWELL G7  
 F&M sana age abt 48 (1966) m Italian musician  
 Her issue G8  
 Charles Earl Cindy

ATWELL DAUGHTER G7  
 F&M sana listed by her mother Claire \_\_\_\_\_ Atwell wid of Robert  
 L Atwell Sr as "our youngest dtr" is a widow, married name pre-  
 sumably Searle. She has one child Charles E Searle G8 of Arling-  
 ton Tex empl by Gen'l Motors Corp

FRANK ATWELL I G6  
 F&M Joseph (Pap) Luther Atwell & Mary Ellen (Mell) McMillan G5  
 alive in 1966? residence Fort Worth Tex salesman  
 His children G7  
 Estelle d abt age 6 Frank Atwell II salesman has son Frank III

TOMMIE McMILLAN G5  
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4

CATHRYN McMILLAN G5  
 F&M sana

NEIL (NEAL, NEILL) McMILLAN 1857-1925 G5  
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 1857 d 20 Jan 1925 bur Jester Greer  
 Co Okla Bapt farmer stockman m Nevada Pearl Balthrope b Quincy  
 Adams Co Ill 1863 d 6 Sep 1931  
 Their issue G6  
 Habbie Jane 1882 Elizabeth (Lizzie) 1884 Theodore Louis 1887  
 Harvey Percy 1890

Mrs Mack J Thompson nee Minta Leora McMillan G7 dtr of Roy  
 Leighton McMillan G6 stated in her letter of 9 Jul 1965 that  
 she visited many times in the Neil McMillan home. Neil's dtr  
 Habbie and Mrs Thompson's mother Rebecca Leota McMinn were girl-  
 hood chums. At the age of twelve they were playing dolls under  
 the dining room table when Rebecca Leota McMinn for the first  
 time saw her future husband, Roy Leighton McMillan

HABBIE JANE McMILLAN 1882-1959 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Co Tex 20 Sep 1882 d 21 May 1959 bur Green-  
 wood cem Phoenix Ariz Meth hswf m 20 Feb 1901 Robert Lee Hall b  
 Coleman Co Tex 17 Jul 1877 d 1 Jun 1962  
 Their issue G7  
 Willie Mae 1902 Robert Lee Jr 1906 Joseph Neil 1909 Louie  
 Milton 1911 Hubert Garland 1913 Virginia Ruth 1921 Margaret  
 Jane 1923

# PIGFORD FAMILY

WILLIE MAE HALL 1902-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Robert Lee Hall Sr & Habbie Jane McMillan G6 b Jester Greer  
Co Okla 10 May 1902 Meth secy US Customs Serv sch tchr dental  
lab m 25 Dec 1927 Fred Hill Joy b Higginsville LaFayette Co Mo  
3 Oct 1889 no issue

ROBERT LEE HALL JR 1906-1954 G7  
F&M sana b Tom Green Co Tex 5 Mar 1906 d 19 Dec 1954 bur Green-  
wood Mem Park Phoenix Ariz

JOSEPH NEIL HALL 1909-1938 G7  
F&M sana b San Angelo Tom Green Co Tex 29 Apr 1909 d Portales  
Roosevelt Co New Mex 17 Oct 1938 bur Dora Roosevelt Co New Mex

LOUIE MILTON HALL 1911-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 12 Apr 1911 Bapt Contr construction hobby horses  
m 30 Oct 1948 Edna Amanda Bonnet b Lehr McIntosh Co No Dak 7 Mar  
1920 Their issue G8  
Louie Edward 21 Nov 1949 Christina Martha 9 Jun 1951 both b  
Chico Butte Co Calif Penny Habby 19 Jun 1957 Salt Lake City Utah

HUBERT GARLAND HALL 1913-1945 G7  
F&M sana b sana 1 Dec 1913 killed in Germany 18 Apr 1945 while  
serving in the US Army WW II several decorations m 27 Jul 1935  
Kansas City Mo Irene

VIRGINIA RUTH HALL 1921-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Ancho Lincoln Co New Mex 21 Oct 1921 Bapt hswf com-  
modity clk naval supply center m 13 Oct 1945 Howard Victor Smith  
b Cypress Johnson Co Ill 26 Nov 1923 no issue

MARGARET JANE HALL 1923-? G7  
F&M sana b El Paso Tex 1923 no other info

NEVADA ELIZABETH (Lizzie) McMILLAN 1884-1899 (1900?) G6  
F&M Neil McMillan G5 & Nevada Pearl Balthrope b Houston Co Tex  
18 Sep 1884 d Jester Greer Co Okla July 1899 (1900?)

THEODORE LOUIS (Louie, Luey) McMILLAN 1887-1964 G6  
F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 23 Feb 1887 d 2 Sep 1964 bur Jester  
Greer Co Okla cem Bapt farming stockman pfc Co E 113 Inv W I  
18 mo overseas m 9 Apr 1921 Mae Ruth Vaughan b Christian Palo  
Pinto Co Tex 6 Jun 1893  
Their issue G7  
Lennis Lorraine 1922 Mae Anne 1924

LENNIS LORRAINE McMILLAN 1922-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Jester Greer Co Okla 10 Jan 1922 Presbyt sch trch  
(elementary) BS Southwestern St Coll Okla M Ed Univ Okla Award  
Teacher of the Year from Eastulsans, Inc 24 May 1961 m 19 Feb  
1955 Vernon Louis Kolb b Storm Lake Buena Vista Co Iowa 4 Nov  
1926 no issue

MAE ANNE Mc  
F&M Theodor  
Co Okla 9  
m 31 Aug 192  
12 Jun 1924  
Their issue  
James Roland  
homa City Ok

HARVEY PERLY  
F&M Neil Mc  
1890 d abt 1  
residence r  
Okla bur in

WILLIAM HE  
F&M John Moo  
has been rec

JOHN (JOHN)  
F&M sana b Ma  
cem Madiso  
the Oxford  
J McMillan  
port state

JACOB (Robert  
F&M sana b Ma  
cem Madison  
Chambless b  
bur Oxford ce  
Their issue  
Minnie H 18  
1898 Theodor  
Jacob c  
throughout  
known among  
to his own  
port has it  
in a letter f  
remember him  
in Port Art

WINNIE H McMI  
F&M (v.s.)  
1895 bur Ox

RUBY MARIE  
F&M sana b  
23 Jun 1920 G  
Tex 5 Oct 189  
Their issue  
Mahala May 19

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

MAE ANNE McMILLAN 1924-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M Theodore Louis McMillan G6 & Mae Ruth Vaughan b Jester Greer  
 Co Okla 9 Jul 1924 Meth hswf substitute tchr Okla City sch sys  
 m 31 Aug 1947 Rader Roland Steward b Weatherford Custer Co Okla  
 12 Jun 1926  
 Their issue G8  
 James Roland b Weatherford Okla 18 Sep 1953 Janna Ruth b Okla-  
 homa City Okla 11 Jul 1959

HARVEY PERRY McMILLAN 1890-abt 1892 G6  
 F&M Neil McMillan G5 & Nevada Pearl Balthrope b Madison Co Tex  
 1890 d abt 1892 north Texas en route via wagon train changing  
 residence from Madison Co Tex to Greer Co Tex, later Greer Co  
 Okla bur in north Tex

WILLIAM HENTON McMILLAN ?-? G5  
 F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 no further info  
 has been received on this person

JOHN (JOHNNIE) W McMILLAN 1861-1887 G5  
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 6 Feb 1861 d 29 Oct 1887 bur Oxford  
 cem Madison Co Tex In 1965 Christine Jones G7 Dulaney visited  
 the Oxford cemetery. The inscription on the gravestone read  
 J W McMillan d Oct 29 1887 age 26 yrs 8 mo 23 da. Another re-  
 port stated simply "Johnnie died quite young"

JACOB (Robert-Bob) SOLOMON McMILLAN 1863-1933 G5  
 F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 20 Oct 1863 d 10 Dec 1933 bur Oxford  
 cem Madison Co Tex Presbyt photographer m 14 May 1893 May  
 Chambless b DeSoto Co Miss 20 Sep 1871 d 12 Mar 1965 (1964?)  
 bur Oxford cem  
 Their issue G6

Minnie H 1894 Ruby Marie 1895 Annie Helen 1897 Robert Dewey  
 1898 Theodore Douglas 1900 John Chambless 1908  
 Jacob Solomon McMillan was a traveling photographer moving  
 throughout south Texas practicing his chosen occupation. He was  
 known among the populace as Robert or Bob, a name he preferred  
 to his own name, but he never legally changed his name. One re-  
 port has it that he was an albino. This is emphatically denied  
 in a letter from Christine Jones G7 Dulaney. She stated "I  
 remember him well when he visited my grandmother Mary McMillan  
 in Fort Arthur. He was a large, fine, jolly person."

WINNIE H McMILLAN 1894-1895 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Cottonwood Madison Co Tex 26 Mar 1894 d 13 Jun  
 1895 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex

RUBY MARIE McMILLAN 1895-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b Cottonwood Madison Co Tex 24 Sep 1895 Bapt tchr m  
 23 Jun 1920 George Earl Menefee b near Franklin Robertson Co  
 Tex 5 Oct 1895  
 Their issue G7  
 Mahala May 1926 George Earl Jr 1928

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MAHILA MAY MENEFFEE 1926-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M George Earl Menefee & Ruby Marie McMillan G6 b Houston Tex  
 26 Jul 1926 hswf m 2 Sep 1947 James Watson Yancy Jr b Lufkin  
 Angelina Co Tex 24 Sep 1926  
 Their issue G8  
 Barbara b Houston Tex 23 Apr 1952

GEORGE EARL MEMEFEE JR 1928-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana

ANNIE HELEN McMILLAN 1897-1898 G6  
 F&M Jacob Solomon McMillan g6 & May Chambless b Cottonwood Mad-  
 ison Co Tex 8 Feb 1897 d 23 Aug 1898 bur Oxford cem Madison CoTex

ROBERT DEWEY McMILLAN I 1898-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 8 Sep 1898 Presbyt retiree Sou Pac RR (1964)  
 US Marine Corps May 1917-Aug 1919 m 1 Jan 1919 Georgia Myrtle  
 Ullrich b Galveston Tex 25 Dec 1900  
 Their issue G7  
 Robert Dewey Jr 1929

ROBERT DEWEY McMILLAN JR 1929-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 16 Aug 1929 Meth engineer m 1951 Shirley  
 Smith b Houston Tex 7 Jul 1932  
 Their issue G8  
 Robert M 1951 Patricia 1954 both b Dallas Tex

THEODORE DOUGLAS McMILLAN 1900-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M Jacob Solomon McMillan G5 & May Chambless b Madison Co Tex  
 11 Sep 1900 Meth RR clerk m 3 Nov 1945 Martha Octavia Bowen b  
 Galveston Tex 31 Jan 1916  
 Their issue G7 (adopted)  
 Mary Kathleen b Waco Tex 21 Jan 1949 Christian Douglas b  
 Houston Tex 9 Apr 1954

JOHN CHAMBLESS McMILLAN 1908-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 4 Mar 1908 Presbyt Qual-  
 ity Control Rep (Civil Service Federal) US Navy WW II 1943-45  
 awarded outstanding rating Civil Service 1962 m 1934 Melba  
 Margery Payton b Karnes City Karnes Co Tex 3 Jul 1914 d 27 Nov 1963  
 Their issue G7  
 John Douglas 1938 Karen May b Corpus Christi Tex 20 Aug 1944

JOHN DOUGLAS McMILLAN 1937-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Houston Tex 26 Apr 1937 newsman-reporter m 2 Jun  
 1960 Georgie Ann Schopger b Baton Rouge East Baton Rouge Par  
 La 14 Jun 1942  
 Their issue G8  
 Shelley Ann 29 Mar 1961 Melissa May 28 Oct 1963 both b  
 Sulphur Calcasieu Par La

IDA  
 F&M

ELIZ  
 F&M  
 (1  
 Mang  
 bur

FRAN  
 F&M  
 bu  
 Le  
 Hold  
 Th  
 in  
 Velma  
 Ger

Franc  
 Jeff  
 he  
 child  
 the  
 he

INFAN  
 F&M

JULI  
 F&M  
 Pi  
 Lott  
 Thei  
 Ma  
 Ge-a  
 1934

MA  
 F&M  
 m  
 Th  
 Fran  
 1941

FRAN  
 F&M  
 mc  
 sk  
 Mar  
 Th  
 Be  
 Char



# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

IDA McMILLAN 2-2 G5  
F&M John Moore McMillan & Anna Jane Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex

ELIZABETH (Lizzie) McMILLAN abt 1868-1932 G5  
F&M sana b sana abt 1868 moved to Mangum Greer Co Tex 1890s  
(later Greer Co Okla) m Clint A Rogers "from Tenn" moved from  
Mangum to Ballinger Runnels Co Tex abt 1914 d Ballinger May 1932  
bur Miles Runnels Co Tex no issue

FRANCES (Fannie) JANE McMILLAN 1870-1951 G5  
F&M sana b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 13 Oct 1870 d 22 Apr 1951  
bur Jester Greer Co Okla cem Meth hswf seamstress m abt 1892  
Leomah Detmar Paxton b Piedmont Mineral Co W Va 1 Apr 1866 d  
Holdenville Okla Oct 1955 bur Jester Greer Co cem  
Their issue G6  
infant son 1894 Julius Bernard 1896 Martha Armead 1897  
Velma Leomah 1899 Frankie Elizabeth 1900 Beatrice Nora 1903  
Georga 1905 Anna Laura 1908

Frances Jane McMillan G5 Paxton was named for her aunt  
Francenia (pronounced Fran seen' ya) Pigford who married Thomas  
Jefferson Miller. She was devoutly religious. On one occasion  
her daughter Velma was heard by her mother to call a smaller  
child "a fool." She corrected her by a direct quotation from  
the Bible "He that calleth his brother a fool is in danger of  
hell fire." The punishment was quite effective.

INFANT SON PAXTON 1894-1894 G6  
F&M (v.s.) born died and bur 1894 Jester Okla

JULIUS BERNARD PAXTON 1896-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Mangum Greer Co Okla 2 Feb 1896 Bapt grocer Pres Old  
Pioneers Reunion 1964 m 13 Feb 1916 Lillian Frances Williams b  
Lott Falls Co Tex 5 Oct 1897  
Their issue G7  
Marguerite Virginia 1917 Carroll Leroy 1919 Dorothy Wanda 1922  
Gerald Wayne 1924 Charles Edwin 1926 Billy Don 1931 Norma Sue  
1934

MARGUERITE VIRGINIA PAXTON 1917-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Jester Greer Co Okla 8 Jul 1917 Bapt saleslady hswf  
m 28 Jan 1932 Leb Elmer Garrett b Reed Greer Co Okla  
Their issue G8  
Frances Karan 1936 Gregory Dean b Reed Greer Co Okla 18 Aug  
1941 d 26 Jun 1960 bur Riverside cem Mangum Okla

FRANCES KARAN GARRETT 1936-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Reed Greer Co Okla 28 May 1936 Bapt hswf nurse den  
mother cub scouts ch choir & SS tchr PTA amateur printing &  
sketching m 15 Feb 1955 Benjamin Franklin Davis b Reed Okla 22  
Mar 1927  
Their issue G9  
Benjie Frank b Denver City Yoakum Co Tex 4 Aug 1955 Robert  
Charles b El Paso Tex 10 Feb 1959 Rebecca Ann 25 Nov 1960 El Paso

# PIGFORD FAMILY

CARROLL LEROY PAXTON 1919-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Julius Bernard Paxton G6 & Lillian Frances Williams b Jester  
Greer Co Okla 5 Dec 1919 Prot clerical wrk Vet WW II European  
Theatre m 19 Nov 1950 Wanda Ann Nippert b Jester Okla 22 Aug  
Their issue G8  
Jimmy Leroy 8 Jul 1953 Carroll Craig 6 Jul 1958 both b Covina  
Los Angeles Co Calif

DOROTHY WANDA PAXTON 1922-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 19 Jul 1922 Bapt hswf m 16 Jan 1944 Marvin Lee  
Hall b Reed Greer Co Okla 17 Oct 1922 d Dec 1963  
Their issue G8  
Dorothy Ann 1944 Van Eric b Puerto Rico 14 Mar 1948 Yvonne b  
Mangum Greer Co Okla 24 Oct 1950 Candace Lee b Okla City Okla  
23 Jun 1952 Max Julius b Ponca City Okla 13 Jan 1956

DOROTHY ANN HALL 1944-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Kingman Mohave Co Ariz 20 Dec 1944 m 1 Jun 1963  
Larry Bryan

GERALD WAYNE PAXTON 1924-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Julius Bernard Paxton G6 & Lillian Frances Williams b Jester  
Greer Co Okla 28 Oct 1924 Ch of Christ farming ranching Vet WW 2  
Pacific theatre Feb 1945-Nov 1946 m 23 Dec 1943 Gladys Juanita  
Moss b Jester Greer Co Okla 27 Nov 1919  
Their issue G8  
Larry Wayne 14 Nov 1944 Janna Thay 20 Sep 1947 Carolyn Sue  
12 Dec 1955 all b Mangum Greer Co Okla (Larry Wayne - Jr S.W.  
Coll Weatherford Okla 1965)

CHARLES EDWIN PAXTON 1926-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 11 Dec 1926 no other info

BILLY DON PAXTON 1931-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Sana b sana 8 Sep 1931 Bapt grocer Vet Korean War m 2 Jul  
1960 Mardena Dell Prock b Hollis Harmon Co Okla 3 Jan 1938  
Their issue G8  
Charles Ray (adopted) b Altus Jackson Co Okla 24 Jun 1958  
Norma Lillian b Mangum Greer Co Okla 13 Apr 1961

NORMA SUE PAXTON 1934-1955 G7  
F&M sana b sana 26 Apr 1934 d 30 Aug 1955 m Wellington Tex 13  
Sep 1949 Glen Edward Chapman b Mangum Greer Co Okla 26 Jul 1931  
Their issue G8  
Perry Glen b Mangum Greer Co Okla 26 May 1953

MARTHA ARMEAD PAXTON 1897-1898 G6  
F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Frances Jane McMillan G5 b Mangum  
Greer Co Okla 1897 d 1898 bur Jester Greer Co Okla cem

VELMA LEOMAH PAXTON 1899-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 17 May 1899 Full Gospel homemaker bkkpr m 27 Sep  
1933 Ulysses Shepherd Daniel b Taylor Co Ga 5 Dec 1882 d 8 Mar  
1964 no issue

FRANKIE E  
F&M Leon  
Greer Co  
Everett E  
no issue

BEATRICE  
F&M sana  
West St  
Dec 1927  
Their iss  
Detmar

GEORGE FR  
F&M Leon  
Greer Co  
Paul Hersl  
Their i  
Paul Do

PAUL DOUG  
F&M (v.  
investmen  
Bronze St.

RONALD  
F&M sana  
Tex Tec  
Cotton  
Their iss  
Rhonda

ANNA LAUR  
F&M Leoma  
Greer C  
Baines st  
Their iss  
Louis A 1

LOUIS MII  
F&M (v.  
cist mi i  
Coll Weat  
Rural C  
Their i  
Gretchen

ANNA J F  
F&M sana  
BS in Ar  
m 18 Ju  
22 Oct

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

FRANKIE ELIZABETH PAXTON 1900-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Frances Jane McMillan G5 b Jester  
Greer Co Okla 20 Dec 1900 Meth beautician gift shop m 4 Jul 1937  
Everett Ellsworth Gammill b Marionville Lawrence Co Mo 25 May 1901  
no issue

BEATRICE NORA PAXTON 1903-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 8 May 1903 Meth tchr homemaker attended Sou  
West St Coll Weatherford Okla taught sch before marriage m 23  
Dec 1927 Floyd Alva Duncan b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 31 May 1907  
Their issue G7  
Detmar Avery b Hobart Kiowa Co Okla 28 May 1931

GEORGA FRANCES PAXTON 1905-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Fannie Jane McMillan G5 b Jester  
Greer Co Okla 16 Oct 1905 Meth farming investments m 8 Jan 1928  
Paul Hershey Tullis b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 25 Nov 1906  
Their issue G7  
Paul Douglas 1928 Ronald Lee 1931

PAUL DOUGLAS TULLIS 1928-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Sentinel Washita Co Okla 9 Dec 1928 Meth real est  
investments attend Tex Tech Lubbock Tex Vet Korean Conflict  
Bronze Star for heroism in ground combat purple heart unmarried

RONALD LEE TULLIS 1931-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Anton Hockley Co Tex 22 Jun 1931 Meth farming attend  
Tex Tech Lubbock Tex m 23 Feb 1951 Nelda Ruth Hooper b Walters  
Cotton Co Okla 26 May 1933  
Their issue G8  
Rhonda Kay 27 Oct 1952 Rodney Del 18 Sep 1957 both b Lubbock

ANNA LAURA PAXTON 1908-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Leomah Detmar Paxton & Fannie Jane McMillan G5 b Mangum  
Greer Co Okla 24 Dec 1908 Bapt homemaker m 22 May 1927 Cletus  
Baines Street b Port Washita Co Okla 29 Jul 1908 d 5 Nov 1963  
Their issue G7  
Louis Milton 1927 Anna Jane 1933

LOUIS MILTON STREET 1927-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Norman Cleveland Co Okla 22 Dec 1927 Bapt pharma-  
cist military service 1953-54 BS in Pharmacy 1953 Sou West St  
Coll Weatherford Okla m 5 Mar 1954 Barbara Ophelia Brinkman b  
Rural Olustee Jackson Co Okla 28 Dec 1928  
Their issue G8  
Gretchen Rene' b Okla City Okla 14 Mar 1963

ANNA JANE STREET 1933-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Lone Wolf Kiowa Okla 6 Apr 1933 Bapt homemaker tchr  
BS in Art Ed 1955 Univ of Okla elem art tchr 3yrs Amarillo Tex  
m 18 Jun 1957 Malcolm Leroy Jackson b Montague Muskegon Co Mich  
22 Oct 1930 Their issue G8

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G3

Linda Elizabeth b Muskegon Mich 27 Apr 1961 + Sandra Jane b  
Altus Jackson Co Okla 8 Feb 1964

MARY ELLEN PIGFORD

1831-1877

G4

F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b NHanCoNC 10 Sep  
1831 d Oxford cem LaudCoMiss 23 Sep 1877 m John William Bond G4  
son of James W Bond & Mary Elizabeth (Maulsie) Pigford G3 dtr of  
Jacob Pigford G2. For further info on the family of John William  
Bond & Mary Ellen Pigford G4 see Mary Elizabeth (Maulsie) Pig-  
ford G3 recorded in Jacob Pigford line.

WILLIAM HINTON PIGFORD

1834-1862

G4

F&M sana b NHanCo ? NC 31 Jan 1834 d Columbus Lowndes Co Miss  
28 Dec 1862 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss m Emma C Dunlap  
Their issue G5

Emma S b Miss 31 Aug 1859 d 23 Sep 1959 bur Oxford cem LaudCo  
Miss Catherine bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss

Genevieve Pigford G6 (Mrs Grady) Elmora's notes indicate  
Emma S Dunlap d 1896

FRANCENIA (MaMa) MARIE PIGFORD

1835-1898

G4

F&M sana b NHanCoNC 14 Sep (Aug?) 1835 d LaudCoMiss ? 29 May  
1898 bur probably in LaudCoMiss m LaudCoMiss 29 Sep 1853 Thomas  
Jefferson Miller b NHanCoNC 25 Sep 1831 In a letter of 2 May  
1960 Maude McElroy G6 (Mrs T C) Duncan stated that she had  
recently learned that Dr Charles Miller father of Thomas Jeff-  
erson Miller moved from the Wilmington NC area about the time  
Owen Pigford and his family and relatives moved from Wallace  
Duplin Co NC

-from Sumter County Democrat published in Livingston Ala  
Oct 8 1853 "Married in Lauderdale County Mississippi on 29 ult  
by W R Dennis, Esq. Mr. Thomas J. Miller to Miss Franconia,  
daughter of O. Pigford."  
Issue of Thomas Jefferson Miller & Francenia Marie Pigford G5  
Willie A (female) 1854 Charlie G 1855 Sarah E 1857 Owen  
Pigford 1859 Mary Sybil 1861 Thomas J 1862 Walter W 1866  
Frances Jeannett 1872 Martha H 1877 all presumed to have been  
born in LaudCoMiss

The following children of Thomas Jefferson Miller & Fran-  
cenia Marie Pigford G4 had no issue:

- 1) Willie A spinster b 7 Apr 1854 d 1947 (from statement "she  
lived to be 87")
- 2) Charlie G b 4 Nov 1855 d Sumrall Miss 17 May 1932 bur  
Oxford cem LaudCoMiss m (wife not known)
- 3) Sarah E b 1857 m age 62 S. M. Panky
- 4) Owen Pigford b 27 Dec 1859 did not marry
- 5) Walter W b 2 Feb 1866 m Nettie Story d 2 Apr 1936 bur  
Forest Miss cem

MARY SYBIL MILLER

1861-1938

G5

F&M (v.s.) b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 15 Apr 1861 d 5 Nov 1938 Presby

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

homemaker worker with sick & needy m 17 Mar 1885 Jasper Newton  
McElroy b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 1 Apr 1859 d 7 Nov 1927  
Their issue G6  
Maude Ethlyn 1886 Newtie Bell 1887 Thomas William 1889  
James Lester 1891 Ruth Elizabeth 1895 Frances Marie 1898

MAUDE ETHLYN McELROY 1886-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b Kewanee Laud  
Co Miss 14 Jan 1886 Presbyt homemaker church sch wrk m Thomas  
Comfort Duncan b Keysville Charlotte Co Va 1 Sep 1887  
Their issue G7  
Thomas Comfort Jr 1918 Phillip Lynch 1921

THOMAS COMFORT DUNCAN JR 1918-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Portsmouth Va 9 Nov 1918 Presbyt Comm Officer USCG  
Marine Eng m Elizabeth Paynter Rust b Newport News Va 1 Mar 1922  
Their issue G8  
Thomas Jefferson 31 Jan 1957 Richard Miller 15 Apr 1959 both b  
Norfolk Va

PHILLIP LYNCH DUNCAN 1921-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 26 Dec 1921 Presbyt Mech Eng m Virginia Estelle  
Ambrose b Norfolk Co Va 12 Sep 1925  
Their issue G8  
Virginia Marie 1946 Mildred Ethlyn b Washington Beaufort Co NC  
17 May 1951 Phillip Lynch b Delaware Co Penn 16 Jan 1957

VIRGINIA MARIE DUNCAN 1946-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Portsmouth Va 26 Sep 1946 Presbyt m 17 Oct 1964  
Robert Dennis Bowers b Philadelphia Pa 16 Mar 1943 USN Sub duty

NEWTIE BELLE McELROY 1887-1962 G6  
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b York Sumter  
Co Ala 13 Jul 1887 d 30 Sep 1962 Presbyt hswf m Bryant Duckworth  
b Bay Springs Smith Co Miss 5 Nov 1887 d 21 Sep 1942  
Their issue G7  
Inez Ethlyn 1906 Erle Raymond 1912 Mary Evelyn 1919

INEZ ETHLYN DUCKWORTH 1906-1958 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Laurel Miss 18 Oct 1906 d 19 Jul 1958 spinster

ERLE RAYMOND DUCKWORTH 1912-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b sana 21 Jul 1912 liv 1965 bachelor

MARY EVELYN DUCKWORTH 1919-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Laurel Miss 29 Sep 1919 Meth hswf & mother m Grant  
August Knudsen b Youngstown Mahoning Co Ohio 6 Mar 1914  
Their issue G8  
Mary Belle b Laurel Miss 21 May 1944 Barbara Inez b Mariemont  
Hamilton Co Ohio 22 Apr 1950 Grant August Jr b Mariemont Ohio  
3 Jul 1956

# THOMPSON FAMILY MEMBERS

In 1956 Mary Evelyn Duckworth G7 Knudsen served as Worthy Matron & Grant August served as Worthy Patron of Owensville Chapter No 370 OES Owensville Ohio Grant was Worshipful Master of his Masonic Lodge 1955. He served in WW2 1941-46 private to major - China-India-Burma area

THOMAS WILLIAM McELROY 1889-1890 G6  
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b 26 Apr 1889  
d 17 Nov 1890

JAMES LESTER McELROY 1891-1962 G6  
F&M sana b Kewanee LaudCoMiss 20 Feb 1891 d Apr 1962 Meth Minister m Ollie Olivia Nicholas b Flora Madison Co Miss 26 Jun 1893  
Their issue G7  
Lester Howard 1912 Bessie Ethelyn 1913 Mildred Chlotile 1916  
Mary Evelyn 1919 Paul Lamar 1922 Ollie Ruth 1924 James Nelson 1928 Frances Edwena 1932

LESTER HOWARD McELROY 1912-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Laurel Miss 25 Mar 1912 Meth superv retail milk rte m Rebecca Paralee Hill b Rye Cove Scott Co Va 16 Jun 1915  
Their issue G8  
Patsy Lane 1937 James Howard 25 Feb 1939 Albert Nicholas 15 Dec 1940 boys b Norton Wise Co Va

PATSY LANE McELROY 1937-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Rye Cove Scott Co Va 3 Oct 1937 Meth sch tchr ch welfare wk m 28 Sep 1963 Robert Murra Montgomery b Arcadia DeSoto Co Fla 24 Sep 1937  
Their issue G9  
Robert Brent b Kingsport Bristol Co Tenn 27 Aug 1964

BESSIE ETHELYN McELROY 1913-liv 1965 G7  
F&M James Lester McElroy G6 & Ollie Olivia Nicholas b Laurel Miss 1 Oct 1913 Meth hswf ch sch tchr bkkpr typist m John Lawrence Smith b Goodman Holmes Co Miss 3 Jun 1910  
Their issue G8  
Chlotile Ethelyn b Inverness Sunflower Co Miss 19 (22) Aug 1933 d 22 Sep 1961 Glen Lawrence b Goodman Holmes Co Miss 8 Oct 1940

MILDRED CHLOTILE McELROY 1916-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Harpersville Scott Co Miss 19 Aug 1916 Meth hswf secy m Edward Alvin May b Goodman Attala (Holmes?) Co Miss 2 May 1917  
Their issue G8  
Janie Edwena 1938

In 1961 subject was office secretary Miss Children's Code Comm Edward Alvin May was V Pres Hinds Co Water Co Jackson Miss

JANIE EDWENA MAY 1938-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Goodman Holmes Co Miss 13 Aug 1938 Presbyt Nurse hswf m John Wilson Campbell b Knoxville Knox Co Tenn 24 Jul 1928  
Their issue G9  
John Wilson Jr Memphis Tenn 1 Mar 1961



# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Janie Edwena May RN grad Meth Sch of Nursing Memphis  
1959 rec'd award for outstanding performance in psychiatric  
nursing

MARY EVELYN McELROY 1919-liv 1965 G7  
F&M James Lester McElroy G6 & Ollie Olivia Nicholas b Meridian  
Miss 13 Jan 1919 Presbyt surg techn hswf m/1 Hiram David Hoof  
b Goodman Attala Co Miss 25 Dec 1918 d 1 Apr 1950 m/2 Eddie  
Wilborn Turner b Mize Smith Co Miss 3 Apr 1923  
Her issue G8  
m/1 Lester David 20 May 1940 Paul Douglas 11 Jun 1941 both b  
Goodman Holmes Co Miss William Joseph 7 Apr 1945 Vaughan Yazoo  
Co Miss m/2 none

PAUL LAMAR McELROY 1922-1924 G7  
F&M sana b Yazoo City Miss 21 May 1922 d 15 Feb 1924

OLLIE RUTH McELROY 1924-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Monticello Lawrence Co Miss 4 Aug 1924 Meth hswf  
restaurant owner beautician m Evert L Phillip b Winters Runnels  
Co Tex 21 Aug 1920  
Their issue G8  
Ruth Elizabeth b Kosciusko Attala Co Miss 20 May 1944 Betty  
Jean b Texas City Tex 15 Oct 1946

JAMES NELSON McELROY 1928-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Foxworth Marion Co Miss 17 Mar 1928 Prot US Govt  
employee m Bonnie Sue Rich b Kokomo Marion Co Miss 13 Feb 1933  
Their issue G8  
Susan Renee b Mobile Ala 25 Aug 1951 Deborah Lynn b Sagami-  
hara Japan 3 Jul 1953 Terry Ann b Sagamihara Japan 6 Oct 1954

FRANCES EDWENA McELROY 1932-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Inverness Sunflower Co Miss 24 Jan 1932 Meth hswf  
genl off work m Lem Orgill Trantum Jr b Sardis Panola Co Miss  
15 Jul 1931  
Their issue G8  
Charles David 20 Oct 1952 Sherri Diane 15 Sep 1954 both b  
Memphis Tenn

RUTH ELIZABETH McELROY 1895-liv 1961 G6  
F&M Jasper Newton McElroy & Mary Sybil Miller G5 b Kewanee Laud  
Co Miss 15 Apr 1895 Presbyt hswf m Albert Sidney Malone b Marion  
LaudCo Miss 25 Mar 1895 liv 1961 no issue

FRANCES MARIE McELROY 1898-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Laurel Miss 10 May 1898 m Edward Elmo Currence div  
ab6 1950 no issue

THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLER JR 1862-? G5  
F&M Thomas Jefferson Miller & Francenia Marie Pigford G4 b 19  
Nov 1862 m Maggie Myers Their issue G6 Carl m had 2 sons no info



# PIGFORD FAMILY

FRANCES JEANNETTE MILLER 1872-1957 G5  
F&M Thomas Jefferson Miller & Francenia Marie Pigford G4 b Laud  
CoMiss 16 Mar 1872 d 9 May 1957 m Robert Richard Sanders b  
Sandersville Jones Co Miss 1 Mar 1876 d 24 May 1949  
Their issue G6  
Kathleen Adelle (by adoption) 1915

KATHLEEN ADELLE SANDERS 1915-liv 1965 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Jackson Hinds Co Miss 3 Jun 1915 Presbyt hswf m  
Robert Stainton McArthur b Meridian Miss 1 May 1908  
Their issue G7  
Robert Donnell 1938 David Alexander 1938 Frances Pearl b  
Jackson Miss 20 Dec 1943 Richard Kenneth b Jackson Miss 22 Jul  
1945 Mary Kathleen McArthur b Meridian Miss 3 Sep 1946

ROBERT DONNELL McARTHUR (twin) 1938-liv 1966 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Meridian Miss 14 Aug 1938 Presbyt Elec Eng m 2 Jan  
1965 Jennefer Jill Braidwood b Reading Berkshire England 9 Jan  
1942 Their issue G8  
Wendy Kirsten b Plainfield NJ 18 May 1966

DAVID ALEXANDER McARTHUR (twin) 1938-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b sana Presbyt BS. Iniv Ariz 1960 Phi Beta Kappa-Phi  
Beta Phi Fulbright Scholar Univ of Munich Germany 1960-61 stud  
in physics - Ph D program Jan 1966 m 16 Sep 1961 Beverly Bogue  
b Franklin Sussex Co NJ 17 Dec 1938  
Their issue G8  
Robin Shirin b Berkeley Calif 11 Apr 1964

MARTHA HUTTON MILLER 1877-1955 G5  
F&M Thomas Jefferson Miller I & Francenia Marie Pigford G4 b  
Lauderdale Co Miss 2 Sep 1878 Presbyt d 29 Mar 1955 m (her  
first cousin) William Lafayette Miller b LaudCoMiss 12 Mar 1875  
Their issue G6  
Willie Rhae 1904 Nettie Vivian 1907 Robin Sanders 1909  
Thomas Jefferson II 1912 Gilbert LaFayette 1912 (twins)  
Raymond Woodrow 1914 Nellie Elizabeth 1917 Vaughn 1921 all  
b Cuba Sumter Co Ala

WILLIE RHAЕ MILLER 1904-? G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 6 Oct 1904 no other info

NETTIE VIVIAN MILLER 1907-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 1 Feb 1907 Presbyt hswf cattle  
raising farming m Cofield Blair Wood b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss  
4 Mar 1895 d 23 Sep 1959  
Their issue G7  
Rita Claire 1929 Harold Blair 1932 Nellie Evelyn 1934  
Barbara Rhae 1936

RITA CLAIRE WOOD 1929-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b 20 Oct 1929 Bapt reg nurse m William Howard McGinnis  
b Gadsden Etowah Co Ala no issue

HAROLD BLAIR WOOD  
F&M Cofield Blair  
no other info

NELLIE EVELYN WOOD  
F&M sana b Laude  
Samuel Edwards b  
Their issue G8  
Vivianne b Meric

BARBARA RHAЕ WOOD  
F&M sana b 17 D  
Sumter Co Ala 31  
Their issue G8  
Edward Ray Jr b

ROBIN SANDERS MILLER  
F&M William LaFayette  
1909 Presbyt emp.  
1 Sep 1945 New G  
eration Ribbon t  
Shelby Miss unma

THOMAS JEFFERSON  
F&M sana b 14 A

GILBERT LaFAYETTE  
F&M sana b sana

RAYMOND WOODROW  
F&M sana b 12 N  
3 yr 22 da Eng C  
Victory medal dis

NELLIE ELIZABETH  
F&M sana b 8 Oct

VAUGHN MILLER  
F&M sana b 11 May

SARAH OWEN PIGFORD  
F&M Owen Pigford  
1 Feb 1839 d 29 D  
Sep 1829 d 8 Oct  
Their issue G5  
Robert Nall 1861  
(May) 1870 Rufu  
William Morse 18  
cem LaudCoMiss ex

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

HAROLD BLAIR WOOD 1932-? G7  
F&M Cofield Blair Wood & Nettie Vivian Miller G6 b 29 Aug 1932  
no other info

NELLIE EVELYN WOOD 1934-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 8 Dec 1934 Meth hswf m James  
Samuel Edwards b Meridian Miss 11 Feb 1929  
Their issue G8  
Vivianne b Meridian Miss 8 Oct 1963

BARBARA RHAE WOOD 1936-liv 1965 G7  
F&M sana b 17 Dec 1936 Meth hswf m Edward Ray Fuller b Cuba  
Sumter Co Ala 31 Jan 1934  
Their issue G8  
Edward Ray Jr b Meridian Miss 17 Oct 1961

ROBIN SANDERS MILLER 1909-liv 1965 G6  
F&M William LaFayette Miller & Martha Hutton Miller G5 b 25 Sep  
1909 Presbyt employee LaudCoMiss WW II Vet US Army 13 Feb 1942-  
1 Sep 1945 New Guinea Sou Phillipines Apts medal Phillipine Lib-  
eration Ribbon with Bronze Star good conduct medal disch Camp  
Shelby Miss unmarried (1965)

THOMAS JEFFERSON MILLER (twin) 1912-1958 G6  
F&M sana b 14 Aug 1912 Presbyt d 29 Dec 1958

GILBERT LaFAYETTE MILLER (twin) 1912-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana 14 Aug 1912 Presbyt employee LaudCoMiss

RAYMOND WOODROW MILLER 1914-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b 12 Nov 1914 Presbyt grocery st employee Vet WW II  
3 yr 22 da Eng Combat Battalion Amer Theatre Ribbon EAME ribbon  
Victory medal disch Camp Atterbury Ind 21 Nov 1945

NELLIE ELIZABETH MILLER 1916-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b 8 Oct 1917 unmarried keeps house for father & bros.

VAUGHN MILLER 1921-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b 11 May 1921 chronic invalid bedfast 14 yr (1965)

SARAH OWEN PIGFORD 1839-1910 G4  
F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b NC or LaudCoMiss  
1 Feb 1839 d 29 Dec 1910 hswf Presbyt m Robert B Wilder b 10  
Sep 1829 d 8 Oct 1882  
Their issue G5  
Robert Nail 1861 W H 1864 Lula 1865 Owen James 1868 Mary  
(May) 1870 Rufus 1873 Bessie 1875 Frank Pollard 1878  
William Morse 1880 all probably born LaudCoMiss all bur Oxford  
cem LaudCoMiss except Bessie who was bur Salem cem LaudCoMiss

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ROBERT NALL WILDER 1861-1943 G5  
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 bur Oxford cem Miss?  
Ala? Presbyt farmer merchant (store on Miss-Ala line) postmaster  
RR Section foreman Jackson Tenn before marriage m Martha (Mattie)  
Miller b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 30 Sep 1871

Their issue G6  
Mabel Louise 1894 Sarah Lucille 1896 Lillian Belle 1897  
Daisy Elizabeth 1899 Margaret Owen 1901 Annie May 1902  
James LaFayette 1904 Martha Christine 1908 Helen Miller 1912  
all b LaudCoMiss nr Miss-Ala state line

From the Historical Foundation Presbyterian Church Montreat  
N C "The church has the loss of one of her oldest officers on  
Oct 26, 1943 in the death of Elder R. N. Wilder" Information  
forwarded by Mrs T C Duncan nee Maud McElroy G6

MABEL LOUISE WILDER 1894-liv 1965 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 6 Dec 1894 Presbyt hswf farming merchant m 20 Mar  
1914 Ernest Hansley Bond G6 (for remainder of record of Mabel  
Louise Wilder see record of Ernest Hansley Bond G6 page 54)

SARAH LUCILLE WILDER 1896-1960 G6  
F&M sana b 30 May 1896 d 3 Feb 1960 bur Oxford cem unmarried

LILLIAN BELLE WILDER 1897-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 27 Sep 1897 Presbyt hswf m 8 Aug 1915  
James Coleman Dial b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 16 Oct 1893  
Their issue G7  
Edwin Russell 1916 Louise Campbell 1918 James Coleman Jr 1921

EDWIN RUSSELL DIAL 1916-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (vs.) b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 29 Apr 1916 Presbyt farmer m 23  
Jan 1937 Sallie Nell Wedgworth b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 9 Sep 1919  
Their issue G8  
Martha Jane 1937 Carolyn 1940 Edwin Russell Jr b Cuba Ala  
16 Oct 1944

MARTHA JANE DIAL 1937-liv 1965 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 20 Oct 1937 Presbyt hswf m  
20 Jan 1956 William Watt Smith b Meridian Miss 31 Oct 1936  
Their issue G9  
William Watt Jr 14 Sep 1956 Bernard Russell 10 Dec 1957 both  
b Meridian Miss

CAROLYN DIAL 1940-liv 1965 G8  
F&M sana b Cuba Ala 4 Jun 1940 Presbyt stenog State of Ala hswf  
m 1 Oct 1960 Lawrence Dewey Stapleton Jr b Jonesville Lee Co Va  
3 Aug 1937 d Feb 1964  
Their issue G9  
Lawrence Dewey III b Montgomery Ala 1 Sep 1961

LOUISE CAMPBELL DIAL 1918-? G7  
F&M James Coleman Dial & Lillian Belle Wilder G6 b Cuba Ala  
6 Sep 1918 m R K Crawford ?

JAMES COLEMAN  
F&M James  
3 Aug 1921  
Jordan b  
Their iss  
James Col

DAISY ELIZABETH  
F&M Robert  
1899 d 28

MARGARET OWEN  
F&M sana b

ANNIE MAY  
F&M sana L  
William Wal  
Their iss  
Helen Elo  
Nolan 1933

HELEN ELOI  
F&M (v.s.)  
m/1 9 Mar  
m/2 24 Dec  
Her issue  
m/1 Sheridan  
1952 leuke  
NJ 20 Jul  
Patricia Ann  
b Atlantic  
Fla 27 Jan

WILLIAM WATT  
F&M sana b  
mech civil s  
1954 m 2 Jul  
Beach Co Fl  
Their issue  
Beverly Ann  
Charleston  
Fla 10 Nov

ROBERT McELROY  
F&M sana b

ROGER NOLAN  
F&M sana b

MARTHA ANNELL  
F&M sana b  
m 9 Sep 1956

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JAMES COLEMAN DIAL JR 1921-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M James Coleman Dial & Lillian Belle Wilder G6 b Cuba Ala  
 3 Aug 1921 Presbyt used car dealer m 12 Jan 1951 Emogene (nmn)  
 Jordan b Bay Minnette Baldwin Co Ala 26 Aug 1930  
 Their issue G8  
 James Coleman III b Meridian Miss 30 Apr 1957

DAISY ELIZABETH WILDER 1899-1900 G6  
 F&M Robert Nall Wilder G5 & Martha (Mattie) Miller b 15 Apr  
 1899 d 28 Aug 1900 bur Oxford cem

MARGARET OWEN WILDER 1901-1902 G6  
 F&M sana b 21 Apr 1901 d 7 Dec 1902 bur Oxford cem

ANNIE MAY WILDER 1902-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 29 Sep 1902 Presbyt hswf m 24 Apr 1926  
 William Walter McElroy b Cuba Ala 28 Dec 1900  
 Their issue G7  
 Helen Eloise 1927 William Walter Jr 1928 Robert 1932 Roger  
 Nolan 1933 Charles Lamar & Martha Annette (twins) 1937

HELEN ELOISE McELROY 1927-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b LaudCoMiss 2 Apr 1927 Presbyt ins accounting hswf  
 m/1 9 Mar 1947 William H Mace b Philadelphia Pa div 1954  
 m/2 24 Dec 1955 John Reed Hardy b Leipsic Kent Co Del 4 Jan 1900  
 Her issue G8  
 m/1 Sheridan Danese b Jacksonville Fla 20 Oct 1947 d 18 Oct  
 1952 leukemia bur Roslyn Pa m/2 Robert Walter b Atlantic City  
 NJ 20 Jul 1956 Elizabeth Carolyn b Atlantic City NJ 25 Jul 1957  
 Patricia Ann b Nahunta Brantley Co Ga 2 Oct 1959 Samuel James  
 b Atlantic City NJ 15 Dec 1961 Anne Marie b Hialeah Dade Co  
 Fla 27 Jan 1965

WILLIAM WALTER McELROY JR 1928-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b Oxford Comm LaudCoMiss 23 Jul 1928 Prot aircraft  
 mech civil serv (Air Force) US Air Force 10 Aug 1950-11 Aug  
 1954 m 2 Jul 1952 Claudia Vermel Evans b West Palm Beach Palm  
 Beach Co Fla 9 Sep 1934  
 Their issue G8  
 Beverly Ann 15 Jan 1954 Teresa Marie 12 Jul 1955 both b  
 Charleston SC William Allan & Wade Michael (twins) b Hialeah  
 Fla 10 Nov 1957

ROBERT McELROY 1932-1932 G7  
 F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 15 Jun 1932 d 18 Jun 1932

ROGER NOLAN McELROY 1933-? G7  
 F&M sana b sana 30 Oct 1933 served USAF

MARTHA ANNETTE McELROY 1937-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 10 May 1937 Meth hswf sewing serving reading  
 m 9 Sep 1956 John Solomon Stegall b Emelle Sumter Co Ala 28

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Oct 1934

Their issue G8

John Kenneth b Meridian Miss 13 Jul 1957 Robert Lamar b Jackson Miss 8 Apr 1959 Sharon b Columbia SC 25 Nov 1964

CHARLES LAMAR McELROY 1937-? G7  
F&M sana b Cuba Ala 10 May 1937 twin of Martha Annette McElroy officer USAF

JAMES LaFAYETTE WILDER 1904-1960 G6  
F&M Robert Nall Wilder G5 & Martha (Mattie) Miller b LaudCoMiss 8 Aug 1904 d 8 Sep 1960 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss-Ala Presbyt bkkpr Hi Sch Bus Coll P O worker 20 yr asst postmaster semi-invalid 10 yr m 16 Jun 1937 Lorene (nmn) Spinks b LaudCoMiss 25 Dec 1907 no issue

MARTHA CHRISTINE WILDER 1908-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b 2 Mar 1908 Presbyt beautician m Memphis Tenn 2 Mar 1931 Olin B Seffers b Detroit Mich 4 May 1906 no issue

HELEN MILLER WILDER 1912-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b 6 Oct 1912 Presbyt merchant nurses aged mother Mattie Miller Wilder

W. H. WILDER 1864-1868 G5  
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 8 Jan 1864 d 9 Apr 1868

LULA WILDER 1865-1952 G5  
F&M sana b 1 Dec 1865 d 1 Aug 1952 m Thadeus C McElroy Their issue G6  
Nettie Murray Pigford 1892

NETTIE McELROY ?-liv 1966 G6  
F&M (v.s.) m Robert Cobb of Emelle Ala Their issue G7  
Virginia Louise Robert others. No other info

MURRAY PIGFORD McELROY 1892-1966 G6  
F&M sana b Sumter Co Ala 1892 m Myrtle Danner Null he d 1966 bur Center Ridge Bapt cem Kemper Co Their issue G7  
Mildred (Willie Belle Merle (Betty (Minnie  
(m Maher (m Gossett (m Neuman (m Koors (m Beasley of  
all of Mobile Ala (Monroeville Ala

OWEN JAMES WILDER 1868-1960 G5  
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 20 Sep 1868 d 28 Nov 1960 Presbyt Deacon in ch 75 yr farmer m Alice Elizabeth Silliman b LaudCoMiss 31 Jul 1871 d 19 Jun 1943 Their issue G6  
Julia Belle 1889 Robert Silliman 1891

JULIA BELLE W  
F&M Owen Jan  
Miss 30 Aug  
hswf sch tchr  
1887? d Jul  
Their issue  
Eugene Wilder

EUGENE WILDER  
F&M (v.s.) b  
Maryville Col  
1944 ordaine  
Sharon Calva  
Presbyt Ch 19  
Co Miss 5 Ju  
Their issue  
Martha Elizabeth

ROBERT SILLI  
F&M Owen James  
5 Feb 1891 d  
Lizelia Laud  
Their issue G  
Daisy Elizabeth  
ginia Borta

DAISY ELIZABET  
F&M (v.s.) b  
29 Oct 1949

ANNIE DORIS  
F&M sana b L  
m/2 M O Fisher  
Her issue G8  
m/1 Caroline  
Jul 1951 Pat  
Caroline

JULIA IDA WIL  
F&M sana b Lau  
Presbyt sch 1  
Phillips  
Her issue G8  
m/1 none m/2

VIRGINIA BERL  
F&M sana b Lau  
beautician m  
18 Jan 1916  
Their issue G8  
Linda Kay 3 C

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

JULIA BELLE WILDER 1889-1912 G6  
F&M Owen James Wilder G5 & Alice Elizabeth Silliman b LaudCo  
Miss 30 Aug 1889 d 19 Jun? Sep? 1912 Presbyt Miss St Coll Women  
hswf sch tchr m Ulysses Eugene Reid b Shubuta Wayne Co Miss  
1887? d Jul 1950  
Their issue G7  
Eugene Wilder 1912

EUGENE WILDER REID 1912-liv 1963 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Birmingham Ala 25 Apr 1912 Presbyt Minister BA  
Maryville Coll Tenn 1941 B.D. Columbia (Ga) Theological Seminary  
1944 ordained Meridian Miss Presbytery Jun 1944 pastor Magee  
Sharon Calvary Water Valley Oak Ridge 1946-63 Heidelberg Miss  
Presbyt Ch 1963- m Rachel Elizabeth McLaurin b Heidelberg Jasper  
Co Miss 5 Aug 1918  
Their issue G8  
Martha Elizabeth b Magee Simpson Co Miss 14 Oct 1946

ROBERT SILLIMAN WILDER 1891-1961 G6  
F&M Owen James Wilder G5 & Alice Elizabeth Silliman b LaudCoMiss  
5 Feb 1891 d 18 May 1961 Presbyt farmer m Luna Mae Fleming b  
Lizelia LaudCoMiss 4 May 1893  
Their issue G7  
Daisy Elizabeth 1918 Annie Doris 1920 Julia Ida 1922 Vir-  
ginia Berta 1924

DAISY ELIZABETH WILDER 1918-1949 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 15 Feb 1918 d Chicago Ill  
29 Oct 1949 bur Oxford cem LaudCoMiss

ANNIE DORIS WILDER 1920-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 12 Jan 1920 Presbyt nurse m/1 K C McGee  
m/2 M O Fisher  
Her issue G8  
m/1 Caroline b 4 Jan 1943 Sylvia b 10 Jul 1947 Michael b 22  
Jul 1951 Patrick b 6 Oct 1952 Jerry 6 Apr 1955 m/2 none  
Caroline McGee m \_\_\_\_\_ Spence

JULIA IDA WILDER 1922-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 27 Nov 1921? 30 Nov 1922?  
Presbyt sch tchr m/1 Clifton Skinner killed WW II m/2 Henry  
Phillips  
Her issue G8  
m/1 none m/2 Lynn 22 Feb 1951 Mark 30 Jun 1954

VIRGINIA BERTA WILDER 1923-liv 1961 G7  
F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 10 Aug 1923 reformed \_\_\_\_\_?  
beautician m John H Hocker (Hacker?) b Pekin Tazewell Co Ill  
18 Jan 1916  
Their issue G8  
Linda Kay 3 Oct 1949 Robert Alan 31 Jul 1954 both b Pekin Ill

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MARY (MAE) WILDER 1870-1910 G5  
 F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 7 Sep 1870 d 24  
 Dec 1910 m William Walter Davis b Laurel Miss 4 Jan 1870 d 9  
 Oct 1954

Their issue G6  
 Myrtle 1897 Harry 1898 Sadie Mae 1900 Frank Bess 1905  
 Robert Fletcher 1908

MYRTLE DAVIS 1897-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b 18 Dec 1897 Bapt hswf m/1 Samuel S Stallworth b  
 Eutaw Greene Co Ala Aug 1879 m/2 Chester Britt b 1896  
 Her issue G7  
 m/1 Charles William 1916 Dorothy Orndene 1919 Samuel S Jr 1922  
 n/2 Kay Cecile 1942

CHARLES WILLIAM STALLWORTH 1916-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Samuel S Stallworth Sr & Myrtle Davis G6 b York Sumter Co  
 Ala 3 Aug 1916 Bapt owner meat mkt m Florence Harrison b Quit-  
 man Miss no issue

DOROTHY ORNDENE STALLWORTH 1919-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 15 Apr 1919 Bapt hswf m Joseph Thomas Barefoot  
 b Tennille Ala 28 Mar 1915  
 Their issue G8  
 Joseph Allen 1 Mar 1938 2 yr Auburn Univ Ala Capt SAC USAR  
 James Michael 7 Aug 1945 Mgr V J Elmore Stores both b York Ala  
 both unmarried 1966

SAMUEL S STALLWORTH JR 1922-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M sana b sana 7 Feb 1922 grad Univ of Ala CPA Bapt then Con-  
 gressional m Beverly Hutchins of New Hampshire  
 Their issue G8  
 Samuel S III b Washington DC 1943 student 1966 Univ of Ala

KAY CECILE BRITT 1942-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M Chester Britt & Myrtle Davis G6 b Mobile Ala 10 Dec 1942  
 Bapt companion-housekeeper single

HARRY DAVIS 1898-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M William Walter Davis & Mary (Mae) Wilder G5 b 1898 m lives  
 in La no issue no other info

SADIE MAE DAVIS 1900-liv 1966 G6  
 F&M sana b Sandersville Jones Co Miss 24 Jan 1900 Bapt hswf m  
 17 Dec 1917 Robert Lee Bell b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 9 Aug 1885  
 Their issue G7  
 Athalee 1919 Robert L Jr 1922 Mary Elizabeth 1926 all b Cuba  
 Sumter Co Ala

ATHALEE BELL 1919-liv 1966 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b 10 Dec 1919 Bapt hswf m 18 Jul 1941 James Franklin  
 McDougal b Bucksville Tuscaloosa Co Ala 23 Jan 1920

Their issue G8  
 James Franklin  
 Ala 29 Jul 1949

JAMES FRANKLIN  
 F&M (v.s.) b Be  
 1965 Kay Rubyduk

ROBERT LEE BELI  
 F&M Robert Lee B  
 Bus Coll 2 yr W

MARY ELIZABETH B  
 F&M sana b 14 Ma  
 b Mobile Ala 8  
 Their issue G8  
 Carol Davis 1946  
 1952 Mary Lesl  
 Terri Lee 13 No

CAROL DAVIS GAST  
 F&M (v.s.) b Be  
 22 Jan 1965 Harry

FRANK DAVIS  
 F&M Will Davis &

BESS DAVIS  
 F&M sana b Oxfol  
 did not marry

ROBERT FLETCHER  
 F&M sana b Cuba S  
 dian Miss Water D  
 Mae Gray b Meric

RUFUS WILDER  
 F&M Robert B Wi  
 Jan 1913 single

BESSIE WILDER  
 F&M sana b 19 J  
 Kewanee LaudComis  
 Their issue G6  
 Rufus (reported

FRANK POLLARD WIL  
 F&M sana b 22 Se  
 Zella Miller b La  
 ford G5 dtr of Ala  
 11 Jun 1886 d 15



# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G8

James Franklin Jr 1945 Robert Marvin b Bessemer Jefferson Co  
Ala 29 Jul 1949

JAMES FRANKLIN McDOUGAL JR 1945-liv 1966 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Bessemer Jefferson Co Ala 12 Jun 1945 m 24 Jul  
1965 Kay Rubyduke

ROBERT LEE BELL JR 1922-liv 1966 G7  
F&M Robert Lee Bell Sr & Sadie Mae Davis G6 b 2 Sep 1922 Massey  
Bus Coll 2 yr WW II 3 yr service unmarried (1966)

MARY ELIZABETH BELL 1926-liv 1966 G7  
F&M sana b 14 Mar 1926 Bapt hswf m 26 Aug 1945 Will Roy Gaston  
b Mobile Ala 8 Sep 1927  
Their issue G8  
Carol Davis 1946 Judith Elizabeth 24 Jun 1949 Joyce Ann 15 Nov  
1952 Mary Leslie 15 Aug 1954 all b Bessemer Jefferson Co Ala  
Terri Lee 13 Nov 1959 Jo Lynn 29 Apr 1961 both b Winter Haven Fla

CAROL DAVIS GASTON 1946-liv 1966 G8  
F&M (v.s.) b Bessemer Jefferson Co Ala 19 Jun 1946 Bapt hswf m  
22 Jan 1965 Harry Waldo Pringle Jr b Polk Co Fla 3 Aug 1944

FRANK DAVIS ?-? G6  
F&M Will Davis & Mary (Mae) Wilder G5 m Kay ? no other info

BESS DAVIS 1905-1926 G6  
F&M sana b Oxford Ala 1905 d Mar 1926 bur Oxford cem Presbyt  
did not marry

ROBERT FLETCHER DAVIS 1908-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 13 Jun 1908 Christian empl Meri-  
dian Miss Water Dept 24 yrs (1965) Vet WW II m 3 Mar 1951 Lola  
Mae Gray b Meridian Miss 1 Oct 1910 no issue

RUFUS WILDER 1873-1913 G5  
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b 9 Jul 1873 d 11  
Jan 1913 single

BESSIE WILDER 1875-1925 G5  
F&M sana b 19 Jul 1875 d 4 May 1929 bur Salem cem 3½ mi fr  
Kewanee LaudCoMiss sch tchr m T F Wiggins  
Their issue G6  
Rufus (reported in US Army 1965 did not answer letter of inquiry)

FRANK POLLARD WILDER 1878(1879?)-1935(1936?) G5  
F&M sana b 22 Sep 1878 (1879?) d 19 Dec 1935 (1936?) m/1 Daisy  
Zella Miller b LaudCoMiss 1881 d 13 Jan 1913 m/2 Ella Mae Pig-  
ford G5 dtr of Alfred James Pigford G4 b Toomsaba LaudCoMiss  
11 Jun 1886 d 15 Sep 1938 for further info ref her record.

# PIGFORD FAMILY

His issue G6  
m/1 Blannic Mae 1904 Daisy Grey 1912 Iva Owen (?) Cecil  
Eugene (?) not necessarily in chronological order

BLANNIE MAE WILDER 1904-liv 1965 G6  
F&M Frank Pollard Wilder G5 & Daisy Zella Miller b Lauderdale  
LaudCoMiss 4 Aug 1904 Presbyt hswf bookkeeper stenog m William  
Wallace Corn b Cuba Sumter Co Ala 14 Jun 1897 no issue

DAISY GREY WILDER 1912-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 9 May 1912 Presbyt m Eugene  
Nunnery b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss no issue

IVA OWEN WILDER ?-liv 1965 G6  
F&M sana b sana ? Presbyt motel mgr m/1 28 Dec 1925 Ben Frank  
Brown b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 28 Jun 1905 m/2 Axum Lamar Long  
b Scooba Kemper Co Miss  
Her issue G7 m/1  
Frank Oliver 1927

FRANK OLIVER BROWN 1927-liv 1965 G7  
F&M Ben Frank Brown & Iva Owen Wilder G6 b Meridian Miss 12 Apr  
1927 clergy Presbyt Ch US Millsaps Coll Jackson Miss Columbia  
Seminary Decatur Ga Univ of Edinburgh Scotland m 21 Dec 1950  
Sarah Jane McElroy b Belgian Congo Africa  
Their issue G8  
Jane Owen b Murphy Cherokee Co NC 23 Nov 1952 Frank Oliver Jr  
b Murphy NC 25 Mar 1954 Sobrina June b Shreveport La 24 Aug 1956

CECIL EUGENE WILDER ?-? G6  
F&M Frank Pollard Wilder G5 & Daisy Zella Miller d abt age 3 yr

\* FRANK POLLARD WILDER G5 his issue m/2 G6 Sarah Augusta 1916  
Frances Pearl 1919 Eleanor Clark 1921 for further info see  
Ella Mae Pigford G5

WILLIAM MORSE WILDER SR 1890-1955 G5  
F&M Robert B Wilder & Sarah Owen Pigford G4 b Oxford Comm Laud  
CoMiss 31 Oct 1890 Presbyt realtor automobile m Maggie Lockhart  
Kennedy b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 5 Jan 1883  
Their issue G6  
Catherine Owen 1904 William Morse Jr 1906 Marguerite 1910  
Elizabeth Adelle 1912

CATHARINE OWEN WILDER 1904-liv 1965 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 25 Nov 1904 Presbyt hswf m  
Frank Allan Stuart Jr MD b Miss? 17 Jan 1904 d Tulsa Okla 1 Mar  
1964 Their issue G7  
Frank Allan III 1934

FRANK ALLAN STUART III 1934-liv 1965 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Rochester Minn 13 Apr 1934 Presbyt Orthopedic Sur-

geon m Susan  
Their issue  
Frank Allan  
Durham NC 10  
9 Jan 1963

WILLIAM MORSE  
F&M William  
Miss 26 Oct  
ments m Gone  
23 Oct 1909  
Their issue  
William Morse

WILLIAM MORSE  
F&M (v.s.) b  
cer USAF grad  
land AF Base  
Ind 3 Sep 19

MARGUERITE  
F&M William  
idian Miss 1/  
Alamance Co N  
Their issue  
Margaret Jea.

MARGARET JEN  
F&M (v.s.) b  
Don Graham b  
Their issue C  
Preston Don  
ington Ill 10

ELIZABETH ADI  
F&M William  
Sep 1912 Presk  
Co Miss 27 Ma

ELIZABETH TATE  
F&M Owen Pigf  
m S M Sillima  
Note: An  
the

JAMES FARRAR  
F&M sana b Lau  
of malarial i  
Jackson Tenn  
const Foreman  
Their issue G

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

geon m Susan Kurlbaum b Amsterdam Montgomery Co NY 15 Apr 1935  
 Their issue G8  
 Frank Allan IV b Durham NC 6 May 1958 Christopher Campbell b  
 Durham NC 10 Nov 1960 Lisabeth Ann b Homestead Dade Co Fla  
 9 Jan 1963

WILLIAM MORSE WILDER JR 1906-liv 1965 G6  
 F&M William Morse Wilder G5 & Maggie Lockhart Kennedy b Meridian  
 Miss 26 Oct 1906 Presbyt ret Sears Roebuck Co rancher invest-  
 ments m Gonell Duretta Danielson b Jamestown Chautauqua Co NY  
 23 Oct 1909  
 Their issue G7  
 William Morse III 1939 Robert Allan 1948

WILLIAM MORSE WILDER III 1939-liv 1965 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Jamestown Chautauqua Co NY 20 Oct 1939 Episc offi-  
 cer USAF grad Okla City Univ accounting officers training Lack-  
 land AF Base Kappa Alpha Order m Joan Carol Breedlove b Gary  
 Ind 3 Sep 1942 no issue (1964)

MARGUERITE WILDER 1910-liv 1964 G6  
 F&M William Morse Wilder Sr G5 & Maggie Lockhart Kennedy b Mer-  
 idian Miss 17 Mar 1910 Presbyt m Ewell Horton Somers b Altamahaw  
 Alamance Co NC 8 Oct 1898  
 Their issue G7  
 Margaret Jean 1935

MARGARET JEAN SOMERS 1935-liv 1964 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Greenville SC 2 Oct 1935 Bapt piano tchr m Preston  
 Don Graham b Dallas Tex 25 Nov 1933  
 Their issue G8  
 Preston Don Jr b Sumter SC 12 Aug 1958 Brent Somers b Bloom-  
 ington Ill 10 Sep 1961

ELIZABETH ADELLE WILDER 1912-liv 1964 G6  
 F&M William Morse Wilder Sr G5 & Maggie Lockhart Kennedy b 5  
 Sep 1912 Presbyt hswf m Inman Williams Cooper b Newton Newton  
 Co Miss 27 Mar 1906 no issue

ELIZABETH TATE (KATE?) PIGFORD 1842-? G4  
 F&M Owen Pigford G3 & Sarah Maria Pigford G3 b 7 Jun 1842 d ?  
 m S M Silliman no issue

Note: Anna Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5 Mitchell lists  
 the above as Elizabeth Kate

JAMES FARRAR PIGFORD 1848-1899 G4  
 F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 25 Jun 1848 d Jackson Tenn 21 Nov 1899  
 of malarial infection while serving as constr foreman M&O RR  
 Jackson Tenn area bur Jackson Tenn Presbyt soldier farmer RR  
 const Foreman m Martha Jane Delk b 1848 d 1907  
 Their issue G5

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G5

Mary Pearl 1872 Clarence Elias 1873 Anna Maria (Daisy) 1877

Claude Owen 1879 Samuel Silliman 1882 Martha James 1888

James Perry 1889

-from Tennessee State Library & Archives - Archives Division  
Consolidated Service Records of Confederate Soldiers (all states)  
James Pigford Private - served from Tenn Capt Grace's Co Miss  
(State Troops)

A photo copy of the parole of James Farrar Pigford obtained from the General Services Administration, Washington DC reads

P/ 1 Res / Miss

James Pigford Pvt Co B 1 Miss Reserves residence Lauderdale Spgs Miss Appears on a roll of Prisoners of War of Divers Companies and regiments (detached) of the Confederate States Army commanded by Capt J P Maxey. Surrendered at Citronelle Ala by Lieut Gen R. Taylor CSA to Maj Gen E R S Canby USA May 4, 1865 and paroled at Meridian Miss May 16 1865. Roll dated Meridian Miss May 16, 1865. No of roll 164 F M Weaver, copyist

MARY PEARL PIGFORD

1872-1886

G5

F&M James Farrar Pigford G4 & Martha Jane Delk b LaudCoMiss 1872 d Jackson Tenn 1886 probably pl of bur Jackson Miss

CLARENCE ELIAS PIGFORD

1873-1945

G5

F&M sana b Lauderdale LaudCoMiss 11 Nov 1873 d Jackson Tenn 8 Jan 1945 bur Jackson Tenn Presbyt Lawyer financier numerous business interests m 27 Nov 1907 Sally Bransford Person b Holly Springs Marshall Co Miss 17 Sep 1886 no issue

Clarence E. Pigford

Clarence E. Pigford attended public schools in Miss. until he was 15 yrs of age-then moved with his family to Jackson, Tenn. There he later attended Southwestern Bapt. Univ (subsequently Union Univ.) graduated 1893 - BA degree- took first honors in his class and won Strickland Medal for oratory - entered Cumberland University 1895, graduated 1896 BL degree - practised in Jackson specializing in corporation law and handling chancery and land litigation. While acting Judge of Court of Appeals, Pigford handed down an important decision in the case of George R. James vs Railroad, holding that equipment of a non-resident railroad passing through the state in interstate commerce is not subject to attachment. An editorial comment in the Jackson(Tenn) "Sun" Jan. 8, 1945 stated "Mr. Pigford had an intimate knowledge of the law. He had the remarkable facility of remembering basic decisions in the courts, and was ever ready with citations involving cases which came to his firm." In addition to his legal activities, Clarence Pigford was President of the Jackson "Sun" Publishing Co. - President of the Jackson Transportation Corp. - Vice President Budde & Weiss Mfg. Co. & Model Mill Co. - attorney & director First

## SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

National Bank of Jackson - organizer & director Bank of Mercer & of Pinson Savings Bank - member Tenn Historical Society & Tenn State Planning Co. - Trustee Peabody College (Nashville) & Southwestern University (Memphis) - Director Southwestern College Miss. Valley (Memphis) - helped organize Madison Co Historical Society - member of YMCA & Comm Chest - headed building Com Church, court house & post office - served as chairman Bd of Deacons First Presbyterian Church Jackson - originated project for memorial chimes to commemorate men who gave lives in World Wars I & II - affiliated with Sigma Alpha Epsilon Frat & B. P. order of Elks - member Jackson Country Club - listed in "Historic Jackson" and "Who's Who" Recipient honorary degree Doctor of Laws Union University - 1944

Chevy Chase the country place where Clarence E and Sally P Pigford lived was a colonial home, the mural decorations of which were done by a Belgian artist. It was here that he found relaxation in growing alfalfa and clover and in raising blooded cattle.

Sally Person Pigford, his widow, noted "although he had many interests, he loved law best, and would often say 'I was a lawyer first'"

--Sources of information:

- 1) The Mid-South and Its Builders. Mid-South Biographical Assn. Thomas W Briggs Co., Memphis Tenn 1920
- 2) Encyclopedia of American Biography New Series Vol XX 1948 p 185. Published by the American Historical Co., Inc., New York
- 3) Jackson (Tennessee) Daily Sun
- 4) Family communications

ANNA MARIA (Daisy) PIGFORD 1877-liv 1959 G5  
 F&M James Farrar Pigford G4 & Martha Jane Delk b Oxford Comm  
 LaudCoMiss 1 Oct 1877 m James Donald Mitchell Sr b Blackland  
 Comm Prentiss Co Miss 18 Nov 1871 d 19 Sep 1957  
 Their issue G6  
 James Donald Jr 1904 Martha Jane 1906 Charlotte Augusta 1907  
 Phillip Barbour 1909 Anna Maria 1911 Archibald McBride 1913  
 George Robert 1915 Sarah Pigford 1918

JAMES DONALD MITCHELL JR 1904-1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b Jackson Madison Co Tenn 18 Dec 1904 d Mexico City  
 Mexico 16 Oct 1960 Presbyt radio operator & radar tech m 3 Sep  
 1934 Mary Lee McReynolds b Ryan Jefferson Co Okla 6 May 1903  
 Their issue G7  
 Sallie May 1936

James Donald Mitchell, a volunteer, served as a radio operator and technical advisor in the US Marine Corps 1942-45. Participated in action against the enemy on Kwajalein Atoll Marshall Islands 29 Jan-8Feb 1944, awarded certif satisfactory service.

After the way he continued to serve his country as a civilian associated with the Federal Communications Commission with headquarters in Washington. After several promotions he was

## PIGFORD FAMILY

named chief of the International Branch of the aviation division. During his last ten years he served as a member of the U.S. delegation to more than twenty international conferences. He received a substantial award for superior performance as Chief, International Systems & Planning Branch Aviation Division of the Commissions Safety and Special Radio Service Bureau.

He was on a mission for his government when he was found dead in his hotel room in Mexico City, Mexico.

The Banner-Independent, Booneville Mississippi in its 24 November 1960 issue in part had the following to say "His strong personality combined with his intellect to dominate any group he was found among; plus his wide knowledge, depth, breadth, and cogent logic. Early in his career he was a directing force, and in the discharge of his duties, he won the acclaim of his constituents. His perception was as keen as his enthusiasm and he developed remarkable powers of analysis and a particular talent for negotiations. His well balanced factors enabled him to serve effectively in his assignments.

"Supremely devoted to the responsibilities laid upon him, he recognized no barriers to those goals toward which he directed his heart, mind and energies. The honors that were his he bore with grace and dignity and his influence grew with the expansion of his responsibilities. No shadow of selfishness ever clouded the luster of his soul. That modesty which is always the consort of the truly great and the inviolate proof of lofty purpose, seemed not only to walk by his side, but to precede him at least one step in advance...." In friendliness, honor and integrity he has unfolded for us the eternal values of life. His name deserves a high place upon the roll of Mississippi's honored dead."

SALLIE MAY MITCHELL 1936-liv 1960 G7  
F&M James Donald Mitchell Jr G6 & Mary Lee McReynolds b Tulsa Okla 9 Nov 1936 m James George Connelly b Rochester NY 30 Sep 1934  
Their issue G8  
James Donald b Wurtzburg Germany 21 May 1957 Richard George b Cheverly Prince Georges Co Md 21 Apr 1958 Cath

MARTHA JANE MITCHELL 1906-? G6  
F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Annie Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5  
b Jackson Tenn 7 Feb 1906 m \_\_\_\_\_ Cook (3 dau in 1960)

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MITCHELL 1907-1938 G6  
F&M sana b sana 2 Oct 1907 d 2 Mar 1938 m Fred Davis no issue

PHILLIP BARBOUR MITCHELL 1909-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 7 Oct 1909 Presbyt retail groc & mkt bus m Carrie Anna McClung b Paden Tishomingo Co Miss 7 Jul 1910  
Their issue G7  
Phillip David 21 Nov 1939 James Thomas 15 Dec 1944 both b Booneville Miss



# SELECTION PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

ANNA MARIA MITCHELL 1911-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Annie Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5  
 b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 16 Jul 1911 Presbyt hswf secy m  
 Needham James Flanagan b Mendenhall Simpson Co Miss 31 Mar 1910  
 Their issue G7  
 Nita Ann 1935 Hazel Jane b Union City Tenn 22 Oct 1942 Clara  
 Sue b Natchez Miss 2 Feb 1950

NITA ANN FLANAGAN 1935-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b Mendenhall Simpson Co Miss 7 Nov 1935 Presbyt home-  
 maker bkkpr stenog m Robert Eugene Whitaker b St Louis Mo 6 Feb 1933  
 Their issue G8  
 Susan Patrice b Moerssch Bitburgland Germany 20 Dec 1955 Milton  
 James b Biloxi Harrison Co Miss 28 Sep 1958

ARCHIBALD McBRIDE MITCHELL 1913-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Anna Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5 b  
 Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 12 Jan 1913 Presbyt elect power line  
 supt WW II 1942-46 with a crew of 15 men he set up all communica-  
 tions for the 10th Air Force headquarters in Central Burma & India  
 m Evelyn Corinne De Lozier b Verona Lee Co Miss 10 Jan 1926  
 Their issue G7  
 George Robert II b 12 Mar 1949 Samuel Eugene 2 Oct 1951  
 Clara Augusta 13 Jan 1955 Archie McBride Jr 26 May 1959  
 all b Booneville Miss

GEORGE ROBERT MITCHELL 1915-1944 G6  
 F&M sana b sana 10 Aug 1915 d 25 Aug 1944 unmarried grad Miss  
 St Univ & US Naval Academy Annapolis Md Ensign - Lt US Navy WW II  
 prisoner of war on Davao May 1942-Sep 1944 died on a Japanese  
 transport which sank off Liloy Point Philippines Sep 1944 Awarded  
 Navy Cross for bravery in defense of Philippines. He was the  
 first from Mississippi to receive the US Navy's Distinguished  
 Service Cross awarded two years posthumously. Recipient of the  
 Purple Heart.

Quote from the record of Sigma Alpha Epsilon Fraternity  
 Ensign George R Mitchell Miss Theta '39 (Miss St Univ) lost his  
 life on a Jap transport which was sunk off Liloy Point Sindangan  
 Philippine Islands according to War Dept as of Sep 1944 Unquote

SARAH PIGFORD MITCHELL 1918-1949 G6  
 F&M James Donald Mitchell Sr & Anna Maria (Daisy) Pigford G5  
 b Booneville Prentiss Co Miss 20 Dec 1918 d 4 Nov 1949 m Nov  
 1946 Allen A. Routon b Beaumont Tex no issue  
 Abstracts from the Jackson (Tenn) Sun

## Mrs Allen Routon Dies

When death strikes the young woman in the full bloom of  
 beauty and usefulness, it leaves an intaglio of deepest design  
 on the heart and mind. Indeed, such loveliness graces Sarah  
 Pigford Mitchell Routon's life...

Endowed by nature with beauty, a winsome personality, and  
 a brilliant mind, and fitted by special training for a useful



# PIGFORD FAMILY

place in life, a promising future suffered its total eclipse in the passing of one of Booneville's fairest daughters. Sarah had grown up here, graduated from Booneville High School, identified herself with the social and church life of the community, made a significant record at Belhaven College, and launched a promising business and professional career. She was employed by the Jackson Sun, Jackson, Tenn., of which her uncle Clarence E Pigford was publisher. When the war presented its challenge to our youth, she responded in Beaumont, Tex by becoming a licensed air pilot, and serving during the war as a member of the war-time Civilian Training Group. About two years ago when she began preparation with her husband at Phoenix Arizona for the foreign consular service, she was stricken with cancer.

Mrs. Routon died at the Northeast Mississippi Hospital Friday...(4 Nov 1949)

CLAUDE OWEN PIGFORD 1879-1904 G5  
F&M James Farrar Pigford G4 & Martha Jane Delk b Jackson Madison Co Tenn 1879 d 1904 bur Jackson Tenn mail carrier Vet Spanish American War unmarried

SAMUEL SILLIMAN PIGFORD 1882-1902 G5  
F&M sana b sana 1882 d Jackson Tenn 1902 college student unmarried

MARTHA JAMES PIGFORD 1888-1888 G5  
F&M sana b Kenton Rutherford Co Tenn 1888 d 1888

JAMES PERRY PIGFORD 1889-1921 G5  
F&M sana b Jackson Tenn 1889 d Knoxville Tenn 1921 unmarried Lt World War I

WILLIAM PIGFORD 1811-1872 G3  
F&M Solomon Pigford G2 & Jerusha Lucretia (Lucinda) b NHanCoNC 27 Feb 1811 d Madison Co Tex 23 Mar 1872 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex m/1 Judith Amelia Pigford G3 dau of Jacob Pigford G2 b NHanCo NC 1820-1825 (1830 census) d LaudCoMiss early 1840s (land deeds) m/2 25 Apr 1846 Julia Ann Roberts b Ala 15 Jul 1827 d Madison Co Tex 1869 bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex

For information concerning relevant land transactions, turn to Solomon Pigford G2  
William Pigford's issue G4  
m/1 Gracie (who died young) Owen Lucien 1839  
m/2 James M 1847 Mary E 1849 Frances Idell 1851 John S 1854 William A 1855 Julia A 1858 Jethro Hinton 1860 Rebecca J 1862 Letha Alzenia 1866 Texarkana 1869

OWEN LUCIEN PIGFORD 1839-? G4  
F&M William Pigford G3 & Judith Amelia Pigford G3 b LaudCoMiss (1850 census) 1 Sep 1839 d Madison Co Tex ? bur Oxford cem Madison Co Tex m/1 7 Nov 1859 Sumter Co Ala Mary C Ross dtr

of Amos Ross  
Velma P  
stone - Corp  
tombstone)  
Owen Luc  
of which was  
shows that he  
charged Mar 2  
dian Miss 11  
in Miss occup  
enlisted 21 a  
cer reads "J  
A good soldie  
He was se  
3 1863. He v  
Grove Richmor  
contusion midc  
Tenn 27 Sep 1  
He was wounde  
Cedar Creek 1  
After the  
fered through

JAMES M PIGFORD  
F&M William I  
(not listed)

MARY E PIGFORD  
F&M sana b Mi

FRANCES IDELL  
F&M sana b MI  
b 12 Sep 1850  
Their issue G5  
Julia E 1874  
Enoch Frederi

JULIA EMILY  
F&M (v.s.) b  
1949 m Thomas  
Their issue G4  
Palmer 1899

PALMER MASSEY  
F&M (v.s.) b  
commended for  
Their issue G7  
Nancy Jane 19

NANCY JANE MASS  
F&M (v.s.) b  
art major m S

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

of Amos Ross & \_\_\_\_\_ McMillan m/2 Maggie McGinty no issue  
 Velma Paxton Daniel G6 copied the following from his tombstone - Corp Owen L Pigford Co F 13 Miss Inf CSA (no dates on tombstone)

Owen Lucien Pigford's Civil War record, a photostatic copy of which was obtained from the General Services Administration shows that he enlisted 13 May 1861 at Corinth, Miss., was discharged Mar 27, 1865 near Richmond Va and was paroled at Meridian Miss 11 May 1865. According to his record he was born in Miss occupation farmer residence Lauderdale Miss age when enlisted 21 and married. One statement of his commanding officer reads "Joined the Company at Fredericksburg Va 24 Apr 1863. A good soldier in all respects."

He was severely wounded and captured at Gettysburg July 1-3 1863. He was admitted to the general hospital at Howard's Grove Richmond Va 29 Sep 1863 with a diagnosis of VUL (sic) contusion middle third right leg. He fought at Chickamauga Tenn 27 Sep 1863 and was captured at Chattanooga Tenn Sep 1863. He was wounded at Plank Road May 1864 and at Fisher's Hill or Cedar Creek 19 Oct 1864.

After the war he moved to Texas. It is said that he suffered throughout his life as a result of his war wounds.

JAMES M PIGFORD 1847-? G4  
 F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b 8 Nov 1847 d young (not listed in 1850 LaudCoMiss census)

MARY E PIGFORD 1849-? G4  
 F&M sana b Miss 11 Aug 1849 died young

FRANCES IDELL PIGFORD 1851-1883 G4  
 F&M sana b Miss 17 Nov 1851 d 1883 m James Frederick Mathis I b 12 Sep 1850 d 10 Mar 1924  
 Their issue G5  
 Julia E 1874 Willis Willburn 1875 Washington Moody 1880  
 Enoch Frederick 1882

JULIA EMILY MATHIS 1874-1949 G5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 4 Mar 1874 d San Antonio Tex 14 Jun 1949 m Thomas Warren Massey I b Texas 3 Mar 1877 d 30 May 1936  
 Their issue G6  
 Palmer 1899 Harris Pigford 1902 Thomas Warren II 1905

PALMER MASSEY 1899-liv 1960 G6  
 F&M (v.s.) b San Antonio Tex 13 Mar 1899 Dist Eng Tex Hwy Dept commended for excellent work m Doris Sims b Tex 10 Sep 1901  
 Their issue G7  
 Nancy Jane 1933

NANCY JUNE MASSEY 1933-liv 1960 G7  
 F&M (v.s.) b 25 Jan 1933 outstanding teacher in San Antonio sch-art major m Sidney Murphy Holland Jr 4 Jun 1954

# PIGFORD FAMILY

HARRIS PIGFORD MASSEY 1902-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Thomas Warren Massey I & Julia Emily Mathis G5 b 7 Jun 1902  
m Mary Alice O'Neal no issue

THOMAS WARREN MASSEY II 1905-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b San Antonio Tex 21 Oct 1905 m 6 Apr 1930 Martha  
Marian Hedges b 26 Dec 1911  
Their issue G7  
Thomas Warren III 1931 Carolyn Sue 1936

THOMAS WARREN MASSEY III 1931-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b San Antonio Texas 31 Jul 1931

CAROLYN SUE MASSEY 1936-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b sana 14 Jul 1936 m Donald Linse  
Their issue G8  
Bonnie Sue b 3 Oct 1952

WILLIS WILLBURN MATHIS I 1875-? G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Frances Idell Pigford G4 b Tex  
9 Jun 1875 d young unmarried

WASHINGTON MOODY MATHIS I 1880-1940 G5  
F&M sana b Tex 22 Feb 1880 d Tex Feb 1940 he owned a farm during  
the life time of his first wife. After he death he rented the  
land he tilled. He was very popular and had a host of friends  
attested to by the tremendous number of floral gifts tendered  
at his funeral m/1 Sue D Horn b 10 Feb 1882 d 9 Oct 1908  
m/2 Jennie Rebecca Smith b 24 Nov 1883  
His issue G6  
m/1 William Judson 1901 John Luther 1903 Eunice Frances 1904  
Robert Lee 1907  
m/2 Willis Wilburne II 1910 Margie Cleo 1912 Travis Lamar 1913  
Neil Wallace 1914 Merle Wilson 1916 James Frederick II 1918  
Keith Malcolm 1919 Aubrey Ray 1921 Washington Moody II 1923  
Bertis Adair 1925 Mavis Jewell 1926 unmamed child 1930

WILLIAM JUDSON MATHIS 1901-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Sue D Horn b Tex 7 Aug 1901  
m Jewell Corley b 17 Nov 1906  
Their issue G7  
Donald Ray 1924 Imogene 1929 William Hubert 1933

DONALD RAY MATHIS I 1924-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Tex 22 Aug 1924 m Juanita Anderson b 2 Oct 1927  
Their issue G8  
Donald Ray II b 11 Nov 1952 Debra Lyn b 20 Apr 1955

IMOGENE MATHIS 1929-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b 20 Mar 1929 m Lee Roy McLain b 29 Mar 1927  
Their issue G8  
Cynthia Ann b 1 Dec 1952

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

WILLIAM HUBERT MATHIS 1933-liv 1960 G7  
F&M William Judson Mathis G6 & Jewell Corley b Madison Tex 11  
Oct 1933 m Jessie Mae Wells b 10 Nov 1936

JOHN LUTHER MATHIS 1903-1903 G6  
F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Sue D Horn b Tex 14 Apr 1903  
d 19 Sep 1903

EUNICE FRANCES MATHIS 1904-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Tex 9 Jun 1904 m Truman Madole b 3 Apr 1901 no issue

ROBERT LEE MATHIS 1907-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Tex 26 Jan 1907 m/1 Irene Crow b 15 Apr 1902  
m/2 Eula Akins b 1 Aug 1910  
His issue G7  
m/1 Alton Lee 1930 Juanita 1932

ALTON LEE MATHIS 1930-liv 1960 G7  
F&M Robert Lee Mathis G6 & Irene Crow b Tex 14 Nov 1930 m  
Delores Jean Atwood b 12 Dec 1936  
Their issue G8  
Alton Gene b 30 Nov 1955

JUANITA MATHIS 1932-liv 1960 G7  
F&M sana b Tex 12 Jun 1932 m Kenneth Ray Tennin b 13 Aug 1932

WILLIS WILBURN MATHIS 1910-1917 G6  
F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Jennie Rebecca Smith b Tex  
17 Oct 1910 d 20 Feb 1917

MARGIE CLEO MATHIS 1912-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Tex 26 Jan 1912 m John Cecil Hellums b 18 Jun 1908  
Their issue G7  
Billie Max 1929

BILLIE MAX HELLUMS 1929-liv 1960 G7  
F&M (v.s.) b Tex 1 May 1929 m Imogene Carlisle b 21 Jun 1930  
Their issue G8  
Cynthia Anne b 28 Mar 1952 David Allen 16 May 1954

TRAVIS LAMAR MATHIS I 1913-liv 1960 G6  
F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Jennie Rebecca Smith b Tex  
8 Jun 1913 listed in Who's Who in Univ & Coll m Faye Estelle  
Wortham b 7 Aug 1926  
Their issue G7  
Travis Lamar II 10 Oct 1944 Carolyn Ruth 1 Dec 1945 Deborah  
Sue 14 Feb 1950 David Paul 29 Aug 1956

NEIL WALLACE MATHIS 1914-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Tex 30 Nov 1914 m Odie Donie Batson b 17 Jul 1916  
Their issue G7  
Marilyn 21 Nov 1946 Neil Michael 3 Apr 1950

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MERLE WILSON MATHIS 1916-? G6  
F&M Washington Moody Mathis I G5 & Jennie Rebecca Smith b Tex  
11 Jul 1916

JAMES FREDERICK MATHIS II 1918-? G6  
F&M sana b Tex 23 Feb 1918 m Mary Frances Mobley b 25 Oct 1928  
Their issue G7  
Dennis Harold 24 Feb 1947 Elaine Gay 2 Apr 1950 Lynda  
Elizabeth 5 Oct 1952

KEITH MALCOLM MATHIS I 1919-? G6  
F&M sana b Tex 1 Sep 1919 m Jonel Dodson b 22 Sep 1918  
Their issue G7  
Keith Malcolm II 2 Feb 1948 Virginia Lynn 8 Aug 1949

AUBREY RAY MATHIS 1921-? G6  
F&M sana b Tex 11 Oct 1921 m Alyne Martin b 12 Aug 1925  
Their issue G7  
Patsy Jo 23 Dec 1946 Wanda Kay 2 Nov 1948

WASHINGTON MOODY MATHIS II 1923-? G6  
F&M sana b Tex 18 Aug 1923 m Betty Bond b 1 Mar 1929  
Their issue G7  
Marcus Lynn 14 May 1952 Frederick Daniel 3 Apr 1957

BERTIS ADAIR MATHIS 1925-? G6  
F&M sana b Tex 25 Mar 1925 m Mary Trout b 23 Sep 1922  
Their issue G7  
Charlotte Ann 2 Feb 1953 Sharon Lee 26 Mar 1954

MAVIS JEWELL MATHIS 1926-? G6  
F&M sana b Tex 29 Jul 1926 m Richard Culver b 22 Oct 1925  
Their issue G7  
Karen Sue 29 May 1951 Everett Wayne 22 Jul 1952

UNNAMED CHILD MATHIS 1930-1930 G6  
F&M sana b Tex 4 Sep 1930 d 20 Nov 1930

ENOCH FREDERICK MATHIS 1882-1932 G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Frances Idell Pigford G4 b Tex  
11 Dec 1882 d 3 Jul 1932 m Susan Rebecca Casey b 31 Jan 1887  
Their issue G6  
Travis Frier 1906 Julia Alma 1908 Ruby Irene 1913 Irest Enoch  
1915 Johnnie Frederick 1917 Louis Edward 1920 Trice Pigford 1922

TRAVIS FRIER MATHIS 1906-? G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Tex 10 Oct 1906 m Theron Hensley b 10 Sep 1906  
Their issue G7  
Susan 24 Jan 1945

JULIA ALMA MATHIS 1908-? G6  
F&M sana b Tex 9 Nov 1908 m Morris Mason Their issue G7  
Betty Nell 1930 Julia LaFay 1933

BETTY NE  
F&M No  
Richar  
Their is  
John F  
1 Aug

JULIA La  
F&M sa

RUBY IRE  
F&M En  
Mar 193  
Their is  
Samuel

IREST EN  
F&M sana  
Their  
Michel

JOHNNI  
F&M sa  
ville Te  
grandd  
Oliver  
Pigford)  
Their is  
Ronald

LEWIS ED  
F&M sa  
Their  
Donna Da  
15 Oct

TRICE PI  
F&M sana

JOHN S  
F&M Will  
d Carl

WILLIAM  
F&M sa  
Their  
Tina b 2  
Nov 1809  
Rebecca  
Tex)  
Brawley  
Ft Wor  
Amelia

# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

BETTY NELL MASON 1930-? G7  
 F&M Morris Mason & Julia Alma Mathis G6 b Tex 21 Jan 1930 m  
 Richard Samuel Evins b 28 Oct 1916  
 Their issue G8  
 John Franklin 7 Nov 1953 Mary Karen 17 Aug 1955 Paul Morris  
 1 Aug 1957

JULIA LaFAY MASON 1933-? G7  
 F&M sana b Tex 16 May 1933 m F L Sperlen b 31 Jan 1927

RUBY IRENE MATHIS 1913-? G6  
 F&M Enoch Frederick Mathis G5 & Susan Rebecca Casey b Tex 19  
 Mar 1913 m Samuel Weeks I b 29 Mar 1914  
 Their issue G7  
 Samuel II 4 Jan 1944 Michael 30 Apr 1946 Michelos 17 May 1948

IREST ENOCH MATHIS 1915-? G6  
 F&M sana b Tex 7 Mar 1915 m Virginia Segnor b 31 Jul 1918  
 Their issue G7  
 Michel 10 May 1955 Gerald 17 Jan 1957

JOHNNIE FREDERICK MATHIS 1917-? G6  
 F&M sana b Tex 10 Aug 1917 m Stella Catherine Clark b Madison-  
 ville Tex 23 May 1923 (Stella Catherine Clark is the great  
 granddaughter of Pocahuntus Pigford McIver, sister to Cornelia  
 Oliver Pigford Mathis. They were daughters of Jacob Oliver  
 Pigford)  
 Their issue G7  
 Ronald Clark 27 Mar 1944 Antonio Dee 17 Dec 1946

LEWIS EDWARD MATHIS I 1920-? G6  
 F&M sana b Tex 28 May 1920 m Novis Lindsey 15 Apr 1924  
 Their issue G7  
 Donna Dale 17 Jan 1947 Lewis Edward II 21 Jun 1953 Jay b  
 15 Oct 1956

TRICE PIGFORD MATHIS 1922-? G6  
 F&M sana b 28 Nov 1922 m \_\_\_\_\_ Hall

JOHN S PIGFORD 1854-? G4  
 F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Miss 31 Jan 1854  
 d Carlsbad New Mexico unmarried

WILLIAM A PIGFORD 1855-? G4  
 F&M sana b Miss 27 Oct 1955 d & bur Gainesville Tex m Lota \_\_\_\_\_  
 Their issue G5 (order of birth not known)  
 Tina b 28 Aug 1885 d 25 May 1895 George b 20 Jun 1891 d 18  
 Nov 1899 Olen b 29 Dec 1892 San Angelo Tex no issue  
 Rebecca b 27 Jan 1896 d 20 Aug 1896 Oliver (resides Ft Worth  
 Tex) Anna m \_\_\_\_\_ McCoy (resides Ft Worth Tex) Willie m \_\_\_\_\_  
 Brawley (resides Ft Worth Tex) Julia m \_\_\_\_\_ Youngblood (resides  
 Ft Worth Tex) Ida m \_\_\_\_\_ Gertzke (resides Ft Worth Tex)  
 Amelia deceased Letha deceased Tim & Tom (twins) deceased

# PIGFORD FAMILY

JULIA A PIGFORD 1858-? G4  
F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Miss 25 Apr 1858

JETHRO HINTON (Jack) PIGFORD 1861-1917 G4  
F&M sana b Miss 3 Jul 1861 d 24 Feb 1917 cattleman m 6 Jan 1890  
Mary Jane Fox b Nashville Tenn 29 Jan 1862 d 22 Aug 1915  
Their issue G5  
Bartie Ellen 1892 Julia Missouri 1893 Willie Ann 1895  
Jethro Wesley 1896 William Sampson 1898 Pearl Constance 1902

BARTIE ELLEN PIGFORD 1892-1905 G5  
F&M (v.s.) b Vernon Tex 6 Apr 1892 d 9 Apr 1905 bur Quanah Tex

JULIA MISSOURI PIGFORD 1893-1936 G5  
F&M sana b Wilbarger Co Tex 17 Aug 1893 d 2 Jul 1936 bur Norman  
Okla sch tchr m 1 Aug 1915 Clarence Barker  
Their issue G6  
Ruby 24 May 1916 Raymond 1918 Albert b Oct 1920 Christine  
1921 (v.i.) Gordon (?)

CHRISTINE BARKER 1921-? G6  
F&M (v.s.) b 18 Jul 1921 m Ed Cavener  
Their issue G7  
George (?) Roy (?)

WILLIE ANN PIGFORD 1895-1962 G5  
F&M Jethro Hinton Pigford G4 & Mary Jane Fox b Vernon Tex 4  
Jan 1895 d 19 May 1962 m/1 Bruce Shepherd m/2 19 May 1924  
John Morris b 8 Mar 1879  
Her issue G6  
m/2 Betty Mae b Reynolds Co Mo 13 Aug 1926 d 19 Aug 1926

JETHRO WESLEY PIGFORD 1896-1950 G5  
F&M sana b Greer Co Okla 25 Dec 1896 d 1 Mar 1950 bur Quanah  
Tex Vet WW I concrete mason unmarried

WILLIAM SAMPSON PIGFORD 1898-1950 G5  
F&M sana b Hollis Harmon Co Okla 7 Apr 1898 d 30 Jan 1950 rail-  
road wk rancher m 7 Aug 1924 Bessie Stovall Picture b Hempstead  
Waller Co Tex 7 Dec 1893  
Their issue G6  
Barbara Jean 1933

BARBARA JEAN PIGFORD 1933-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Oklahoma City Okla 7 Mar 1933 m Billy Jo Atkinson  
Their issue G7  
Joe Bruce Bill Dow

PEARL CONSTANCE (Mittie) PIGFORD 1902-1954 G5  
F&M Jethro Hinton Pigford G4 & Mary Jane Fox b Okla Territory  
30 Jan 1902 d 1 Sep 1954 bur Amarillo Tex Presbyt file clk hswf  
m Albert Roy Speck I b near Nashville Tenn July 1898



# SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

Their issue G6

Roma Dale 1922 Quintille 1924 Jane Beth 1926 Albert Roy II 1931

ROMA DALE SPECK 1922-liv 1966 G6

F&M Albert Roy Speck I & Pearl Constance (Mittie) Pigford G5  
b Altus Jackson Co Okla 17 Aug 1922 Meth hswf m Olson C Damon  
b near Gallup McKinley Co N Mex 13 Sep 1918

Their issue G7

Mari Drue 1946 Bertille 7 Jan 1948 Jimmy 8 Jul 1950 Helen  
Anne 5 Jul 1951 Johnnie Carol 3 Aug 1953 Catherine 5 Aug 1957  
Sharon 17 Apr 1960 all b Amarillo Tex

MARI DRUE DAMON 1946-liv 1966 G7

F&M (v.s.) b Amarillo Tex 15 Jun 1946 Meth hswf m 28 Jun 1963  
William Earl Dry b Bonham Fannin Co Tex 30 Jan 1944

Their issue G8

David Earl 20 Dec 1963 Steven Charles 14 Feb 1965 Geneen  
Shantay 30 Mar 1966 all b Amarillo Tex

QUINTILLE SPECK 1924-liv 1963 G6

F&M Albert Roy Speck I & Pearl Constance (Mittie) Pigford G5  
b Altus Jackson Co Okla 13 May 1924 Episc tchr m David Town  
Firman b Okanogon Washington 9 Nov 1924

Their issue G7

Susan Quinn b Spokane Wash 16 Jan 1949 Casandra b Wenatchee  
Wash 19 Jul 1951 David Rebb b Wenatchee Wash 25 Apr 1954

JANE BETH SPECK 1925-liv 1963 G6

F&M sana b sana 11 May 1925 Lutheran hswf acct m Fred Picture  
b Waco Tex 12 May 1915 rancher

Their issue G7

Patricia Christine b San Antonio Tex 21 Jul 1958

ALBERT ROY SPECK II 1931-liv 1963 G6

F&M sana b Maginta Oldham Co Tex 11 Aug 1931 Presbyt m Dorta  
Jean Christwell b Pima Ariz 1 May 1931 Marine Corp over 16 yr  
serv (1963) landed Inchern Korea 15 Sep 1950 with C Co 1st Bn  
1st Marines participated in capture of Seoul fought in Chosin  
Resvn wounded at Seoul evacuated from Korea 10 Dec 1950 hobby  
collecting sea shells & "raising children"

Their issue G7

Britt Thomas 24 Apr 1952 Kenneth Scott 1 Apr 1954 both b San  
Diego Calif Lisa Rene b Long Beach Calif 20 Nov 1957  
Katherine Michelle b Fullerton Calif 1 Aug 1954

REBECCA J PIGFORD 1862-? G4

F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Miss 19 Dec 1862

LETHA ALZENLA PIGFORD 1866-1916 G4

F&M sana b LaudCoMiss 7 Mar 1866 d 14 Dec 1916 m James Frederick  
Mathis I (his 2nd Marriage) b 12 Sep 1850 d 10 Mar 1924

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Their issue G5

Idell Eliza 1884 John William Jethro 1886 Hezekiah 1887  
Jacob Franklin 1890 Joseph Floyd 1891 Ollie Pigford 1892  
Louis Avery 1895 Jewell Florine 1896 Marvin Diaz 1898  
Allie Roberts 1900 Barbara Ellen 1902 Emma Susan 1904  
Ester Ray 1907

The following 5 children of James Frederick Mathis I &  
Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 did not marry. They were all born  
in Madison Co Tex - Idell Eliza Mathis G5 b 31 Aug 1884 d  
19 Oct 1885, Hezekiah Mathis b 24 Oct 1887 d 22 Oct 1900,  
Jacob Franklin Mathis b 26 Feb 1890 d 6 Oct 1890, Joseph Floyd  
Mathis b 29 Mar 1891 d 27 Nov 1917 while serving in US Army,  
Marvin Diaz Mathis b 1 Oct 1898 d 16 Aug 1899.

JOHN WILLIAM JETHRO (Lush) MATHIS I 1886-1959 G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madi-  
son Co Tex 22 Feb 1886 d 1959 m Mary Brown dtr of M C & Jennie  
(Venable) Brown b 4 Dec 1893  
Their issue G6  
Glenn Forest 1915 John William Jethro II 1917 James Fred-  
erick III 1931

GLENN FOREST MATHIS I 1915-liv 1960 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Madison Co Tex 27 Feb 1915 m Lena Winship Campbell  
dtr of Georgia Winship & Ben Campbell  
Their issue G7  
Glenn Forest II 4 Sep 1943 Bruce Wayne 31 Dec 1946 both b Tex

JOHN WILLIAM JETHRO MATHIS II 1917-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Madisonville Madison Co Tex 1 Apr 1917 m Celeste  
Robinette b 27 Dec 1918  
Their issue G7  
Mary Sue 7 Aug 1944 Earbara Ann 16 May 1948 Katherine 9 Jan  
1951 all b Tex

JAMES FREDERICK MATHIS III 1931-liv 1960 G6  
F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 1 Nov 1931 m Evelyn Jeanelle Harris  
b 25 Jun 1935  
Their issue G7  
James Frederick IV b 29 Aug 1951 Terry Randall 29 Oct 1954

OLLIE PIGFORD MATHIS 1892-? G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madi-  
son Co Tex 18 Dec 1892 m Sigmond Cohen Crow b Miss  
Their issue G6  
Ayres Nelda 1923

AYRES NELDA CROW 1923-? G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Normangee Leon Co Tex 11 Oct 1923 m Andrew Pierson  
III Their issue G7  
Ayres Denise b Houston Tex April 1960

LOUIS AVERY  
F&M James  
son Co Tex  
Their issue  
Louis Avery

JEWELL FLORINE  
F&M sana b  
Their issue  
James Malcol

JAMES MALCOLM  
F&M (v.s.) b  
Their issue  
James Mark 2

DONALD MILLER  
F&M sana b  
Their issue  
Karen Susan

ALETHA LOU  
F&M sana b  
Winsauer b  
Their issue  
William Ott

ALLIE ROBERTS  
F&M James F  
son Co Tex  
Their issue  
Janice Robe t

JANICE ROBERT  
F&M (v.s.)  
Markle b  
Their child b  
Sammy b 23

FRED MAURICE  
F&M sana b  
Their issue  
Ellen Louise  
28 Oct 1954

BARBARA ELLI  
F&M James Frec  
son Co Tex 21

EMMA SUSAN MAI  
F&M sana b Mac  
b Va no iss

SOLOMON PIGFORD DESCENDANTS

LOUIS AVERY MATHIS I 1895-liv 1960 G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 20 Feb 1895 m Gladys Lewis b Tex 8 Jul 1922  
Their issue G6  
Louis Avery II b 26 Jan 1921

JEWELL FLORINE MATHIS 1896-? G5  
F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 16 May 1896 m Duard Elliott b Tex  
Their issue G6  
James Malcolm 1924 Donald Millard 1931 Aletha Lou 1933

JAMES MALCOLM ELLIOTT 1924-? G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Normangee Leon Co Tex 16 Apr 1924 m Lee Haley b Tex  
Their issue G7  
James Mark 22 Apr 1949 David Kimberly 25 Nov 1952

DONALD MILLARD ELLIOTT 1931-? G6  
F&M sana b Longview Tex 3 Sep 1931 m Margaret Blake  
Their issue G7  
Karen Susan 6 Dec 1954 Andrea Lynn 11 Dec 1955

ALETHA LOU ELLIOTT 1933-? G6  
F&M sana b Longview Gregg Co Tex 14 Jun 1933 m Weldon Otto  
Kinsauer b Tex  
Their issue G7  
William Otto b Houston Tex 23 Feb 1960

ALLIE ROBERTS MATHIS 1900-? G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 25 Aug 1900 m Cecil Parman b Okla 18 Mar 1897  
Their issue G6  
Janice Roberts 1923 Fred Maurice 1927

JANICE ROBERTS PARMAN 1923-? G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Normangee Leon Co Tex 31 Aug 1923 m Leonard Nelson  
Markle b 1 Mar 1916  
Their child by adoption G7  
Sammy b 23 Oct 1944

FRED MAURICE PARMAN 1927-? G6  
F&M sana b sana 2 Dec 1927 m Wanda Elaine McGrath b 14 Jun 1928  
Their issue G7  
Ellen Louise 27 Mar 1952 John McGrath 9 May 1953 Wanda Elaine  
28 Oct 1954 Paul Michael 1 Nov 1956 all b Jasper Tex

BARBARA ELLEN MATHIS 1902-1944 G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 21 Mar 1902 d 1944

EMMA SUSAN MATHIS 1904-? G5  
F&M sana b Madison Co Tex 17 Aug 1904 m James Sherman Young  
b Va no issue

# PIGFORD FAMILY

ESTER RAY MATHIS 1907-? G5  
F&M James Frederick Mathis I & Letha Alzenia Pigford G4 b Madison Co Tex 31 May 1907 m William Campbell Slemph b Harold Ky 8 Sep 1911  
Their issue G6  
Betty Jane 1940

BETTY JANE SLEMP 1940-liv 1964 G6  
F&M (v.s.) b Corpus Christi Tex 28 Jan 1940 hswf S C editor college teach Episc m David Buffington Wham b Evanston Ill 25 May 1937 college teach (Centralia Ill) Betty is named for the first generation of Slemphs, they having come from the Isle of Wight.  
Their issue G7  
Benjamin II (named for his grandfather) b Powell Park Co Wyo 12 May 1964

TEXARKANA PIGFORD 1869-? G4  
F&M William Pigford G3 & Julia Ann Roberts b Tex 10 Feb 1869

## SECTION V PIGFORDS - LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

There are a few Pigfords in the large family of Pigfords whose places in the family I have not been able to ascertain.

Below is presented the names with as much information on the subjects as I possess. It is hoped that within the large group of living Pigfords some of the names listed here will freshen the memories or stimulate sufficient research to widen the circle of known Pigfords.

This list is taken from the census reports of the mid 1800s.

JEREMIAH PIGFORD. This name appears only once in my files. It is listed in the 1840 census reports of Bladen Co. N.C. The occupants of the household are: males 1 born 1800-1810, 1 1825-1830, 1 1830-1835; females 2 born 1800-1810, 1 1830-1835, 1 1835-1840.

W. PIGFORT. 1860 census NHanCoNC male age 28 occup "Hand" is listed in the household of J. T. Murray p 167 enumerated 8 Aug enumeration nos 1368 & 1368 Benjamin's P. O. Holly Shelter.

ISAAC PIGFORD. Merchant age 25 & wife Emily age 20 NHanCoNC 1860 p 107 enumerated 7 Jul enumeration nos 936-931 living in Wilmington b N.J.

WILLIAM R. PIGFORD. Age 22 listed in the 1870 Sampson Co Clinton TWP N.C. census farmer & Susan E age 19 (married in July).

JACOB PIGFORD  
er Col  
24 Ad

ROBERT PIGFORD  
er Fra  
22 Edwa

CHARLES PIGFORD  
laborer  
age 19  
Alice

JOHN PIGFORD  
Union  
house.

THOMAS PIGFORD  
722 &  
Magnolia

Custer  
has been  
Pigford  
are:

(1)  
beside  
that after  
dark I at  
rattled  
his head

(2)  
looked  
I  
indicate  
are sev  
names I

In S  
ford DC,  
ford G6,  
newspaper  
was mar  
family  
name of P  
Dr  
wasted

## LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

JACOB PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 209 age 37 farm laborer Columbia TWP Point Caswell P.O. In his household - Sarah 24 Adelaide 3 Serena 2.

ROBERT PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 11 age 25 farm laborer Franklyn TWP Harrell Store P.O. In his household - Sarah 22 Edward 9/12 (b Aug).

CHARLES PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 209 age 24 farm laborer Lincoln TWP Hilton P.O. In his household - Merinda age 19 Elizabeth 1 Taylor Eliza age 55 farm labor Croom, Alice 14 domestic servant & Moore, Fanny 12 farm labor.

JOHN PIGFORD. 1870 NHanCoNC census No 90 age 30 RR Agent Union TWP Camera P.O. In his household Virginia age 18 keeping house.

THOMAS PIGFORD. 1860 Duplin CoNC census p 96 4 Aug enumeration 722 & 726 age 25 farmer b Duplin Co NC address Southern Div Magnolia P.O.

A pamphlet entitled Entrenchment Trail published by the Custer Battlefield National Monument, Crow Agency, Montana, has been received from Dr. Charles A Pigford G6.

In this pamphlet are two quotations from Private Edward Pigford, M Company, whose Captain was Thomas M. French. They are:

(1) Page 5: A soldier named (Pat) Golden was ---- beside me. We had been talking at intervals during the battle that afternoon, and when the fighting stopped shortly after dark I started to talk to him again. He didn't answer as I rattled on, and at last when I reached out my hand and touched his head it was covered with blood.

(2) Page 16: I never saw anything in all my life that looked as good to me as Terry's men.

I am unable to find a record in my files a name that would indicate the Edward Pigford referred to above, although there are several Edwards and combinations of Edward with other given names listed.

## LATER ARRIVALS FROM ENGLAND

In September 1964 Mrs Dale Levingston nee Edna May Pigford DG4, Aurora Missouri, saw the name of Dr Charles A Pigford G6, Health Officer, City of Houston Texas, in a St. Louis newspaper. She wrote Dr Pigford "I was a Pigford before I was married, and was told that when my father passed away the family would be extinct. I know of no other family with the name of Pigford."

Dr. Pigford forwarded the letter to this writer who wasted no time in answering. Communications with Mrs Levings-

PIGFORD FAMILY

ton and with other members of this family group revealed some interesting information. This information is recorded in the pages to follow.

The "new arrivals" from England came to this country in the 1880s from County Durham England "where they always lived." They and their antecedents in England were and "always have been" coal miners.

Chronologically, the first Pigford mentioned in this report was Thomas William Pigford DGI. His wife was Ann Hunter.

Two sons of Thomas William Pigford and Ann Hunter were the first of this family group to come to America. They were John Pigford born 1863 and Matthew Pigford born 1868. They arrived in the United States about 1885-1886 and settled in Weir City, Cherokee County, Kansas.

The first child of these "new arrivals" to be born in the United States was John Thomas Pigford son of Matthew's wife Emma Taylor. He was born in Weir City 23 Aug 1888.

The first child to be born to John's wife Elizabeth Jane Beck was Thomas William Pigford. He was born 11 Jun 1889 also in Meir City.

Note: The relationship of this family group from County Durham England and William Pigford G1 (Lost Billie) has not been established. For this reason and the definitely known origin of the family group presently under consideration, the County Durham group will be identified in this volume by the symbol DG plus the appropriate numeral.

THOMAS WILLIAM PIGFORD ?-? DG1  
F&M not known b County Durham England occup coal miner m Ann  
Hunter  
Their issue DG2  
John (nmn) 1863 Matthew 1868 Robert (Bob)? Nan ?  
Harry ? Thomas ?

JOHN (nmn) PIGFORD 1863-1940 DG2  
F&M Thomas William Pigford DGI & Ann Hunter b Stanley County  
Durham England 9 May 1863 d Sparta Ill 1940 bur Sparta Ill Prot  
Coal miner m 1886 Elizabeth Jane Beck b Stanley Co Durham Eng-  
land 21 Jul 1864 d USA 1940 (same year as John). John went  
back to England in 1897, returned to US abt 1922  
Their issue DG3  
Thomas William 1889 Matthew 1892 Jane Ann ca 1895 Maggie ca  
1897 Nellie 1898 John (Jack) Pigford-Pickford 1902

THOMAS WILLIAM PIGFORD 1889-1962 DG3  
F&M John Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Beck b Weir City Cherokee  
Co Kan 11 Jun 1889 d 19 Nov 1962 bur Sparta Ill Prot coal miner  
m Elizabeth Hunter Crabtree b Chester-Le Street Co Durham Eng-  
land 22 Nov 1892  
Their issue DG4  
Raymond 1913 Matthew 1916 Isabella (Ella) 1922

RAYMOND PIGFORD  
F&M Thomas & J.  
Bolden Colliery

MATTHEW PIGFO  
F&M sana b Bo  
miner (mine mgr  
m Frances Jen  
Their issue D  
Janet Elizabeth  
Thomas Matthew

JANET ELIZABETH  
F&M (v.s.) b Per  
m Douglas Way  
Their issue DO  
Steven Douglas 2  
Lynn 19 Feb 19

DONNA KAY PIGFORD  
F&M sana b Spent  
Henry Gene Mc  
Their issue DG6  
Mark David 11 Au

ISABELLA (ELLA,  
F&M Thomas Willi  
Sparta Randolph  
Campbell Jones &  
Their issue DG5  
Jacqueline Lee &  
In 1964 the ar &  
of Jacqueline Le  
G Elam of Lake C

MATTHEW PIGFORD  
F&M John (nmn) I  
Cherokee Co Ka  
b Chester-Le  
Their issue DG4  
Doris Millicer

DORIS MILLICENT  
F&M (v.s.) b S-  
secy hswf reci  
m Billie Joe Col  
Their issue DG5  
Cathleen Dawn  
b Sparta Rando  
The family  
bent for music

# LINES NOT ESTABLISHED

RAYMOND PIGFORD 1913-liv 1964 DG4  
 F&M Thomas William Pigford DG3 & Elizabeth Hunter Crabtree b  
 Bolden Colliery Co Durham England 1913 liv 1964

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1916-liv 1964 DG4  
 F&M sana b Bolden Colliery Co Durham England 6 Feb 1916 Prot  
 miner (mine mgr) postmaster (1955) Hope Lodge No 162 AF&AM  
 m Frances Jennielea Brown b Percy Randolph Co Ill 7 Mar 1919  
 Their issue DG5  
 Janet Elizabeth 1938 Dona Kay 1943 Linda Lee b 14 May 1947  
 Thomas Matthew b 16 Apr 1958 both b Sparta Ill

JANET ELIZABETH PIGFORD 1938-liv 1964 DG5  
 F&M (v.s.) b Percy Randolph Co Ill 1 Jul 1938 Assemb of God hswf  
 m Douglas Wayne Higginson b Cutler Perry Co Ill 12 Aug 1938  
 Their issue DG6  
 Steven Douglas 25 Nov 1957 Barbara Jean 1 Sep 1959 Crystal  
 Lynn 19 Feb 1961 all b Sparta Randolph Co Ill

DONNA KAY PIGFORD 1943-liv 1965 DG5  
 F&M sana b Sparta Randolph Co Ill 19 Feb 1943 Presbyt hswf m  
 Henry Gene McIntyre b Evansville Randolph Co Ill 2 Jan 1942  
 Their issue DG6  
 Mark David 11 Aug 1961 Scott Alan 21 Feb 1963 both b Sparta Ill

ISABELLA (ELLA) PIGFORD 1922-liv 1964 DG4  
 F&M Thomas William Pigford DG3 & Elizabeth Hunter Crabtree b  
 Sparta Randolph Co Ill 23 Aug 1922 Prot off mgr hswf m Paul  
 Campbell Jones b Marissa St Clair Co Ill 24 Aug 1919  
 Their issue DG5  
 Jacqueline Lee b Dayton Ohio 7 Sep 1943 Senior Univ of Mo 1964  
 In 1964 the announcement was made of the wedding in June 1965  
 of Jacqueline Lee Jones to Al Richard Elam, son of Mr & Mrs Al  
 G Elam of Lake Ozark Mo

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1892-liv 1966 DG3  
 F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Bock b Weir City  
 Cherokee Co Kan 8 Feb 1892 Presbyt coal miner m Jane Crabtree  
 b Chester-Le Street Co Durham England 9 Apr 1901  
 Their issue DG4  
 Doris Millicent 1927 Nellie 1932 Matthew 1938

DORIS MILLICENT PIGFORD 1927-liv 1966 DG4  
 F&M (v.s.) b Sparta Randolph Co Ill 22 Aug 1927 Presbyt office  
 secy hswf recipient DAR American History Award when a hi sch sr  
 m Billie Joe Cobb b Johnston City Williamson Co Ill 6 Jun 1927  
 Their issue DG5  
 Cathleen Dawn b Red Bud Randolph Co Ill 12 Aug 1953 Mary Jean  
 b Sparta Randolph Co Ill 5 Jul 1957

The family of Doris Millicent Pigford Cobb has a decided  
 bent for music, both voice and instrumental. The parents of



# PIGFORD FAMILY

Doris Millicent have sung duets for a number of years. Doris Millicent's father had 8 years of professional training in piano. Doris Millicent has sung in the church choir since the age of 12. 13 year old Cathleen sings soprano and 8 year old Mary Jean sings alto. Cathleen has had formal training in piano and organ since age 9; Cathleen since age 7. Cathleen also plays guitaro and sings folk songs. Both children make above average grades in school.

NELLIE PIGFORD  
F&M Matthew Pigford DG3 & Jane Crabtree b Sparta Randolph Co Ill  
19 Jun 1932 Presbyt hswf secy m James Edward Gerlach b Schuline  
Randolph Co Ill 30 Jul 1933  
Their issue DG5  
Jeffrey James b Red Bud Randolph Co Ill 23 Sep 1952

MATTHEW PIGFORD  
F&M sana b sana 26 May 1938 d Jul 1938

JANE ANN PIGFORD  
F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Beck b Weir City  
Cherokee Co Kan ca 1896 d Co Durham England 1920 bur England  
m \_\_\_\_\_ Sparks  
Their issue DG4  
Elsie ? John 1913 Tom ?

Note: Jane Ann's father, John Pigford DG2, had moved back to England and was living there at the time of Jane Ann's death. He adopted the children of Jane Ann. Upon reestablishing his residence in the USA two of the adoptees, John and Tom, came with him. Elsie remained in England.

ELSIE SPARKS  
F&M \_\_\_\_\_ Sparks & Jane Ann Pigford DG3 b Co Durham England no  
other info at present 1966 in England

JOHN SPARKS  
F&M sana b Bolden Colliery Co Durham England 28 Oct 1913 liv  
in Carpentersville Ill 1965 m \_\_\_\_\_ no issue

TOM SPARKS  
F&M sana b Bolden Colliery Co Durham England date not known  
living in Chicago Ill 1965 m \_\_\_\_\_  
His issue DG5  
Jack ? Barbara ? Timothy?

MAGGIE PIGFORD  
F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Beck b Perkinsville  
Co Durham England 1897 d 1914 age 17 years diabetes bur England

NELLIE PIGFORD  
F&M sana b sana 15 Mar 1898 d 1931 bur Chicago Ill m \_\_\_\_\_ Williams  
Their issue DG4  
Peggy 1918 Annie (Nancy) 1921 Edward  
380

PEGGY WILLI  
F&M \_\_\_\_\_ W  
England 1

ANNIE (NANCY)  
F&M sana  
Ill 1965  
Their issue  
Jane Ann

EDWARD WILL  
F&M sana

JOHN (JACK)  
F&M John  
Co Durham  
mine accide  
b Linton  
Smith-Pic  
Their issue  
Jack Devere  
Robert Da

Mrs J  
follows "wh  
being a m  
the spell  
ular Mary P  
dressed u  
the spell  
back to the  
that of his  
on his."

Editor  
to millions  
born in T

JACK DEVERE  
F&M John  
Randolph  
Gloria Eliz  
Their iss  
Jack Davi  
22 Nov 1949  
Paul Dougla  
b Springf

Jack J  
hi sch band  
Rona  
ship 16 A

MARJORIE  
F&M sana

LINEs NOT ESTABLISHED

PEGGY WILLIAMS 1918-liv 1965 DG4  
F&M Williams & Nellie Pigford DG3 b Bolden Colliery Co Durham  
England 15 Mar 1918 liv Glendale Calif 1965 unmarried

ANNIE (NANCY) WILLIAMS 1921-liv 1965 DG4  
F&M sana b sana 7 Feb 1921 m Dockery (deceased) liv Sparta  
Ill 1965  
Their issue DG5  
Jane Ann ? Paul ?

EDWARD WILLIAMS ?-? DG4  
F&M sana b sana date unknown liv Chicago Ill 1965 unmarried

JOHN (JACK) PIGFORD-PICKFORD 1902-1944 DG3  
F&M John (nmn) Pigford DG2 & Elizabeth Jane Beck b Perkinsville  
Co Durham England 10 Aug 1902 d USA 5 Oct 1944 (killed in coal  
mine accident) bur Sparta Ill Prot coal miner m Edna Lora Smith  
b Linton Greene Co Ind 20 Nov 1909 (In 1965 she was Edna Lora  
Smith-Pickford-Urbain)  
Their issue DG4  
Jack Devere 1928 Marjorie Elaine 1930 Peggy Louise 1933  
Robert Dale 1938 William Henry 1941

Mrs James Gerlach nee Nellie Pigford DG4 in 1965 wrote as  
follows "when my Uncle Jack (John Pigford DG3) came to America,  
being a musician and playing in several orchestras, he changed  
the spelling of his name to coincide with the tremendously pop-  
ular Mary Pickford. Not only this but his mail was usually ad-  
dressed using the Pickford spelling, so he officially changed  
the spelling. My dad tried to persuade them later on to revert  
back to the correct spelling....his tombstone directly behind  
that of his parents...shows Pigford on his parents and Pickford  
on his."

Editor's note: Mary Pickford, referred to above and known  
to millions ca World War I as The Sweetheart of America was  
born in Toronto Canada. Her real name was Gladys Smith.

JACK DEVERE PICKFORD 1928-liv 1965 DG4  
F&M John (Jack) Pigford-Pickford DG3 & Edna Lora Smith b Sparta  
Randolph Co Ill 11 May 1928 Presbyt iron worker m 1 Jun 1946  
Gloria Elizabeth Meyer b Walsh Randolph Co Ill 17 Jan 1928  
Their issue DG5  
Jack David b Redbud Randolph Co Ill 26 Sep 1947 Ronald Dale  
22 Nov 1949 Mark Allen 27 Dec 1952 Cheryl Elaine 14 Apr 1956  
Paul Douglas 27 Oct 1957 Thomas Gregory 20 Sep 1959 others  
b Springfield Ill

Jack David grad hi sch 1965 toured NY & Washington as mbr  
hi sch band three concerts NY World's Fair

Ronald Dale served delegate from Springfield Odd Fellow-  
ship 16 Annual United Nations Pilgrimage for Youth

MARJORIE ELAINE PICKFORD 1930-liv 1965 DG4  
F&M sana b Chicago Ill 9 Nov 1930 Prot secy

# PIGFORD FAMILY

PEGGY LOUISE PICKFORD 1933-liv 1965 DG4  
 F&M John (Jack) Pigford-Pickford DG3 & Edna Lora Smith b Chicago  
 Ill 21 Aug 1933 Cath hswf clerk typist m Nick William Roscetti  
 b Riverton Sangamon Co Ill 28 Jul 19\_\_  
 Their issue DG5  
 Nicholas William Jr 13 Mar 1963 Garry Thomas 9 Feb 1965 both b  
 Springfield Ill

ROBERT DALE PICKFORD I 1938-liv 1965 DG4  
 F&M sana b Sparta Ill 30 Oct 1938 Sou Bapt iron worker m 16 Nov  
 1957 Sally Sue McCracken b Lawrenceville Lawrence Co Ill 24 Nov  
 1939  
 Their issue DG5  
 Cindy Lou 9 Jun 1958 Roxann Marie 12 Nov 1959 Robert Dale Jr  
 30 Sep 1960 all b Springfield Ill

WILLIAM HENRY PICKFORD I 1941-liv 1965 DG4  
 F&M sana b sana 21 Oct 1941 Prot iron worker m 1 Aug 1959  
 Barbara Ann Schleyhahn b Springfield Sangamon Co Ill 16 Aug 1943  
 Their issue DG5  
 William Henry Jr 12 Feb 1960 Raymond Dale 16 Apr 1961 Michael  
 Lee 7 Oct 1964 all b Springfield Ill

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1868-1931 DG2  
 F&M Thomas William Pigford DG1 & Ann Hunter b Edomsley Co Dur-  
 ham England 16 May 1868 d 20 Jan 1931 bur Collinsville Madison  
 Co Ill Prot coal miner Justice of Peace (see photo) m/1 Emma  
 Taylor b West Pelton Co Durham England 18 May 1870 d Weir City  
 Cherokee Co Kan 23 Oct 1891 m/2 Jane Clasper nee Jane Mason b  
 Edomsley Co Durham England 8 Jan 1867 d 12 Jul 1936  
 His issue DG3  
 m/1 John Thomas 1888 Anna 1890 m/2 Emily? Elisabeth?  
 Margaret (Maggie) 1902 Jennie?

JOHN THOMAS PIGFORD SR 1888-liv 1965 DG3  
 F&M Matthew Pigford DG2 & Emma Taylor b Weir City Cherokee Co  
 Kan 23 Aug 1888 Bapt coal miner carpenter m Mary Frances Reay  
 b Cramington Co Northumberland England 20 Nov 1891  
 Their issue DG4  
 Jane Gibson 1910 Emma Taylor 1912 Edna May 1913 Matthew 1916  
 John Thomas Jr 1919  
 John Thomas Pigford Sr DG3 & Mary Frances Reay celebrated  
 their 55th wedding anniversary in 1964

JANE (JENNY) GIBSON PIGFORD 1910-liv 1966 DG4  
 F&M (v.s.) b Pelton Co Durham England 15 Dec 1910 Bapt hswf m  
 Harold Arther Bohnenstiehl b Marine Madison Co Ill 5 Sep 1911  
 Their issue DG5  
 Mary Frances 5 Dec 1936 (m Daily) Patricia Ann 3 Jun 1938  
 (m Maedge) Carol Lee 19 Aug 1942 (m Freeman) Caroline Edna  
 1 Jan 1945 (m Tessaro) Norma Jean 27 Nov 1947 all b Collins-  
 ville Madison Co Ill

BORN  
 B-T-I

LIF. S  
 COLLIN  
 \*IT LC  
 188 E  
 BORN K

Pho :

LINES NOT ESTABLISHED



MATTHEW PIGFORD (1868 - 1931)

COAL MINER - JUSTICE OF THE PEACE  
BORN EDMONSTON COUNTY DURHAM ENGLAND, MAY 16 1868  
BURIED COLLINSVILLE, ILLINOIS, JANUARY 20, 1931 -

LIFE SIZE GRANITE FIGURES OVER DOOR MINERS THEATRE  
COLLINSVILLE, ILL. MATTHEW WITH OUTSTRETCHED ARM.  
"IT LOOKS JUST LIKE HIM", SON JOHN THOMAS PIGFORD,  
1888 DAUGHTER ANN PIGFORD MOTTERSHEAD 1890 BOTH  
BORN KANSAS.

Illustration Figure 15

Photo courtesy Collinsville (Ill) Herald

# PIGFORD FAMILY

EMMA TAYLOR PIGFORD 1912-liv 1964 DG4  
F&M John Thomas Pigford Sr DG3 & Mary Frances Roay b Pelton Co  
Durham England 8 Jan 1912 m \_\_\_\_\_ Allen  
Their issue DG5  
3 daughters & 1 son

EDNA MAY PIGFORD 1913-liv 1964 DG4  
F&M sana b sana 14 May 1913 Bapt hswf m Dale Beryl Livingston b  
Collinsville Madison Co Ill 25 Oct 1914  
Their issue DG5  
Jackie Lee (male) b Collinsville Ill 25 Aug 1939 Richard Dale  
b Mexico Mo 25 Oct 1946

MATTHEW PIGFORD 1916-1931 DG4  
F&M sana b Collinsville Ill 16 Mar 1916 d 14 Nov 1931

JOHN THOMAS PIGFORD JR 1919-liv 1964 DG4  
F&M sana b sana 20 Jan 1919 (did not return inquiry)

ANNA (ANNE) PIGFORD 1890-liv 1965 DG3  
F&M Matthew Pigford DG2 & Emma Taylor b Weir City Cherokee Co  
Kan 17 May 1890 1st Bapt hswf m David Joseph Mottershead b  
Smithboro Bond Co Kan 1 Jan 1890 d 20 May 1957  
Their issue DG4  
Ione 1910 Thelma 1913 Virginia 1919

After the death of her mother in 1891 Anna Pigford was  
taken back to England and was reared by her grandmother Emma  
Taylor-Pigford who lived in Chester-Le Street Co Durham. After  
the death of her grandmother she was returned at the age of 12  
to Collinsville Ill where she lived with her father Matthew and  
family.

IONE EMILY MOTTERSHEAD 1910-liv 1964 DG4  
F&M David Joseph Mottershead & Anna (Anne) Pigford DG3 b Collins-  
ville Madison Co Ill 19 Nov 1910 Presbyt grad nurse St Luke's  
Hosp 1932 St Louis Mo m William Howard Hunsicker b Webster  
Groves St Louis Co Mo 6 Oct 1908  
Their issue DG5  
William Howard Jr 1933 David Stuart 1934 Richard Joseph 1939  
John Edward b St Louis Mo 30 Jun 1948

WILLIAM HOWARD HUNSICKER JR 1933-liv 1964 DG5  
F&M (v.s.) b Collinsville Ill 31 Mar 1933 Meth salesman Steel Co  
BS in Indust Eng Washington Univ St Louis Mo Instructor night sch  
Engineering aviator US Navy 4 yr WW II rel inactive duty Sep  
1957 m Janet Jo Patterson b Indianapolis Ind 24 Dec 1934  
Their issue DG6  
Steven Joseph b St Louis Mo 14 Jan 1961

DAVID STUART HUNSICKER 1934-liv 1965 DG5  
F&M sana b St Louis Mo 6 Nov 1934 Sou Bapt BA Baylor Univ 1956  
attend Sou Bapt Theological Seminary Louisville KY Pi Gamma Mu

(Natl F  
miss Of  
Jeffers  
Their i  
Debra J  
Lynda J

RICHARD  
F&M sana

THELMA  
F&M Davi  
Clair Co  
Howard

Their i  
Judith (u

JUDITH

F&M (v.s.  
aide qu-l  
Mental  
Mo 3 Oct  
Their iss  
James H v  
b San Fla

GAIL GI  
F&M san  
hswf m Ra  
12 Mar 19

VIRGINIA  
F&M David  
Madison  
Lic pracc  
d 20 Sep  
Their i  
Carol Ann  
was soph

Ch  
Clopper  
Emily (m H  
(m/l Hea

MARGARET  
F&M Matt  
England  
Belloville  
McGehee  
Her iss

LINEs NOT ESTABLISHED

(Natl Hon Soc Science Frat) Frat Order Kentucky Colonels commiss Off US Navy Chap Corps m LaVerba Jane Brown b Mt Vernon Jefferson Co Ill 16 Sep 1939

Their issue DG6

Debra Jean b Honolulu Hawaii 15 Jan 1962 died same day

Lynda Jane b San Diego Calif 30 Apr 1964

RICHARD JOSEPH HUNSICKER 1939-liv 1965 DG5  
F&M sana b sana 6 Aug 1939 m 1 son

THELMA ANNA MOTTERSHEAD 1913-liv 1964 DG4  
F&M David Joseph Mottershead & Anna Pigford DG3 b Belleville St Clair Co Ill 31 Dec 1913 Presbyt hswf bowling instructor m Howard Evans Gillaspay Jr b Sweetwater Monroe Co Tenn 4 May 1914  
Their issue DG5

Judith Ann 1939 Gail 1941 Janet b St Louis Mo 19 Jan 1948

JUDITH ANN GILLASPY 1939-liv 1964 DG5  
F&M (v.s.) b Collinsville Ill 26 Mar 1939 Presbyt hswf nurses aide qualified psychiatric nurses aide served in the Big Spg Tex Mental Hosp m James Hayward Crimmins Jr b Sullivan Franklin Co Mo 3 Oct 1936

Their issue DG6

James Howard b Big Spring Howard Co Tex 20 Nov 1960 Lori Ann b San Francisco Calif 27 Aug 1964

GAIL GILLASPY 1941-liv 1964 DG5  
F&M sana b E St Louis St Clair Co Ill 1 Jan 1941 Presbyt bkkpr hswf m Raymond Leon Carter b Coffeyville Montgomery Co Kan 12 Mar 1941

VIRGINIA EDITH MOTTERSHEAD 1919-liv 1964 DG4  
F&M David Joseph Mottershead & Anna Pigford DG3 b Collinsville Madison Co Ill 26 Oct 1919 Bapt administ (home for the aged) lic pract nurse m Walter Frank Lenke b Chicago Ill 16 Jul 1900 d 20 Sep 1959

Their issue DG5

Carol Ann b Elgin Kane Co Ill 18 May 1945 In 1964 Carol Ann was soph at Lindenwood Coll St Charles Mo

Children of Matthew Pigford DG2 & 2nd wife Jane Mason-Clasper - Their issue DG3 all b Ouston Co Durham England  
Emily (m Haak) Elisabeth (m Kirchner) Margaret "Maggie" (m/1 Heely m/2 Suedmeyer v.s.) Jennie (m Green)

MARGARET (MAGGIE) PIGFORD 1902-liv 1965 DG3  
F&M Matthew Pigford DG2 & Jane Mason-Clasper b Ouston Co Durham England 13 Mar 1902 Prot hswf m/1 William Ellsworth Heely b Belleville Ill 1 May 1901 liv 1965 m/2 Herbert Suedmeyer b McGehee Desha Co Ark 25 Jan 1912  
Her issue DG4

# PIGFORD FAMILY

Her issue DG4

m/1 Magdalen b 16 Sep 1920 d 3 Jun 1922 Darwin Woodrow b 2 Jun 1922 Jane Delores 1923 (v.i.) Dorothy Mae 1925 (v.i.) William Ellsworth Jr 19 Aug 1927 all b Collinsville Madison Co Ill m/2 none

JANE DELORES HEELY

1923-liv 1965

DG4

F&M William Ellsworth Heely I & Margaret (Maggie) Pigford DG3 b Collinsville Madison Co Ill 20 Jul 1923 Prot hswf drug clk beautician m James Russell Campbell b Belleville St Clair Co Ill 21 Mar 1921

Their issue DG5

Kim Rae 18 Jan 1957 Cynthia Sue 8 Jul 1961 both b Belleville Ill

DOROTHY MAE HEELY

1925-liv 1966

DG4

F&M sana b Belleville St Clair Co Ill 3 Dec 1925 Cath hswf Church Girl Scouts Boy Scouts work Asst to husband in operating roller skating rink m Edward E Meloan b Venice Madison Co Ill 16 Apr 1923 Their issue DG5

Alanna Suzanne 1946 Michael 9 Dec 1947 Stacy 7 Sep 1962

Trudy 13 Feb 1964 all b Belleville Ill

ALANNA SUZANNE MELOAN

1946-liv 1966

DG5

F&M (v.s.) b Belleville St Clair Co Ill 3 Jul 1946 Cath hswf m Lawrence Orville Madorin b E St Louis St Clair Co Ill 4 Jun 1944 Their issue DG6

Molly Jean b Belleville Ill 1 May 1966

NAN PIGFORD

1800s-1900s

DG2

F&M Thomas William Pigford DG1 & Ann Hunter b Co Durham England in 1800s d probably in London England during WW II

According to Mary Frances (Reay) Pigford wife of John Thomas Pigford DG3, Matthew Pigford DG2 had a sister Nan who married Jim Bowman. "They lived in London. The whole family must have been wiped out during the bombing in London (in WW II) as they have never been heard of since."

ROBERT PIGFORD

1800s-1900s

DG2

F&M sana b sana he d ca 1960 in his 90s

His daughter Mrs George (Lucy Pigford) Carter lives at Bolden Colliery Co Durham England (1965)

HARRY PIGFORD

1800s-?

DG2

F&M sana no other info

THOMAS PIGFORD

?-?

DG2

F&M sana no other info

author  
Miss.:

ford (M  
with J.  
ing st  
in 1830  
Miss.,  
Treaty  
silver  
spoons,  
graved  
as a ( )  
"Eve"

of James  
Bond I  
these s  
is still  
back, E  
Gl, Jace  
(marr  
Bond ( )

in  
McElrov  
Wilmi  
the e  
had rec  
was m

brought  
sive  
can's

Th  
Ab

slave  
was r  
mother  
Pigfo: i

one com



## SECTION VI

### MISCELLANEOUS

#### SILVER COINS TO SILVER SPOONS

The following was taken from a letter written to the author on March 26, 1960, by Annie Lee Bond of Cedar Bluff, Miss.:

"I am wondering how many of the descendants of Mary Pigford (Molly, Maulsy) and James (Jim) Bond have a spoon engraved with J.M.B. My father, William Robert Bond told me the following story: James Bond rode horse back and went back to N. C. in 1833, the next year after he had moved to Lauderdale County, Miss., and got land from the Government after the Dancing Rabbit Treaty. While in N. C. he had two dozen spoons made of coin silver which he had carried in his saddlebags to N. C. The spoons, one dozen teaspoons and one dozen tablespoons, were engraved with J.M.B. (his and her initials) and he brought them as a gift to his wife Mary.

"Eventually, these spoons were given to the grandchildren of James and Mary Bond. My Father and his Sister, Mrs. Margaret Bond Elliott each received a tablespoon. I wonder how many of these spoons are still in existence. I have my Father's and it is still in good condition. The spoon has T. W. Brown on the back, and I presume he made them."----

Annie Lee Bond's line is: William Pigford (Lost Billie) G1, Jacob Pigford G2, Mary Elizabeth (Molly, Maulsy) Pigford G3 (married James Bond), Robert Jefferson Bond G4, William Robert Bond G5, Annie Lee Bond G6.

#### BIRTH OF A SLAVE EN ROUTE

In a communication to Mrs. T. C. Duncan nee Maude Ethlyn McElroy G6, I quoted from a letter of J. Marvin Pigford G6, Wilmington, N. C., to Lamar Pigford G5, Meridian, Miss., to the effect that J. Marvin's grandfather Jacob Lofton Pigford G4 had recalled that the trip from North Carolina to Mississippi was made by wagon train.

The statement regarding the migration by wagon train brought to mind a story that had been handed down by successive generations in the Solomon, Owen Pigford line (Mrs. Duncan's line).

The story is essentially as follows:

About halfway from North Carolina to Mississippi a valued slave girl gave birth to a child. Excellent professional care was rendered by Dr. Miller and the gentle nursing care of mother and baby was supervised by Sarah Maria, wife of Owen Pigford, until it was safe to move on.

This incident caused a three day delay in the trip. No one complained about the delay.

## PIGFORD FAMILY

M E R I D I A N L Y      S P E A K I N G

MERIDIAN (MISS) STAR

Jan. 3, 1937

By C. H. Phillips

One of the most kindly souls who ever lived in our Meridian community is Mr. W. C. Rogers, Confederate soldier and gentleman. Retrieved from the paths of his memory comes the following:

"At Peter Bozeman's mill on Toomsuba creek, about a half mile south of Toomsuba, the men folk of the community would meet and practice rifle shooting.

"This was during the years from 1854 to 1860 as I remember dates. They would meet every Saturday evening. Some one of the club would put up a beef as prize and the best shot won. They used the best rifles to be had in that day. At one of our club meetings after the shooting match was over, George Finley, who was bookkeeper at the time for William Pigford, of Lockhart, stepped out about ten steps from Peter Bozeman and said, 'I am fool enough to let any man shoot a sardine can off my head.' And Mr. Bozeman said, 'I can shoot it off.'

"So the sardine can was placed on Finley's head (the red wrapper on the end of the box made a good target) and Bozeman put the bullet in the center of the wrapper. Alford Willis, being the next best marksman, said, 'I would like to take a crack at it.' His bullet struck a little bit to the right of the wrapper and a little lower down."

And here Mr. Rogers ended his account of by-gone days.

Maybe it wasn't the Rebel "Yell" the Yanks feared so much after all.

### THE YANKEES CALL ON MRS. PIGFORD

After the fall of Vicksburg 4 July 1863 William Tecumseh Sherman then in command of the Federal forces in Memphis was ordered to Vicksburg to relieve Gen. U. S. Grant who was ordered to Washington.

The following winter General Sherman decided upon a campaign of terror and destruction to further weaken the south. He led a sizable force eastward following the route of and destroying along the way the east-west railroad later known as the Alabama and Vicksburg.

He arrived in Meridian, Miss., 14 February 1864, and established his headquarters in this four year old town that had become a relatively large center for the storage of cotton, clothing and other materials needed for the Confederate men of combat.

From his headquarters he sent out small detachments throughout the county with orders to destroy all instruments and supplies that might aid the rebels.

The word quickly spread that such a plan was being enacted. When Mrs. William Wells Pigford, Sr., recently widowed, received

the ne  
beef :  
Yanks-  
When a  
Green.  
univel  
T  
away v  
incurs  
ground

### THE LI

P  
ninety  
it a di  
He is +  
The ol  
months  
small,  
dressed  
until l  
pants.  
Toomsuk  
Pa  
just be  
in 1911  
school  
the pla  
hardshi  
his hon  
haul in  
Papa ha  
in fro  
ed on  
holidai  
M Coll  
erdale  
to thi  
theref  
ninete  
1912 F  
school  
trustee  
of sur  
effort  
was bu

## MISCELLANEOUS

the news she reacted quickly by placing freshly slaughtered beef sprinkled with flour upon her front gallery. When the Yanks arrived she said "There it is boys, help yourselves." When asked what was sprinkled on the beef she answered "Paris Green." (A common arsenic compound used in the south as a universal parasiticide)

The soldiers who were bivouacked across the road walked away without touching her beef. They nevertheless made daily incursion over her premises thrusting their bayonets into the ground in search of buried meat.

### MY ANCESTORS

by

Rowena Pigford G6

### THE LIFE OF WILLIAM DAVIS PIGFORD G5

Papa was born January twenty first eighteen hundred and ninety one in the house in Tonic where he now lives. He feels it a distinct honor to live in the same house all his life. He is the youngest of five children, three boys and two girls. The oldest child, a boy, died when he was a year and several months old. Papa never saw his oldest borthor. When Papa was small, he played dolls with his sisters. The boys then wore dresses until they were several years old. Papa wore dresses until he was five years old and cried when they made him put on pants. When Papa was two years old, a cyclone came through Toomsaba and almost destroyed it.

Papa started to school at the Tonic schoolhouse that stood just beyond the present building. Papa finished public school in 1911 in the present Tonic school building. During public school life, Papa had to come home for dinner and miss most of the play period. Then, he thought that one of his greatest hardships. The schoolhouse was less than one fourth mile from his home. After school, he would hitch the horses to the wagon, haul in the cotton, haul wood, and help feed the farm animals. Papa had great fun, during vacation, playing ball in the grove in front of his home with the neighbor boys. Of course he helped on the farm. In the winter, especially during Christmas holidays, he clerked in his father's store. Papa entered A and M College September, 1911. While there, he played on the Lauderdale County football team. Because of the boll weevil coming to this part of the country, business conditions were bad; therefore he remained in college only one year. When Papa was nineteen years old, his father died of typhoid fever. About 1912 Papa called a meeting of the trustees and patrons of Tonic school to talk over the matter of consolidation. The Tonic trustees called together a meeting of the trustees and patrons of surrounding schools together. Papa felt that through his efforts, one of the first consolidated schools in Mississippi was built, not in his own district but in the Kewanee-Alamucha

## PIGFORD FAMILY

district. Later this school consolidated with Toomsaba school, and at present our Dixie Highway school. In 1915 Papa called the neighbors and formed a telephone company. He was elected President of the rural telephone line. The line extended from Horne Lowe's to Toomsaba. Papa, with the help of neighbors, started the Tonic Literary Society. Because of his efforts, the neighbors made him president of the Society. Although Papa helped start the consolidation movement and feels proud of it, you never hear him speak or brag about it. In 1913 Papa visited the famous old historic city of Natchez. He crossed the Mississippi River where it is a mile wide. He crossed into Louisiana on a ferry boat.

In 1915 he went to Laurel as a delegate for the W.O.M. Papa went to Bessemer and Birmingham, Alabama. While there, he visited the red ore mines and where the ore is melted in furnaces and is run out as red liquid iron into sand to cool. When it is broken up, it is known to us as pig iron.

Papa enlisted September 2, 1917 in the United States Army for the duration of the war. When called, he went to Montgomery, Alabama. While in the Army, they put glasses on him. While in the Army he visited the first whitehouse and Capitol of the Confederacy and stood on the spot where Jefferson Davis was inaugurated President of the Confederacy. A brass star on the porch of the State Capitol at Montgomery, Alabama marks the spot. He went to Tallassee, Alabama where most of the power for the Alabama and Mississippi power companies is generated. Papa and several buddies in the army visited the town of Tuskegee and went through Tuskegee Institute. Tuskegee is a negro school, founded by Booker T. Washington, a negro slave who had been freed. Booker T. Washington once dined with Theodore Roosevelt, when he was president. Without going to France, Papa was discharged from the army in February, 1919. He married my mother in November, 1919.

In November, 1924, Papa, Mama, my brother, and I went to Hattiesburg, Laurel, and Gulfport. Papa went to the National Dairy Show in Memphis, Tennessee, in 1927. He saw the spot where DeSoto is said to have stood, when he first viewed the Father of Waters. Papa went across the Mississippi River on a bridge and visited two towns in Arkansas. Papa served twice as Commander of the Woodmen of the World, twice as Master of the Masonic Lodge, and once as vice-commander of the T. C. Carter, Junior Post of the American Legion in Meridian. He experienced another cyclone in 1930.

Papa is very fond of reading. Because of staying with his mother, his vocation, a farmer, was thrust upon him.

One of the greatest excitements of Papa's life was in 1931, when he ran for Representative of Lauderdale County, outside the City and was defeated by about one hundred and fifty or one hundred and seventy-five votes. He used to do a great deal of carpenter work. Papa does not have good health. He has some kind of stomach trouble.

## THE LIFE OF

Gran  
Mississippi. He  
He spent  
pastime,  
played base  
boys of to  
playing w  
of his arm  
was always  
cotton wi  
days, Gran  
one of thei  
ter Monro  
Keeton wa  
Grandpa was  
He was  
Gran  
Grannie liv  
and left a  
fever in  
inches tall  
he was taken

Some  
North Carol  
a ship lost  
lie Pigfor  
land. The  
lived until  
Billie."

They  
William, So  
was called  
Elizabeth  
dren were e  
Alfred, Tim  
family liv  
died. The  
and later t  
Wright  
and settle  
County, whe  
17 childre

## MISCELLANEOUS

### THE LIFE OF JEFFERSON DAVIS PIGFORD G4

Grandpa was born November 9, 1853 near Toomsuba, Mississippi. He moved about two miles below Tonic when he was young. He spent most of his boyhood at Mount Gilead. Grandpa's great pastime, when a boy, was hunting deer and other wild game. He played baseball, but had no gloves, mitts, or masks, as the boys of today have. One time Grandpa was sitting on a fence, playing with a crooked neck gourd. He held it in the crook of his arm. He fell off the fence and broke his arm and it was always crooked after that. When he was young, he weighed cotton with Mister Charlie Pardon. During the Reconstruction days, Grandpa belonged to the original Ku Klux Klan. During one of their raids, he was riding on another horse behind Mister Monroe Keeton, when a negro shot Mister Keeton. Mister Keeton was an uncle of Mister Jackson Keeton of Toomsuba. Grandpa was seven years old when the Civil War began.

He was a member of the W.O.W. and the Masonic Lodge.

Grandpa married in 1883. He built a house in Tonic where Grannie lives now. He was a farmer and kept a store in 1896 and left a good business at his death. Grandpa died of typhoid fever in 1910. He was broad shouldered and six feet and three inches tall. He weighed one hundred and ninety six at the time he was taken ill.

### GENEALOGY

Of The Family Of  
WRIGHT and LUCRETIA PIGFORD  
Written in 1896 By  
Cevilla Clementine Pigford

Sometime between the years 1735 and 1745 on the coast of North Carolina a small lad was picked up from off the wreck of a ship lost at sea. He could only tell that his name was Billie Pigford and that he, with his parents, had sailed from England. The boy was taken in to a Dutch family, with whom he lived until he grew to manhood. He was always called "Lost Billie." He married a woman of Dutch decent.

They reared a family of six - five sons and one daughter - William, Solomon, Jacob, Ned, Timothy, and the daughter who was called Patsey. Timothy married a woman by the name of Elizabeth Wells, who was of Scotch Irish descent. Their children were eight in number, whose names were: Wright, William, Alfred, Timothy, Sarah, Patsy, Elizabeth and Jerusha. The family lived in North Carolina until the husband and father died. Then the widow with her children moved first to Alabama, and later to Mississippi.

Wright, the oldest son, married Lucretia Harris Rodgers and settled at Mt. Gilead, near Meridian, Miss., Lauderdale County, where they reared a large family. To them were born 17 children. The following is a list of their names and ages:

## PIGFORD FAMILY

Timothy Daniel	Born October 22nd	1839
Ann Elizabeth	Born February 20th	1841
William Wright	Born August 18th	1842
Jacob Wells	Born January 4th	1844
Melissa Ophelia	Born February 27th	1847
Sarah Jane	Born September 4th	1845
Alfred James	Born July 19th	1848
Martha Lucretia	Born March 21st	1850
Melancthon	Born December 4th	1851
Thomas Green	Born February 26th	1853
Mary Catherine	Born August 1st	1854
Caroline	Born December 3rd	1855
Augustus	Born March 14th	1857
Joseph Alonzo	Born September 25th	1858
Cevilla Clementine	Born August 19th	1860
Medie Mayo	Born January 1st	1862
Ella	Born February 24th	1863

Wright, the Father, departed this life June 29th, 1881, at the age of 69.

Ellena McNammarra, the great great grandmother of Lucretia Pigford, came to this country from London, England, under quite romantic circumstances. Her father having died, her mother married again. It seems that Ellena did not have much love for her stepfather. One day as her stepfather was going down town her mother told him to bring Ellena a dress. He brought it and gave it to her. When she looked at it, she promptly threw it into the fire, saying her own father never brought her such common stuff for a dress. Her mother who saw what she did, said to her, "Ellena, I'll punish you for that." She said her mother always kept her word and she knew she would 'catch it' so decided to 'skip out.' Accordingly she stole out and made her way to the wharf where many vessels were lying at anchor, and went into a cabin nearby to wait an opportunity to embark on one of the vessels. While waiting in the cabin she heard people crying, "Lost Child!" and ringing bells to give the alarm. She knew it was for her but she remained quiet. The old woman in the cabin began to question her, but she made up a plausible story to satisfy the woman that it was not her they were looking for.

When it began to grow dark Ellena made her way to one of the vessels, presumably an immigrant ship bound for America, and came over to this country. As she had no money with which to pay passage, the Captain of the vessel hired her out to pay the debt. She said she served the people faithfully to whom she was hired, which was hard on her as she had never been accustomed to work. But Ellena was plucky and it seems she never once thought of going back or informing her people where she was. She did not have to work her time out, as the man to whom she was hired went one day to a public gathering and happened to meet a kinsman of Ellena who had previously immigrated to this

country. On le  
to pay her inc  
had been very  
give her up. E  
when the man c  
wife flew into  
servant any tim  
Here we l  
she married qu  
of her husbands  
descended from t  
named Nancy Ki  
age of 100 year  
She had a remark  
of the Bible f  
Ellena's  
and employed ser  
her own children  
that would hav  
having twins ten  
a twin. It is s  
says her grand  
cape the Indians.  
Ellena's dau  
mother, married  
Jemima Tripp, n  
worth, an English  
could not be pe  
the Revolutionary  
called Torries.  
who married a s's  
gether for mutu  
Many inciden  
have been told to  
the War of the  
house one day and  
on looking around  
walked up and a  
wife seeing the  
asked him, "Is th  
but I thought I  
I believe I wou  
another occasion  
liam were at home  
upon them unarm  
drew his gun. L  
the gun up and it  
jured. After th  
the commonwealth  
William and  
and Nicholas, ar

\* Trippe



## MISCELLANEOUS

country. On learning about her, this kinsman sent her money to pay her indebtedness. The man's wife with whom she lived had been very cruel and exacting to her, but was sorry to give her up. Ellena said she was preparing the evening meal when the man came in and told her of her good fortune. His wife flew into a rage, saying she could never keep a good servant any time.

Here we lose track of Ellena for some time, but suppose she married quite young, as she was married three times. One of her husbands was named King and one Wright. Our family descended from the one named King. My mother's mother being named Nancy King, to perpetuate the name. She lived to the age of 100 years and was blind for some time before her death. She had a remarkable memory and would repeat whole chapters of the Bible from memory.

Ellena's people in England belonged to the Upper Class and employed servants, as she said her mother never nursed her own children. But as her offsprings were so numerous, that would have been quite a burden, as she had 21 children - having twins ten times. Ellena was the only one who was not a twin. It is supposed she lived in Virginia, as my grandmother says her grandparents fled from Virginia to North Carolina to escape the Indians.

Ellena's daughter, Nancy King, my mother's great grandmother, married a man by the name of Tripp.\* Her daughter Jemima Tripp, my mother's grandmother, married William Stallworth, an Englishman and a loyal subject to the King. He could not be persuaded to take up arms against the King during the Revolutionary War; consequently, belonged to the party called Torries. William Stallworth and his brother Thomas, who married a sister of his wife, Margarette Tripp, lived together for mutual protection.

Many incidents that happened during that stormy period have been told to their descendants. On one occasion during the War of the Revolution, a party of Whigs came to their house one day and one Major Robinson, the leader of the party, on looking around saw William's watch hanging on the wall. He walked up and appropriated it to himself, upon which William's wife seeing the Major put the watch into his pocket quietly asked him, "Is that yours?" He sheepishly replied, "No, Madam, but I thought I would take it." She calmly said to him, "Well, I believe I would put it back." He did so and then left. On another occasion the soldiers found out that Thomas and William were at home and went to arrest them. The soldiers came upon them unarmed and they started to run. One of the soldiers drew his gun. With the exclamation "Don't shoot" she knocked the gun up and it was discharged in the air, no one being injured. After the war, however, they became loyal citizens to the commonwealth.

William and Jemima Stallworth reared two sons, Joseph and Nicholas, and five daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Margarette,

\* Trippe



# PIGFORD FAMILY

Nancy and Jemima. Jemima was the mother of the brave Col. Travis who died in the defense of the Alamo during the Mexican War. Nancy King Stallworth married Daniel Rogers, grandson of Daniel Rogers who came to this country from Ireland and settled at Columbia, S. C., on the Saluda River. He lived to be nearly 100 years old and was quite a character in his day. It is related of him that he knew nothing of counting money by the American method of dollars and cents.

On one occasion while at Charleston trading, he took a notion that he was being swindled by the merchants with whom he was trading. He flew into a rage and pronounced a curse on them and their town, telling them they might go to Purgatory with dollars and cents if they would only give him his shillings and pence, and wished there would come a flood and sweep the town from the face of the earth. His wish came near fulfilled for that very night a perfect deluge came and it was even afterwards referred to as the "Rogers Flood." Daniel Rogers had only one son, whose name was Daniel.

He married Lucretia Harris - to them were borned five sons: Sutliff, David, Felix, Berry, and Daniel - and five daughters: Elizabeth, Sarah, Jane, Lucretia and Nancy. Daniel married Nancy King Stallworth. To them were borned four daughters: Lucretia Harris, Jane, Sarah and Ophelia; and four sons: William, David, James and Augustus McNamarra. Lucretia married Wright Pigford, then living in Lauderdale County, Miss., near Meridian. Lucretia departed from this life on her 85th birthday, May 22, 1907.

\*\*\*\*\*

ABERN  
A  
B  
Fra  
G  
G  
Hos  
Joy  
M  
Mar  
Pat  
T  
T  
Th  
ABN  
M  
Ray  
ACK  
E  
Ern  
Val  
ADA  
Cla  
Ell  
F  
Go  
Hel  
H  
Jo  
Jos  
L  
M  
Ma  
Rob  
R  
W  
ADDIS  
ADEI  
AGN  
AGS R  
AIKEN  
E  
Ell  
AIKENS  
G  
J  
AKINS  
ALAI  
"  
ALAMUC  
ALBFO

# INDEX

<b>ABERNETHY</b>			<b>ALBRITTON, Constance Anita</b>	154
Alicia Kay G7	273		<b>ALDERMAN</b>	
Benjamin Franklin G6	273		Daniel	44
Frances Elizabeth G6	273		James H	88, 92
Gideon Stafford G6	273		<b>ALFORD</b>	
Gideon Wells G6	273		W. F.	268
Hosea Bryant G6	4, 272		Warren F	269
Joyce Ann G7	272		<b>ALGARY</b>	
Margaret Gail G7	273		Amanda Drake	285
Mary Evelyn G7	272		John Ralph	285
Patricia Lynn G7	273		John Thomas	285
Thomas Franklin	272		<b>ALLEN</b>	
Thomas Gerstle G6	273		Charles	315
Thomas Gerstle II G7	273		Charles Edgar G7	315
<b>ABNEY</b>			Emma Taylor DG4	384
Margaret Wilburn G7	136		Robert Moody I	242
Raymond George	135		Robert Moody II G7	242
<b>ACKLIN</b>			Warren Lee G7	242
Ernest Boyd I	246		William Loyd G7	315
Ernest Boyd II G7	246		<b>ALLEY</b>	
Valerie Jeanne G8	246		John	132
<b>ADAMS</b>			John McCleary Sr G5	140
Charles William G8	224		John McCleary Jr G6	141
Ella Ruth G6	234		John Ross	138
Fred William	224		Kenneth Ray G7	67
Georgia Marsh G6	234		Laura A	133
Helen Mozelle	107		Lynda Renee G7	67
Hunter H	234		Mary Estelle G6	131, 141
Joe Hunter G6	234		Miss	132
Joshaway Richmond	236		Pamela Gail G7	67
Lillie Madge G6	235		Sallie Zulena (Lena) G5	139
Mabel Claire G6	236		Vernon Lynn Jr	67
Mary Lee G6	236		<b>ALLISON, Paul Elmore</b>	232
Roberta G6	234		<b>ALSUP</b>	
Ruth Tiny G6	236		Kenny Devard II G8	162
William Bryan G6	236		Kenny Durvard	162
<b>ADDISON, Lillian</b>	129		Judy Delorise G8	162
<b>ADEN, Natalie Elizabeth</b>	250		Mary Deniese G8	162
<b>AGNEW, J. W.</b>	269		Patricia Dianne G8	162
<b>AGS Railroad</b>	27		<b>AMATO</b>	
<b>AIKEN</b>			Anthony	218
Elizabeth	40, 41		Leonard Anthony G7	218
Elizabeth Pigford G2	40, 41		Ralph Tony G7	218
<b>AIKENS</b>			Vivian Ann G7	218
Genevieve G7	214		<b>AMBROSE, Va. Estelle</b>	349
James Isom	214		<b>ANDERS</b>	
<b>AKINS, Eula</b>	369		Paula Sue G8	210
<b>ALABAMA GREAT SOUTHERN RR</b>	22		Robert Lynn G8	210
" " "	29, 30		Russell Lynn II	210
<b>ALAMUCHA, Miss.</b>	30		<b>ANDERSON</b>	
<b>ALBERTSON, Frank Chester</b>	330		Alma Elise G7	225

# PIGFORD-FAMILY

## ANDERSON

Beulah Alma G5 56  
Beverly Ruth G7 57  
Byron Dean G9 224  
Claude Adam G6 58  
Claude Bond G5 56  
Claude Dudley G7 57  
David Spencer G7 57  
Doris Ann G8 224  
Doris Coit G7 225  
Edna Lee G8 224  
Edythe Lassiter G6 56  
Ethelyn Lois G6 56  
Evelyn Laverne 304  
Florence Gertrude G5 56  
Florence Gertrude G6 56  
James Barnwell I 295  
James Barnwell II G8 295  
James Calvyn G5 55  
James Douglas G8 224  
Janet Bailey G8 295  
Janie Blanche G7 224  
John Barry G9 224  
John Calvyn 55  
John Coit 223  
John Hall G8 224  
John Walter G5 56  
John Walter I G6 57  
John Walter II G7 57  
Juanita 368  
Kathryn 241  
Kevin Douglas G9 224  
Lottie Belle G6 55  
Marion Judith Oakes G7 57  
Martha Elizabeth G6 57  
Michael David G9 223  
Nancy Ellen G7 57  
Paul Benjamin I G6 57  
Paul Benjamin II G7 57  
Rubye Elizabeth G7 224  
Shirley Jean G8 238  
Susan Kay G7 57  
Susan Kelley G9 223  
Theresa Oakes G7 57  
Tina Kathleen G8 295  
Vickie Diane G8 238  
Victor Gene 238  
William Harry I G7 223  
William Harry II G8 223  
William Howard G9 223  
Willie Helen G8 223

## ANDETTE, Judith

45  
ANDREWS  
Doris Mozelle 72  
Marie Lisette 65  
ARCE  
James William G8 139  
Jeffrey George G8 139  
Judith Louise G8 139  
William Benjamin 139  
ARFSTEN  
Edward Griffith G8 330  
Edward Peter 330  
ARMSTRONG  
Irene 78  
Thomas G 269  
ARNHART, Nellie Jean 319  
ASHE, Gertrude 183  
ASHMORE  
Charles Edwin I 167  
Charles Edwin II G8 167  
Joseph Dewayne G8 167  
Sharon G8 167  
ATKINSON  
Bill Dow G7 372  
Billy Jo 372  
Joe Bruce G7 372  
ATWELL  
Billye G7 340  
Carl G6 340  
Claire 341  
Claire G7 340  
Estelle G7 341  
Frank I G6 339  
Frank II G7 341  
Frank III G8 341  
Jim G8 341  
Joseph (Pap) Luther 339  
Lucille G7 340  
Malcolm Otis G7 340  
Mary Madelene G7 340  
Richard G8 341  
Robert Elgin G7 339  
Robert L Sr G6 340  
Robert L Jr G7 341  
Thomas Otis G6 339  
Tommie Erwin G8 340  
Wanda Catherine G7 340  
ATWOOD  
Delores Jean 369  
Margaret Ellen 224  
AUSTIN

## AUSTIN

Albert Dorw  
Elizabeth G  
Martha Jane  
Susan Louis  
BACHMAN  
Richard Clo  
Richard Clo  
Rowland G8

## BAILEY

Cecil Berna  
Claude Scot  
Claude Scot  
Claude Scot  
Frances Arra  
Joann Martin  
Martha Ann  
Mary Katheri  
Maxie Carsor  
Maybelle G6  
S. M., Mrs.  
Samuel Monro  
Samuel Monro  
Shelvy Cecil  
Walterine G6

## BAIN, Crystel

## BAKER

Angela Beth  
Edward Wade  
George Hamil  
Jean Carol G  
Joanne Eliza  
Joe Roy G8  
Martha Helen  
Mary Helen C  
Robert Tracy  
Rodney Sural  
Roy Layfitte  
Sandra Kay C

## BALDWIN

Billie Jack  
Lloyd Evere  
Robert Lloy

## BALTHROPE, Nev

## BANCROFT

Charles Aubi  
Charles Rams  
David Bruce  
Eddie Curran  
Eddie Curran  
George

# INDEX

<b>AUSTIN</b>			<b>BANCROFT</b>		
Albert Dorward	240		George, Rev. & family	21	
Elizabeth G8	240		Geraldine G7	302	
Martha Jane	296		Harold Ramsey	302	
Susan Louise G8	240		Janie Clarice G7	302	
<b>BACHMAN</b>			Johnnie Hill G6	303	
Richard Cloar	137		Mattie Ovilla G6	303	
Richard Cloar Jr G8	137		Ruby G6	302	
Rowland G8	137		Walter Mallard G6	302	
<b>BAILEY</b>			<b>BANES</b>		
Cecil Bernard G6	296		Elizabeth Ann	182	
Claude Scott G6	295		Elna Lucille	179	
Claude Scott II G7	296		Evelyn Lucille	179	
Claude Scott III G8	296		<b>BANNER REGIMENT</b>		
Frances Arra Maxine G8	248			28	
Joann Martin G7	295		<b>BARBER, Lorena</b>		
Martha Ann	302			209	
Mary Katherine G8	296		<b>BARDWELL</b>		
Maxie Carson	248		Barber	153	
Maybelle G6	296		Bruce Moore G9	122	
S. M., Mrs.	32		Bryan Clay G9	122	
Samuel Monroe I	295		Carroll Shirley G7	154	
Samuel Monroe II G6	9,295		Charles Moore	121	
Shelvy Cecil IV	333		Charles Moore II G8	122	
Walterine G6	296		Cynthia Anita G8	154	
<b>BAIN, Crystel Mina</b>			Glenn Carroll G8	154	
	49		Howard Higdon G7	154	
<b>BAKER</b>			James Howard G8	154	
Angela Beth G8	108		Mark Edward G8	154	
Edward Wade G8	108		Paul Edward G7	154	
George Hamilton III	188		Sara Dianne G8	154	
Jean Carol G8	225		Sheila Rose G8	154	
Joanne Elizabeth G9	225		Vivian Kay G8	154	
Joe Roy G8	225		<b>BARFOOT</b>		
Martha Helen G9	225		James Michael G8	358	
Mary Helen G8	108		Joseph Allen G8	358	
Robert Tracy G9	225		Joseph Thomas	358	
Rodney Sural	108		<b>BARFIELD, Patsy</b>		
Roy Layfitte	225			199	
Sandra Kay G8	108		<b>BARKER</b>		
<b>BALDWIN</b>			Albert G6	372	
Billie Jack G8	238		Christine G6	372	
Lloyd Everett	238		Clarence	372	
Robert Lloyd G8	238		Claudie Jane	302	
<b>BALTHROPE, Nevada Pearl</b>			Ezra Charles	308	
	341		Gordon G6	372	
<b>BANCROFT</b>			Raymond G6	372	
Charles Aubrey G6	302		Ruby G6	372	
Charles Ramsey	302		<b>BARKSDALE, Col.</b>		
David Bruce G8	302			27,28	
Eddie Currance I G6	302		<b>BARNES, M. D.</b>		
Eddie Currance II G7	302			253	
George	264,262		<b>BARNETT</b>		
			Clyde Alton	164	
			David Alton G8	164	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

<b>BARNETT</b>					
Joe	28				
Marilyn Ann G8	164				
Ross, Gov.	152				
BARRETT, Charles Clifton	211				
BARTOS, Madelene Rosemond	165				
BASCHEN, Sharon Diane	306				
<b>BASS</b>					
Cora Mabel	147				
F. J.	9,13,116				
<b>BATCHELOR</b>					
Cynthia Rose G7	66				
Homer Meade	66				
Jeffrey Scott G7	66				
BATES, Patricia Lee	255				
BATHO, Jean Ann	156				
BATTLE OF NEW ORLEANS	19				
BATSON, Odie Donie	369				
<b>BAXTER</b>					
James Bailey G7	296				
John Edwards I DDS	296				
John Edwards II G7	296				
Mary	286				
BEAN, Claudie Ruth	161				
BEAMAN, Virginia James	106				
<b>BEARD</b>					
Danny	152				
John Fickland	135				
John Warren Sr G7	135				
John Warren Jr G8	135				
Robert Paul G8	135				
Ruth Jr G8	135				
Thomas Alan G8	135				
Vermelle	53				
BEASLEY, Minnie G7	356				
<b>BECK</b>					
Charles Edwin	174				
Elizabeth Jane	378				
BEEVERS, Jeanette Marceline	225				
<b>BELL</b>					
Athalee G7	358				
Lois Claire	312				
Mary Elizabeth G7	359				
Morris Huddleston	318				
Robbie Claire G7	318				
Robert Edward	144				
Robert Lee I	358				
Robert Lee II G7	359				
<b>BENDER</b>					
Annie Elizabeth G7	228				
Paul Cyril	228				
<b>BENDURE</b>					
Clarence Raymond	227				
Dwight David G7	228				
James Buford G7	227				
Thomas James G8	227				
Willie Jane G7	228				
BENEDICT, Marson	186				
BENTLEY, Susan Elizabeth	108				
BENTON, Dora Mae	73				
<b>BERNDT</b>					
Lucie Elizabeth G9	192				
Michael Christopher	192				
<b>BERRY</b>					
Ernest G5	79				
Esther G5	79				
Jack G5	79				
James E	78,79				
BETHUNE, Mary Lee	153				
BIBLE, Mary Ruth	190				
BIRD, Virginia Dare	253				
<b>BIRDSONG</b>					
Ben Frank G7	260				
Benjamin Franklin I	258				
Benjamin Franklin II G6	260				
Dixie Faye G7	260				
Doris LeJeanne G6	260				
Emelda LaVerne G6	260				
Frances Louise G6	258				
Glynda Lee G7	260				
Leatha Pearl G6	260				
Lois Oreta G6	259				
Lula Beatrice G6	260				
Lyndon Eugene G6	259				
Margery Caruthers G8	259				
Mary Lynn G7	259				
Sarah Christine G7	260				
William Eugene G7	259				
BIRDWELL, Frank	76				
BIRTH OF A SLAVE ENROUTE	387				
<b>BISHOP</b>					
Mr.	75				
G. M.	88				
Iris Wallace G6	75				
Robert I G7	75				
Robert II G8	75				
BLACK, W. C., Jr., Dr	23				
<b>BLACKWELL</b>					
Bruce Franklyn G7	260				
Chalmus	260				
Debra Agnes G8	259				
Frances Elaine G7	259				

# INDEX

## BLACKWELL

Jacqueline Gordy G7 176  
James Motaz 176  
James Motaz II G7 176  
Janis Anita G7 259  
Linda Rachael G7 176  
Martha Ann G7 260  
Reuben Grady I 258  
Reuben Grady II G7 259  
Reuben Greg G8 259  
Vicky Louise G8 259

BLAKE, Margaret 375

## BLAND

Ada Cook 59  
Mathilde Truly 249  
Sarah Elizabeth 64  
Thomas Franklin I 259  
Thomas Franklin II G8 259

## BLANKS

Josephine Pigford G6 200  
Lillian Rose G6 200  
Nora Catherine G6 200  
Percy Garland 200

## BLANTON

Mr. 60  
Mozelle Caroline G6 60  
Nellie Jane 70

BLOODWORTH, William 41

BLOODY SHIRT 24

BOAZ, Betty Ellen 63

## BOGAN

Thomas Keith G8 179  
Thomas Noffet 179

BOGGS, G. W., Rev 31

BOGUE, Beverly 352

## BOHNENSTIEHL

Carol Lee DG5 382  
Caroline Edna DG5 382  
Harold Arther 382  
Mary Frances DG5 382  
Norma Jean DG5 382  
Patricia Ann DG5 382

BOLING, Mildred Jane 153

## BOND

Aggie Sue G6 47,49  
Agnes G5 50  
Alice G5 50  
Annie Felton G6 55  
Annie Lee G6 49,387  
Barry Noblin G6 49  
Betty 370

## BOND

Curtis G5 50  
E. A. 31  
Edward (Ed) G5 48  
Ella Jane "Ellie" G4 47  
Ernest Hansley G6 54,354  
Ethel Adelle G6 54  
Freda G7 55  
Henry G5 48  
I. J. 31  
Ivie Julius G5 51  
J. E. 31  
Jacob James G4 50  
James Edward G6 51  
James M 20,47,387  
James Randolph G6 50  
Jim 387  
John Gordon G6 49  
John W G5 48  
John William G4 48,348  
Julia Amelia G4 47  
Julius Parrish G6 55  
Katherine Elizabeth G6 52  
Lon Lo G4 48  
Louisa M G4 47, 48  
Lula Cornelia G6 53  
Malcolm Wilder G7 54  
Mallie Ivie G6 53  
Marcus McLain G6 55  
Margaret Elizabeth G5 50  
Margaret Ruth G6 49,387  
Martha Jane (Matt) G4 55  
Mary Ann G4 47  
Mary Elizabeth G7 55  
Mary Ella G6 51  
Mary Gene G7 55  
Mattie G5 50  
Nannie Myrtle G6 48  
Nell Corinne G6 49  
Oscar G6 50  
Robert Allen G6 48  
Robert Clifton G7 49  
Robert Jefferson G4 48,387  
Roland Crump G6 49  
Will P G5 50  
William Robert G5 47,48,387

## BONEY

Arulia Jane 7,33,261 to 271  
Isham 83  
Kensey 261  
Nancy 115

# PIGFORD FAMILY

BONNER, Nona Idella 193  
 BONNET, Edna Amanda 342  
 DOONE,  
   Donald Lynn G7 60  
   George David G7 60  
   Harry Douglas G7 60  
   Howard Douglas 60  
   Ruby Lee 179  
 BOOTH, Myrtle Florence 331  
 BOSTICK, Emma Starr 182  
 BOSWELL  
   Albina Elizabeth G6 213  
   Annie Lois G6 215  
   Annie Ruth G7 173  
   Carrie Mae G5 219  
   Charles Edward G7 209  
   Charlotte A 11  
   Donnie Earl G7 209  
   Dorothy Louise G7 215  
   Edward Demar G6 209  
   Elizabeth Anne G7 215  
   Elizabeth Jane G7 210  
   Ella Elizabeth G5 216,302  
   Emily Marie G7 209  
   Fletcher Lamar 173  
   Henry Grady G6 210  
   James 207  
   James Hunter G7 215  
   James Timothy I G6 210  
   James Timothy II G7 210  
   Joe David G7 209  
   Joseph Asa G5 208  
   Joseph Vernon G6 214  
   Josie Vernon G7 215  
   Leta Mae G7 210  
   Linda Pearl G7 215  
   Lula Virginia G5 210  
   Mary Ann G7 210  
   Mary Ethel G6 208  
   Medie Earl I G6 209  
   Medie Earl II G7 210  
   Medie James G5 213  
   Nina Carol G7 215  
   Nina Myrtle G6 214  
   Raymond Al G7 209  
   Richard Asa G7 209  
   Ronnie Everett G7 209  
   Sara Joyce G7 173  
   Sarah Lea G7 210  
   Thelma Ozell G6 215  
   Virginia Lanette G7 210

BOSWELL  
   Willie Elbert 230  
   Winnie Elizabeth G6 209  
 BOUNDS, Beecher 329  
 BOUTWELL, Berry 29  
 BOWDEN  
   Joseph Lawrence G8 65  
   Lawrence Orrell 65  
   Michael Reid G8 65  
 BOWEN  
   Allen Theodore G6 319  
   Beatrice G6 319  
   Clarence Lee G6 319  
   Elsie G6 319  
   Gail Alice G7 319  
   Gary Eugene G7 319  
   Glenn Allen G7 319  
   Henry Jackson 319  
   Homer Bradford G7 319  
   Homer Jackson G6 319  
   James Everett G6 319  
   Martha Octavia 344  
   Steve Anthony G7 319  
   Theodore Albert G7 319  
 BOWERS, Robert Dennis 349  
 BOWMAN, Jim 386  
 BOYD, Louise 315  
 BOYER, Martha Cordelia 240  
 BOZEMAN  
   P. H. 270,271  
   Peter, Capt. 21,25,27,28,388  
 BRADLY, Mrs. Penny 21  
 BRAIDWOOD, Jennefer Jill 352  
 BRAND  
   Jack 140  
   Laura Lynn G8 140  
   Mark Stephen G8 140  
   Melissa Renee G8 140  
 BRANDON  
   Charles 180  
   Charles, Mrs. 180  
   Charles Harrison G6 180  
   Clara Blanche G7 181  
   Elizabeth (Mrs. Lee) 30  
   Katherine G7 180  
   Lee 30,32  
   Leland Dardwell G6 9,180  
   Leslie Lyle 166  
   Mary Elizabeth G7 181  
   Maude G6 181

BRASHEAR  
   Ann G9  
   Jack  
   Jack Jr G8  
   James Evere  
   John Michael  
   Marilyn G9  
 BRASSEAU, Ro-  
 BRASWELL  
   Frank Bonner  
   Mary Jo G7  
 BRATTON  
   Georgia  
   John Thomas  
   Mary Parks  
 BRAWLEY, Will  
 BREEDING  
   John Shaw G  
   Lee Elizabeth  
   Richard Cogdi  
 BREEDLOVE, Joan  
 BREWER, Berth  
 BREWSTER  
   Amos Hamilton  
   Faye G7  
   Frances G7  
   Laurene G7  
   Lena Leona  
   Lorin Hamil  
   Raymond Elton  
 BREWTON, Margue  
 BRICE  
   Beverlie Bro  
   Byron Barnes  
   Jake C  
   Larry Samuel  
   Linda Dianne  
   Samuel Rive  
 BRICKELL  
   Chris Harris  
   Doris Amy G  
   Missye Rhee  
   Robert Herson  
 BRICKER, Floren  
 BRIDGES  
   Gail Joy G7  
   Patsy Kay G7  
   Roy Patton  
 BRIGHT  
   Ann Eliza  
   Anna E



# INDEX

BRASHEAR			BRIGHT		
Ann G9	134		Carson Kirkpatrick	333	
Jack	134		D. S.	11	
Jack Jr G8	134		Daniel S	91	
James Everett G9	134		James D G5	11,91	
John Michael G9	134		John B	102,104	
Marilyn G9	134		John C G5	11,91	
BRASSEAU, Rosella	338		M. J. G5	11	
BRASWELL			Neil Kirkpatrick G8	333	
Frank Bonner	212		Penelope Ruth G8	11,333	
Mary Jo G7	212		Tonya Ann G9	333	
BRATTON			BRILL, Rabbi Abram	281	
Georgia	374		BRINKMAN, Barbara Ophelia	347	
John Thomas	374		BRISTER		
Mary Parks	374		Cynthia Darlene G8	210	
BRAWLEY, Willie Pigford G5	371		David Bennett G8	210	
BREEDING			Deborah Kay G8	210	
John Shaw G8	129		Grady Lynn G8	210	
Lee Elizabeth G8	129		Rupert Price	210	
Richard Cogdill	129		BRITT		
BREEDLOVE, Joan Carol	361		Chester	358	
BREWER, Bertha	317		Kay Cecile G7	358	
BREWSTER			BROCK		
Amos Hamilton	170		Estella Denise G9	190	
Faye G7	171		Frances	284	
Frances G7	170		Horace Milford G8	190	
Laurene G7	170		Howard Milford	190	
Lena Leona	167		Rita Elizabeth	192	
Lorin Hamilton G7	170		Roslyn Lanell G8	190	
Raymond Elton G7	170		Sandra Ellen G9	190	
BREWTON, Marguerite Knox	64		BROOK, J. W., Hon.	264	
BRICE			BROOKE		
Beverlie Brock G8	192		J. M.	262	
Byron Barnes G7	192		J. W.	261	
Jake C	189		BROOME, Jean Ellen	63	
Larry Samuel G7	193		BROWN		
Linda Dianne G8	192		Allen B G5	101,102,104	
Samuel Rivers	192		Ann Ola	161	
BRICKELL			Ben Frank	360	
Chris Harrison G8	241		Dan G7	77	
Doris Amy G8	241		Dewane G7	77	
Missye Rhee G8	241		Don G7	77	
Robert Herschel	240		Doris G6	77	
BRICKER, Florence Faith	326		Edna Earl G7	162	
BRIDGES			Ernest	281	
Gail Joy G7	233		Frances Jennielea	379	
Patsy Kay G7	234		Frank Oliver I G7	360	
Roy Patton	233		Frank Oliver II G8	360	
BRIGHT			Harris	77	
Ann Eliza	82-86		Ida	208	
Anna E	11		Ida Elizabeth G7	162	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## BROWN

Isaac 27  
Jane Owen G8 360  
Jenny Venable 374  
Jimmy Allen G8 163  
John 27  
John D 11  
John Kent I 101,102  
John Kent II G5 101,102,104  
Kate 103,104  
Kenneth Lynn G7 163  
LaVerba Jane 385  
Louise 199  
Lucy Isabella (LuDelle)G5 100,101,102-104

M. C. 374  
Mary 374  
Mortimer G5 101,102,104  
Ouita 331  
Robert Lavelle I 162  
Robert Lavelle II G7 163  
Roy Lavelle G8 163  
Sobrina June G8 360  
T. W. 387  
Vivian Jaunice G7 163

BRUCE, Mary Caroline 67  
BRUNSON, J. E. 142

## BRYAN

Harriett Elizabeth 97  
Larry 346  
Mary Pearl Page G5 257

## DRYANT

D. M. 88  
Duncan 99  
Frank G4 99  
Sarah Eliza 81-86  
DRYARS, Eberlene Lavonia 240

## BUFORD

Cornelia Sue G7 76  
Carol Lee G7 76  
Roy Delvin 76

BULL RUN, Battle of 28

## BULLINGTON

Aubrey Lavon 234  
David Carlton G9 234

## BUMBAUGH

Kimberly Ann G8 218  
Timothy 218

## BURKE

John 7  
John Carter G8 119

## BURKE

John Joseph 119  
Kathleen G8 119  
Margaret G8 119  
Richard G8 119

## BURLESON

David Kent G8 195  
Lyman Elbert 195  
Nancy Lou 128

## BURNS

Billie George 53  
Billie Jean G8 53  
Charles Randolph G8 191  
Charles Roy 191  
Josephine 128

BURR, Clinton L 61

BURROR, Elizabeth 77

BURT, Marian Reed 187

BURTON, Wiley Bryan 254

## BUTLER

Hilda Ruth 288  
Julian 304  
Lyndia Joann G7 304  
Tommy Landis G7 304

BUTTS, Helen 164

## BYRD

Alpha Elizabeth 211  
Clifton Monroe 219  
Mildred 191  
Richard Manley G8 73  
Richard Murray 73  
Sheryl Ann G8 73

CADE, Jessie F 165

## CAGLE

Charles Emerson 165  
Jerry Moore G7 165  
Katherine Grace G7 165

## CAIN

Virginia Inez Wagstaff G6 73

CALDWELL, Davida Rebecca 187

CALHOUN, John 21

## CAMERON

Hugh 27  
Hugh D 28  
Ross Mervin 98

## CAMP

Edna Mae G5 253  
Effie Lee G5 254  
Monroe Darden G5 254  
Norma Kathryn 183  
R. H. 143  
Richmond Monroe 253

## CAMPBELL

Allie C  
Ben  
Carolyn  
Cynthia  
Evalyn  
Georgia  
James Bos  
James I  
John W  
John Wile  
Kim Rae I  
Lena W  
Shirley  
Thomas C  
Thomas I

## CANNON

Martha G  
Molly C  
Rector Jr  
Vickery K

CANTLEY, e

CAPEKS, C e

CARDER, Jan

CARGILE, Wa

## CARLISLE

Debra Kay  
Harold E  
Imogene

## CARMICHAEL

George Ma  
George e  
Kenneth M  
Kyle Wayn

## CARNAHAN

John Ha e  
John Hunt  
Kent Lee

## CARPENTER

## CARR

Capt.  
Mr.  
Elizabeth  
Mary (Mol

CARROLL, Wa

## CARTER

Archie Gr  
Beverly G  
George  
Karen Cec  
Raymond I

# INDEX

<b>CAMPBELL</b>			
Allie Orlando	130	<b>CARTER</b>	
Ben	374	Roland Glenn G9	224
Carolyn Kay G7	130	Roland Wilkes	224
Cynthia Sue DG5	386	T. C.	390
Evalyn Louise	175	<b>CARVER</b> , Lulu Nazelle	276
Georgia Winship	374	<b>CASEY</b> , Susan Rebecca	370
James Boswell G8	215	<b>CASTATOR</b>	
James Russell	386	Kelly Ellis G9	332
John Wilson	350	Mark Manson G9	332
John Wilson II G9	350	Robbie Elaine G9	332
Kim Rae DG5	386	Robert Manson	332
Lena Winship	374	<b>CASTLE</b>	
Shirley Anne G7	130	Gerald Ray G8	317
Thomas Clinton	215	Jimmy Rayferd	317
Thomas Clinton II G8	215	Vicki Joyce G8	317
<b>CANNON</b>		<b>CATHEY</b> , Catherine Kennedy	185
Martha G8	122	<b>CATO</b> , Laura Catherine	339
Molly G8	122	<b>CAUSEY</b> , Margie Maxine	211
Rector Orione	122	<b>CAVENER</b>	
Vickery Katherine G8	122	Ed	372
<b>CANTLEY</b> , Margaret Florence	62	George G7	372
<b>CAPEKS</b> , Charlotte	159,301	Roy G7	372
<b>CARDER</b> , James Franklin	277	<b>CEDAR HILL SAMPSON CO NC</b>	17
<b>CARGILE</b> , Hassie Lee	153	<b>CHADWICK</b>	
<b>CARLISLE</b>		Anne Elizabeth G7	61
Debra Kay G8	170	Eddie Leah I	61
Harold Eugene	170	Eddie Leah II G7	61
Imogene	369	Tammie Sue G8	61
<b>CARMICHAEL</b>		<b>CHALMERS</b>	
George Malcolm	200	Cameron Alex G7	68
George Malcolm II G7	201	Charles Ian	68
Kenneth Martin G7	201	Christy Lynne G7	68
Kyle Wayne G7	201	<b>CHAMBLESS</b> , May	343
<b>CARNAHAN</b>		<b>CHAMPIE</b> , Ida Gertrude	276
John Hale G7	147	<b>CHANDLER</b>	
John Hunt	147	Cecil Sanders	316
Kent Lee G7	147	Judith Elaine	284
<b>CARPENTER</b> , Linda Eleanor	237	Martha Janelle G7	316
<b>CARR</b>		Mildred Lucille G7	316
Capt.	281	Norma Fay G7	316
Mr.	21	Peggy Joyce G7	317
Elizabeth (Lizzie)	106	<b>CHANEY</b>	
Mary (Mollie) C	105	Charles Edward	215
<b>CARROLL</b> , Mary	104	Hope G8	215
<b>CARTER</b>		James Littleton G8	215
Archie Grace	9,29,47,290	Suzanne G8	215
Beverly Ann	61	<b>CHAPA</b> , Christine	76
George	386	<b>CHAPMAN</b>	
Karen Cecile G9	224	Billie Jean G6	309
Raymond Leon	385	Clarence Franklin I	308
		Clarence Franklin II G6	309

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## CHAPMAN

Clarence W G7 309  
Donald M G7 309  
Frances Odeile G6 309  
Glen Edward 346  
John Pigford G6 309  
Perry Glen G8 346  
Ray B G7 309  
William Sidney 176

## CHARLES

R. W. 22  
R. W., Mrs. 21

## CHATHAM

Carol Michale 314  
Carroll Leon G7 314  
Patricia Sue G7 314  
Robert Earl 177  
Robert Guy G7 177  
Woodrow Wilson 314  
CHAUDOIR, Martha Alice 319

## CHEEK

Ann Elizabeth G7 64  
Joseph Ernest 64  
Nancy Josephine G7 65

## CHESTNUT

Charity 18  
Jacob 18  
Mary Catherine 104

## CHETWOOD

Charles 271  
Marilyn G8 271  
Roy Duke G8 271

## CHICKASAW INDIANS

19,21,29

## CHOCTAW INDIANS

19,21

## CHRISMER

Allan Jay G8 125  
Charles Robert 124  
Charles Robert Jr G7 125  
Charles Robert III G8 125  
Denny Lee G8 125  
Dixie Alice G7 124  
Donald L G7 125  
John McSween G7 125  
Paul Melvin G8 125  
Phyllis Ann G8 125  
Roberta Lee G8 125

## CHRISTIAN

Alice 123  
Estelle Ross G6 337  
Estelle Ross G7 337  
Harold G7 337

## CHRISTOPHER

Gary Wesley G8 212  
Rolfe Coy 212  
Rolfe Craig G8 212  
Todd Dennis G8 212

## CLAPP

Elo D 131  
Mrs. 132

## CLARK

Bonnie Sue 230  
Charlie Paul 220  
Chris Jensen G7 277  
Edwin McCord Jr 200  
Frank Jeffrey G8 220  
Franklin Lamar 240  
Gary Mark G8 220  
George Elijah 156  
Jack Van Gorder 277  
John Mark G7 277  
John Walker G6 277  
Joseph Lamar G8 240  
Katherine Travis G7 200  
Laura Joan 315  
Leslie G7 277  
Linda Fay G8 220  
Maurice Butler II 277  
Maurice Butler III G6 277  
Maurice Butler IV G7 277  
Robert Paul G8 220  
Stella Catherine 371  
Susan Ann G7 277

## CLARY

Barbara Claire G7 62  
Henderson Paul 62  
Moodye Robbins G7 62

## CLASPER, Jane

CLATON, Wm. A. 264  
CLAY, Raymond 152

## CLAYTON

Fielding 127  
James J I 331  
James J II G8 331  
Julia Ann G9 331  
Nancy Ruth G9 331  
Neil Ross I G8 331  
Neil Ross II G9 331  
W. A. or W. C. 262

## CLAYTOR, Mary

## CLEARMAN, Roy

## CLEMONS, Eudell

## CLEVELAND, Gilb

## CLINTON, J.

## COATS

Ardis G8  
Basil Arthu  
Betty Raymo  
Ella Mae G6  
Fonda G8  
Forrest Whi  
Forrest White  
Freddie Lee G  
James Drebo  
James Drebo..  
James Walter  
Judith Ann  
Junita G7  
Karen Denise  
Kelli Ann G  
Kyle Willia  
Lela Virginia  
Linda Raymond  
Lula Paulin  
Margie Maxine  
Martha Emma G  
Paul Rene G  
Richard Mor  
Susie Argenta  
Walter Luth  
William Emm  
William Emmit  
William Pollo

## COBB

Billie Joe  
Cathleen Dawn  
Jewel Lee  
Louise G7  
Mary Jean DG5  
Robert I  
Robert II G  
Virginia G7

## COCKRELL

Eliz. Amelia  
Hillman  
Laura Mosley

## COFFEE

Eleanor Page  
Gene Edward  
Louise Kimbe

CLAYTON, Mary Lewis 105  
 CLEARMAN, Roy Marion 215  
 CLEMONS, Eudelle 65  
 CLEVELAND, Gilbert Russell 174  
 CLINTON, J. 21  
 COATS  
 Ardis G8 211  
 Basil Arthur G7 211  
 Betty Raymond G8 211  
 Ella Mae G6 212  
 Fonda G8 211  
 Forrest Whiteside I G7 211  
 Forrest Whiteside II G8 211  
 Freddie Lee G6 211  
 James Drebon I G6 213  
 James Drebon II G7 213  
 James Walter G7 211  
 Judith Ann G8 213  
 Junita G7 211  
 Karen Denise G8 212  
 Kelli Ann G8 212  
 Kyle William G8 213  
 Lela Virginia G7 211  
 Linda Raymond G8 211  
 Lula Pauline G6 213  
 Margie Maxine (Causey) 211  
 Martha Emma G7 211  
 Paul Rene G8 212  
 Richard Morris G8 212  
 Susie Argenta G6 212  
 Walter Luther G6 211  
 William Emmitt I G6 210  
 William Emmitt II G7 211  
 William Pollock 210  
 COBB  
 Billie Joe 379  
 Cathleen Dawn DG5 379  
 Jewel Lee 195  
 Louise G7 356  
 Mary Jean DG5 379  
 Robert I 356  
 Robert II G7 356  
 Virginia G7 356  
 COCKRELL  
 Eliz. Amelia Stevens 274  
 Hillman 274  
 Laura Mosley 274  
 COFFEE  
 Eleanor Page G8 244  
 Gene Edward 244  
 Louise Kimberly G8 244

COKER  
 Bennett Olen G8 160  
 Carol Dianne G8 162  
 Charles Edward G8 162  
 Charles Lamar G7 304  
 Darling Lewis G6 160  
 Dennie Charles G8 161  
 Earline P, Mrs. 160  
 Elizabeth Ann G8 304  
 Erwin Clasen G8 160  
 Henry Brooks I G6 161  
 Henry Brooks II G7 161  
 Henry Brooks III G8 162  
 J. W. G7 161  
 James Wilson (J.W.) 160,188  
 Janie G G8 160  
 Judith Elaine G7 304  
 Lamar 304  
 Leila 163  
 Lessie Verneti G6 160  
 Lillian Irene G6 188,189  
 Lura 166  
 Maggie Mae G6 189  
 Margaret E G8 160  
 Marie G8 160  
 Marilyn Berniece G8 160  
 Mary Myrtice G6 162  
 Melvin Earl G8 160  
 Olen Theophilus G7 160  
 Rita Sharon G8 161  
 Velma Joyce G8 160  
 Vivian G6 162  
 William Earl G7 160  
 William Joseph 160  
 COLBURN, A. P., Dr. 185  
 COLE  
 Bill 26  
 Richard 270  
 Virginia 299  
 COLEMAN  
 Christopher L 146  
 James Christopher G8 146  
 John 270  
 Susan Lorraine G8 146  
 COLLINS, Edna Marjorie 194  
 COLLUP  
 Carol Ann G8 127  
 Dayle Oliver G7 127  
 Doyle Elmer G7 127  
 Fred Elmer 126

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## CONN

Frankie Lynn G7 309  
 Marineal G7 309  
 Mark Stewart I 309  
 Mark Stewart II G6 309  
 Mattie Julia G6 309  
 Melba Jo G7 309  
 William Ardell G6 309  
 William Stewart G7 309

CONNELL, Robert 178

## CONNELLY

James Donald G8 364  
 James George 364  
 Joseph Michael I 168  
 Joseph Michael II G7 168  
 Michael Joseph III G8 168  
 Richard George G8 364  
 Robert Stanton G8 168  
 Thomas James G7 168  
 CONNER, Dora Delle 151

## COOK

Martha Jane Mitchell G6 364  
 Tabitha (Dicie) Slaughter 120

## COOMBS

Minnie R Matthews G6 66

## COOPER

Inman Williams 361  
 Mary Elizabeth Still G6 155  
 COOPER'S INSTITUTE 30

COPELAND, James Clan 26

## CORBETT

Allie Jane McMillan G6 339  
 Catherine Jardine G8 339  
 David Perkins G8 339  
 Jeanne Sue G8 339  
 John Wilfred G8 339  
 Judy Jardine 339  
 Marian Ann G7 339  
 Max Albert G7 339  
 Thomas Albert G8 339

CORDELL, Bertha 276

CORDNER, Arthur 56

CORINTH, Miss. 27

CORLEY, Jewell 368

CORN, William Wallace 360

CORNELL, James F 106

## CORNISH

Ben Travis G8 208  
 Glen Davis G8 208  
 Karen Lowe G8 208  
 William Henry 208  
 William Henry II G8 208

## COTTON

Betty Carole G8 208  
 Dale Lee G8 218  
 Delieu Michelle G8 218  
 Donald Lee G7 218  
 George William 208  
 James Everette G7 218  
 Lester Lee 218  
 Norman Larry G8 208  
 Rick Allen G8 219  
 Thomas Lamar G8 208

COUNTY DURHAM ENGLAND 35

## COVINGTON

Annie Leona 157  
 Elma Sina 152  
 James Howard 296

COMLING, Gem Norwood 139

COX, Edith Delle 194

COX, Onie 290

## CRABTREE

Barbara G8 191  
 Betty Joan G7 192  
 Debra G8 191  
 Dorothea Lee G7 191  
 Elizabeth Hunter 378  
 Helen Sue G7 9,191  
 Horace Jackson G7 190  
 Horace Lee 189  
 Jacquelyn G8 191  
 Jane 379  
 Jean Frederica G7 192  
 Judy Diane G8 191  
 Nell Virginia G7 190  
 Ruby Frances G7 191

CRADLE OF PIGFORD FAMILY 27

CRAIG, Marcell C 120

CRAWFORD, R. K. 354

## CREEL

Albert Arthur 315  
 Albert Keith G7 315  
 Clifton Levon G7 315  
 Gay Nell G7 315

## CRIMMINS

James Hayward Jr 385  
 James Howard DG6 385  
 Lori Ann DG6 385

## CRISLER

Elizabeth Jenkins G7 274  
 Robert Blanton, Dr. 274  
 Simeon Joseph 274  
 CRISTWELL, Dorta Jean 373

## CROOM

Anna Jar  
 Alice  
 Martha J  
 Mary Fra

## CROW

Ayres Ne  
 George S  
 Irene  
 Mary Pat  
 Ollie Pe  
 Reuben E  
 Sigmond

## CROWELL

George E  
 Ora Este

## CRUMPLER

Elizabeth  
 Forest Ke  
 Forest Wo  
 John Paul  
 Susan Eli  
 Ruby Lovi  
 Virginia

CUBA, Ala.

## CULLI

Dortha An  
 Lura Alma  
 Lura Ann  
 Phillip J  
 Raymond A  
 Raymond C  
 Sara Nell

## CULPEPPER

Mr.  
 Archie Sha  
 Asa Eugene  
 Betty Jo S  
 Byron  
 Byron Mil  
 Carroll Warr  
 Deborah Ar  
 Dorothy Be  
 Earl James  
 Edith Clai  
 Fred DeArv  
 Gary Paul  
 Henry Dema  
 Jessie Eug  
 Louise Pre  
 Loy S

# INDEX

<b>CROOM</b>			<b>CULPEPPER</b>		
Anna Jane	58		Mary Erle	152	
Alice	377		Milford Wayne G8	209	
Martha Jane	68		Miriam Elaine G8	209	
Mary Frances	69		Nell	178	
<b>CROWN</b>			Stanley Rae G7	303	
Ayres Nelda G6	374		Sylvia Joyce G7	303	
George Suzanne G8	229		Vivian Julia G6	303	
Irene	369		Warren Patrick G8	303	
Mary Patricia G8	229		Winfred Eris G7	209	
Ollie Pearl	68		<b>CULVER</b>		
Reuben Ellis	229		Everett Wayne G7	370	
Sigmond Cohen	374		Karen Sue G7	370	
<b>CROWELL</b>			Nellie Rhonena	137	
George Edward	94		Page & Hoyne, Stationers	262	
Ora Estelle	220		Richard	370	
<b>CRUMPLER</b>			CUMMINGS, Dianna	306	
Elizabeth	97		CUNNINGHAM, Pete	254	
Forest Kerr G7	111		CURRENCE, Edward Elmo	351	
Forest Woodson	111		<b>CURRIE</b>		
John Paul G7	111		Charles Hugh I G7	154	
Susan Elizabeth G7	111		Charles Hugh II G8	154	
Ruby Lovic G7	111		Daniel Richardson G8	155	
Virginia Ruth G7	111		David Malcolm G8	155	
CUBA, Ala.	32		Donald Shirley G8	155	
<b>CULLI</b>			E. J.	311	
Dortha Anita G8	233		James Raymond G7	155	
Lura Alma G7	233		Nicholas Charles G8	154	
Lura Ann G8	233		Roy Ellis	154	
Phillip Jarman G7	233		Roy Ellis II G7	154	
Raymond Arthur G8	233		Roy Ellis III G8	155	
Raymond Calvert	233		William Still G7	154	
Sara Nell G7	233		<b>CURTIS</b>		
<b>CULPEPPER</b>			Lewis Arthur	260	
Mr.	216		Margaret Cathryn G7	260	
Archie Shannon G6	303		Marsha Carolyn G7	260	
Asa Eugene G7	209		Robin Louise G7	260	
Betty Jo Shelby G8	216		<b>CUSTER BATTLEFIELD Natl</b>		
Byron	209		Monument	377	
Byron Milford G7	209		CURTIS, W. H.	268	
Carroll Warren G7	303		<b>DAILY</b>		
Deborah Ann G8	209		Mary Frances DG5	382	
Dorothy Beverly G8	209		Mary Kathryn	187	
Earl James G7	209		<b>DAKIN</b>		
Edith Claire	201		Diane G7	155	
Fred DeArville G6	303		Margaret (Peggy) G7	155	
Gary Paul G8	209		Robert Hindman I	155	
Henry Demar G7	209		Robert Hindman II G7	155	
Jessie Eugenia G7	303		DALE, Samuel, Gen.	30	
Louise Preston	197		DALEVILLE, Miss.	30	
Loy S	303				



# PIGFORD FAMILY

## DAMEROW

Abby Ann G7 289  
David Henry G7 289  
Frederick Wright G7 289  
Kenneth Wright 289  
Marsha Kaye G7 289

## DAMON

Bertille G7 373  
Catherine G7 373  
Helen Anne G7 373  
Jimmie G7 373  
Johnnie Carol G7 373  
Mari Drue G7 373  
Olson C 373  
Sharon G7 373

## DANCING RABBIT CREEK

Treaty of 19,387

DANIEL, Ulysses Shepherd 346

DANIELS, Mary Jane 129

DANIELSON, Gonell Duretta 361

## DANTZLER

Catheron Claire G7 251  
Janeil Catheron G8 251  
Mae Frances G7 251  
Samuel David I 251  
Samuel David II G7 251  
Susan Page G8 251

DAUGHERTY, Hilda Claire 249

DAUGHTRY, Louise Nannie 94

## DAVES

Caroline Janice G8 284  
Cynthia Elaine G8 284  
Debra Gay G8 284  
Francis Richard G8 284  
James B 284  
James Fletcher G8 284  
Kenneth Joel G8 284  
Rebecca Marie G8 284  
Robert Beauregard G8 284  
Steven Terry G8 284

DAVID, Lucy 132

## DAVIDSON

John Goodrich 212  
Jonnye Sue G7 212  
Katie E 147

## DAVIS

Annie Wilson G6 311  
Benjamin Franklin 345  
Benjie Frank G9 345  
Bess G6 359  
Cynthia Louise G8 259

## DAVIS

Darden Arthur G7 254  
Edgar Ross G6 311  
Elizabeth 45,87  
Elizabeth Ann G7 169  
Felicia Dawn G9 51  
Frank G6 359  
Frank, Mrs. G5 78  
Fred 364  
George Everett G6 311  
Harry G6 358  
James Curry G6 311  
Jeff 132  
Jefferson 390  
Miriam Elizabeth G7 312  
Miriam Joanne G8 312  
Myrtle G6 358  
Opal Levern 306  
Oscar Lee G6 311  
Oscar Ruel I 311  
Oscar Ruel II G7 312  
Otha Ruel G6 311  
Owena Elizabeth G6 311  
Percy Lee 169  
Ralph Clarence 259  
Rebecca Ann G9 345  
Rhonda Jean G8 239  
Richard Alan G8 239  
Robert Charles G9 345  
Robert Fletcher G6 359  
Robertta Andre G8 312  
Ronald Everett 125  
Sadie Mae G6 358  
Sylvia Sue 174  
Tamara Lynn G8 259  
Timothy Ross G7 312  
Vicki Marion G8 312  
William Algene 239  
William Dean G7 254  
William Edward 254  
William (Billy) Scott 51  
William Walter 358

## DAY

Diane Leslie G7 68  
Karen Elizabeth G7 68  
Reed Blachly 68  
W. C., Capt. 23

## DEARMAN

Christy Lea G8 144  
Cora Elizabeth G7 144  
Denver C 144

## DEARMAN

John 2

Joy Ann

Stephen

Willi n

Willi n

DEAS, John

DeBUSK, L

## DEEN

Leigh A

William

Willi n

DEES, Ruoy

deGRAFFENE

DELK, M

DELOACH

Glenda E

Jack T

DELOZIE

## DEMENT

Beverly

Carol M

Cheryl A

Clermont

Edwin M

Joel L

Marilyn

Melba M

Roland E

Ruth El

Shelb M

Shelb M

## DEMOREST

Diane G

Keith M

Robert E

Scott G

## DENISE

Brian E

Christop

Frankl m

DENNIS, a

## DENNY

John Tho

John J

Martha M

DENTON, Ma

## DIAL

Carey &

Carolyn

E. R.

# INDEX

## DEARMAN

John Mark G8 144  
Joy Ann G8 144  
Stephen Harmon G7 145  
William Burrell G7 144  
Willie Ellen 291  
DEAS, Johnnie Kurvin 174  
DeBUSK, Lou 237  
DEEN

Leigh Anne G8 196  
William Curry Jr 196  
William Radford G8 196

DEES, Ruby Marguerite 168

deGRAFFENRIED COLONISTS 115

DELK, Martha Jane 361

DELOACH

Glenda Lee G7 243

Jack Perry 243

DELOZIER, Evelyn Corinne 365

DEMENT

Beverly Gail G8 284

Caroline Janice G7 284

Cheryl Ann G8 284

Clermont 283

Edwin Richard G7 285

Joel Francis G8 284

Marilyn G8 284

Melba Susan G8 284

Roland Francis G7 284

Ruth Elaine G7 284

Shelby Davis G7 284

Shelby Marshall G8 284

DEMOREST

Diane G8 130

Keith Eugene G7 130

Robert L Dean 130

Scott G8 130

DENISE

Brian Patterson G8 107

Christopher Bolger G8 107

Franklyn D 107

DENNIS, W. R. 348

DENNY

John Thomas Jr 97

John Thomas III G7 97

Martha Mann G7 97

DENTON, Martha 237

DIAL

Carey Dawn G8 54

Carolyn G8 354

E. R. 31

## DIAL

Edward Kelly 53

Edward Milton G7 53

Edwin Russell I G7 354

Edwin Russell II G8 354

Ella Cornelia G7 53

Ivie James G7 54

Ivie Kelly G8 54

J. C. 31

James Coleman 354

James Coleman II G7 355

James Coleman III G8 355

Louise Campbell G7 354

Lula Marie G7 54

Martha Jane G8 354

Micheal Ray G8 53

Pamela Anne G8 53

Thurman Leslie G7 54

Vernon Ray G7 53

DICK

Laura Ann G8 133

Louise G8 133

Walter Gresham 133

DICKENS

Denver Franklin G9 167

Edmond Franklin 167

Shirley Audette G9 167

DICKINSON, William Wyatt 127

DICKSON

Dow 44

E Alton 333

John Richard G8 333

W. 43

DINKINS, Letha Johnson 328

DISMUKES, Anne Reid 308

" James Dix, Mr & Mrs 308

DOCKERY

Annie Williams DG4 381

Jane Ann DG5 381

Paul DG5 381

DODSON

Dollie 25

Jonel 370

DOMINICK, Susie 146

DONNELLY

James Armon 246

Joycelyn G7 246

Roderick Page G7 246

DOOLITTLE, Lillie Cosmore 155

DOPSON, Annie Elizabeth 64

# PIGFORD FAMILY

DORBRANDT		DUN, E. A.	269
Dale (Buzzy) II G8	128	DUNCAN	
Ealy Browning	128	Detmar Avery G7	347
Ealy Browning Jr G7	128	Floyd Alva	347
Elmo Dale G7	128	L. A.	142
James Browning G8	128	Mildred Ethlyn G8	349
Wayne Herbert G8	128	Phillip Lynch G7	349
DOROUGH, Nena Shelton G6	218	Phillip Lynch G8	349
DOTY		Richard Miller G8	349
Arthur Warren	273	Thomas Comfort	349
Nancel Victor	273	Thomas Comfort II G7	349
DOVE		Thomas Jefferson G8	349
Ala.	31	Virginia Marie G8	349
Dave John	31	DUNLAP, Emma C	348
John	270	DUNNAM	
DOVER		Henry Lamar G9	166
James B	239	Neil Henry	166
Suzanne G8	239	Ruby Charlene G9	166
DRAUGHON, Rose	93	DUNNE, Rita Gladys	107
DRIGGERS, Archie Harvey	283	DUNNING, Margaret Dorothy	307
DROWNED HORSE	21	DURAN	
DRUMMOND, Ross E	174	Donald Walter	126
DRY		Mollie	126
David Earl G8	373	DURR	
Geneen Shantay G8	373	Col.	21,26
Steven Charles G8	373	E. A.	269
William Earl	373	Manual	28
DUBOIS		DUSENBERRY	
Joseph Alfred	66	Anna Bryan G7	103
Robert Francis G7	66	Aubrey Olin I	103
Suzanne Marie G7	66	Aubrey Olin Jr G7	103
DUCKWORTH		DYE	
Bryant	349	Barbara June	228
Erle Raymond G7	349	Christine Barbara	228
Inez Ethlyn G7	349	Sallie Elizabeth	287
Mary Evelyn G7	349	DYESS	
DUKE, Nellie	271	Traci Machele G9	51
DUKES		William Edward	51
Donnie Carol G7	306	DYSON	
Edith Merie G6	305	James	134
Elsie Eugenia G6	305	EAGLE	
Ethel Dale G6	305	Claudia Jean G7	57
Henry Alva G6	305	Ralph Patrick G7	57
Marcia Lena G7	306	Ralph Scott	57
Rita G6	305	EAKENS, Susan Frances	48
Samuel Coleman	305	EARLY PIGFORDS IN AMERICA	32
Shannon Leah G7	306	EASTIS, Sarah Margaret	36,182
Walto Talmadge G6	305	EBERHART, Charlsie Ann	332
DULANEY		EDEN	
David Jones G8	338	Larry Wayne	210
Diane Jean G8	338	Russell Alan G8	210
Louie Pierce	338	Sarah Jane G8	210

# INDEX

<b>EDEN</b>		<b>ELLIS</b>	
Susan Mary G8	210	Margaret Page G6	245
Timothy Wayne G8	210	Marylyn Page G7	246
<b>EDGE, Hazel Anne</b>	105	<b>ELLISON, W. Louis</b>	300
<b>EDWARDS</b>		<b>ELMORE</b>	
Mr.	302	Eileen G7	315
Dixie Lois	194	Grady Lee	315
Eugene Joseph	177	Lee Ann G7	315
James Samuel	353	Paul Clement G7	315
Ruby Bancroft G6	302	<b>EMANUEL</b>	
Vivianne G8	353	James Edward I	327
William Eugene G7	177	James Edward II G9	327
<b>EHRHART</b>		<b>EMERSON, W. C., Rev.</b>	31
Cathy Lynn G8	208	<b>ENGLISH, Annie Thelma</b>	107
John Stanley	208	<b>ENNIS, Barbara Elaine</b>	68
Linda Ann G8	208	<b>ENTRENCHMENT TRAIL</b>	377
Stanley LaVan G8	208	<b>ERBLAND</b>	
Susan Marie G8	208	Catherine Joan G8	123
Teresa Louise G8	208	Peter John G8	123
<b>EILAND</b>		Robert Scott G8	123
Barry Glenn G8	57	Stephen Arthur G8	123
Claude Albert G8	57	William George	123
Ledger Max I	56	<b>ERWIN</b>	
Ledger Max II G7	57	Jay Charles G8	165
<b>ELAM, Al Richard</b>	379	John Claude I	165
<b>ELIFF</b>		John Claude II G8	165
Charles C I	75	<b>EURE, Thad, Hon.</b>	39
Charles C II G7	75	<b>EVANS</b>	
Mary Jeanette G7	75	Charles Walker	317
<b>ELLIOTT</b>		Claudia Vermel	355
Mrs.	31	Debra Lynn G8	163
Aletha Lou G6	375	Jerry Collins	191
Andrea Lynn G7	375	Jerry Collins II G9	191
Andrew Bond G6	50	Sam B	163
David Kimberly G7	375	W. P.	270
Donald Millard G6	375	<b>EVERETT</b>	
Duard	375	Hattie May G7 9,117,118,133,138	
Elizabeth Ann G7	50	James John	133,134
James Malcolm G6	375	Laura G7	134
James Mark G7	375	Margaret G7	134
Karen Susan G7	375	<b>EVINS</b>	
Keady Robertson G6	50	John Franklin G8	371
Margaret Bond G7	50	Mary Karen G8	371
Robert Knox G6	50	Paul Morris G8	371
Rosa Knox G7	50	Richard Samuel	371
William Calvin G6	50	<b>EWING</b>	
William Melanthon	50	George Melvin	238
<b>ELLIS</b>		Kathy Elizabeth G8	238
Callie Levonia	307	<b>EZELL</b>	
John Richmond I	245	B. J.	322
John Richmond II G6	246	Beverly Ann G8	146

# PIGFORD FAMILY

<b>EZELL</b>		<b>FELDER, Edith Christine</b>	177	<b>FLORES</b>	
Charles Powell G7	146	<b>FENTON</b>		Juana Maria	
Clark Taylor	146	Dale Marie G8	329	Yolanda	
Clark Taylor Jr G7	146	James Patrick G9	329	<b>FLOURNOY</b>	
Donna Carol G8	145	Melvorn Patrick	329	Edward Ellis	
Dorothy Ann	243	<b>FERGUSON</b>		Elizabeth L.	
Marshall Todd G8	229	Charles Lee I	251	J. G.	
Mary Linn G8	229	Charles Lee II G8	251	<b>FLOWERS, Dwai</b>	
Pamela Jane G8	146	Frank David	288	<b>FLOYD</b>	
Parker Miller G7	146	George Neill, Mr & Mrs	288	Beverly Ann	
Robert Patrick G7	146	Georgia Frances G8	251	Bonnie Lenc-	
Walter Horn	229	John David G8	251	John Wesley	
Walter Michael G8	229	Samuel Dantzler G8	251	Mildred Inez	
<b>EZZELL</b>		Thomas Harold G8	251	Robert Lavel	
Manly Bell	73	<b>FIELDS</b>		Robert Lave	
Manley Pigford G7	73	James Alton	60	Sarah Semele	
Mary Louise G7	73	Ronald Wayne G7	60	Steaven Lavel	
Ruth	135	<b>FILDEW, Eliz. Denise</b>	277	Thelma Wald	
Wanda Bell G7	73	<b>FILLIP</b>		Thomas Carl	
<b>FAGAN, Shirlee Katherine</b>	186	Betty Jean G8	351	Thomas Lamar	
<b>FAISON</b>		Evert L	351	Walter Lama	
Betty	99	Ruth Elizabeth G8	351	<b>FOLEY, Phylli</b>	
Elizabeth Lane G6	110	<b>FINLEY</b>		<b>FORD</b>	
Frances Dwight G7	110	Elizabeth Ruth	196	Dr.	
Isham Francis	109	George	388	Jo Carol G8	
Maria Garret G7	110	<b>FIRMAN</b>		Johnnie Ear.	
Mary Bryan	105	Casandra G7	373	Johnnie Keith	
Mary Lane G7	110	David Rebb G7	373	Thomas Lave 1	
Virginia Frances G6	109	David Town	373	<b>FOREST'S CAVA R</b>	
William King G6	110	Susan Quinn G7	373	<b>FORSYTH, Hazel</b>	
<b>FARMER</b>		<b>FISH</b>		<b>FORTNER</b>	
Alice Doyle G7	98	Janet G8	76	Joe	
Charles Martin	98	Joel Richard G8	76	Lillian G5	
Harriet G7	98	Richard	76	Mack G5	
James Terry G7	305	<b>FISHER</b>		Tom G5	
Jean Mann G7	98	M. O.	357	<b>FOSTER, Maynor</b>	
Mary Lynn G8	52	Margaret Glenn	232	<b>FOWLER</b>	
Mehan Bailey II	305	<b>FLANAGAN</b>		Charles Eug n	
Mehan Duke G7	183,305	Clara Sue G7	365	Clifford Al-e	
Richard Joseph G7	305	Hazel Jane G7	365	Edwin Arthur	
William Templeton I	52	Jay Arch	230	Elizabeth J n	
William Templeton II G8	52	Needham James	365	Harriet Ann 3	
<b>FAUCETTE, Allie Mae</b>	251	Nita Ann G7	365	Marie Elinor	
<b>FAULKNER, William C.</b>	19	<b>FLANDERS, Howard Adams</b>	295	R. A., Mrs.	
<b>FEGENBUSH</b>		<b>FLEMING</b>		Rachel Albe t	
Douglas Owen I	283	Allen	40,41	Richard Artnu	
Douglas (Bud) G8	283	Luna Mae	357	Ruth Elaine G	
Joseph Jared G8	283	<b>FLENNIKEN, Eliz. McElroy</b>	121	Sarah Helen 3	
Kenneth Lloyd G8	283	<b>FLOOD, Louisa Jane</b>	324	Shirley Fay-	
Richard Lyn G8	283	<b>FLOORE, Myrtis Louise</b>	209	<b>FOX</b>	
Valorie Ann G8	283	<b>FLORA, Henry Earl</b>	214	Joan	
				Mary Jane	

# INDEX

<b>FLORES</b>			<b>FRAZIER</b>		
Juana Maria Jesefa	256		Harvey	154	
Yolanda	256		Joe Shirley G7	154	
<b>FLOURNOY</b>			Rose Virginia	288	
Edward Elliott	181		<b>FREEBURGH</b>		
Elizabeth Lynn G8	181		Charles Andrew	219	
J. G.	142		Charles Huston G7	219	
<b>FLOWERS, Dwain</b>			Charles Pettes G8	219	
173			Susan Elizabeth G8	219	
<b>FLOYD</b>			<b>FREEMAN</b>		
Beverly Ann G8	179		Alexander Franklin G7	94	
Bonnie Lenora G7	179		Carol Lee DG5	382	
John Wesley	178		Franklin LaMar	94	
Mildred Inez G7	179		Isabella Jane	81-86,96	
Robert Lavelle I G6	179		Katie Buie G4	101	
Robert Lavelle II G7	179		Sally Patricia G7	94	
Sarah Semele G7	179		William Elisha	81-86,99,100,102	
Steaven Lavelle G8	179		<b>FRENCH, Thos. M., Capt</b>		
Thelma Waldine G7	179		377		
Thomas Carlton G7	179		<b>FUGATE, Gladys Jean</b>		
Thomas Lamar G6	179		211		
Walter Lamar G7	179		<b>FULGAM, Erris</b>		
<b>FOLEY, Phyllis Ann</b>			288		
235			<b>FULGHUM, Lois</b>		
<b>FORD</b>			97		
Dr.	270		<b>FULLER</b>		
Jo Carol G8	171		Arra	248	
Johnnie Earl	161		Doris Ree G7	240	
Johnnie Keith G8	161		Edward Ray I	352	
Thomas Lavell	171		Edward Ray II G8	352	
<b>FOREST'S CAVALRY, Gen'l</b>			Joyce Marie G7	240	
28			Margaret Anne G8	240	
<b>FORSYTH, Hazel</b>			Mary Jane G8	240	
77			Robert Byron I G7	240	
<b>FORTNER</b>			Robert Byron II G8	240	
Joe	47,48		Robert Linton	240	
Lillian G5	48		Susan Kathleen G8	240	
Mack G5	48		<b>FULTON</b>		
Tom G5	48		Carlos Irvin	214	
<b>FOSTER, Maynor</b>			Nina Gail G8	214	
210			Paul Boswell G8	214	
<b>FOWLER</b>			<b>FUSSEL, Benj</b>		
Charles Eugene G6	283		36		
Clifford Allen G6	285		<b>FUTCH</b>		
Edwin Arthur G6	285		Charley	88	
Elizabeth Jane G7	285		John Jr	87,88	
Harriet Ann G7	283		Willey	88	
Marie Elinor G6	285		<b>GAITHER</b>		
R. A., Mrs.	33		James Melford I	112	
Rachel Alberta G6	9,285		James Melford Jr G7	112	
Richard Arthur	283		Jo Ann	237	
Ruth Elaine G6	283		John Alan G7	112	
Sarah Helen G6	9,285		Susan Johnson G7	112	
Shirley Faye G7	285		<b>GALLASPY</b>		
<b>FOX</b>			David Tracy G8	226	
Joan	123		Evelyn Blanche G7	225	
Mary Jane	372		Harold Tracy G7	226	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

GALLASPY  
 Helen Ruth G7 225  
 James Garland I 169  
 James Garland II G7 169  
 Susan Lavern G8 226  
 William Harold G8 226  
 William Tracy 226  
 GALLOP  
 Betty Jean G7 318  
 Jason Dred I 318  
 Jason Dred II G7 318  
 Kathryn Rose G7 318  
 Raymond Monroe G7 318  
 GAMMILL, Everett Ellsworth 347  
 GARNER  
 Bryan G7 96  
 Glera Mae 53  
 Neeham 96  
 William 136  
 GARRARD  
 Edward Arnold 285  
 Elizabeth Ann G8 285  
 Tanya Dee G8 285  
 GARRETT  
 Dorothy Ann 209  
 Frances Karan G8 345  
 Gregory Dean G8 345  
 Leb Elmer 345  
 Maria Thornton 110  
 Mary Evelyn 246  
 Rachel Mae 52  
 GARY  
 Barney Marion I 253  
 Barney Marion II G6 253  
 Barney Marion III G7 253  
 Blanche D G6 253  
 Gordon P G7 253  
 Gordon T G6 253  
 GASTON  
 Carol Davis G8 359  
 Jo Lynn G8 359  
 Joyce Ann G8 359  
 Judith Elizabeth G8 359  
 Mary Leslie G8 359  
 Terri Lee G8 359  
 Will Roy 359  
 GAVIN  
 Charity, Mrs. 92  
 Charity Chestnut 97  
 Edward Charles 18,92  
 Susan Matilda 18,91,92,96  
 97,104

GEIDDEONS, Thomas 39  
 GEDDIE  
 Lilly E 256  
 Richard Harland 195  
 Richard Harland II G8 195  
 Stephen Michael G8 195  
 Terry Allen G8 195  
 GEHRING  
 David Gough I 299  
 David Gough II G7 299  
 Gwynne Verne G7 299  
 GENT, Effie 246  
 GERLACH  
 James Edward 380  
 Jeffrey James DG5 380  
 GERTZKE, Ida Pigford G5 371  
 GIBBENS  
 Caroline Va. Hunter 244  
 GIBBONS  
 Charles Franklin G6 181  
 Delilah Jane Webb 179  
 Dorothy T, Mrs. 181  
 Mary Blanche G6 181  
 Michael William I 181  
 Michael William II G6 181  
 GIDDENS, Thomas 39  
 GIDDINGS, John 83  
 GIDEONS, John 88  
 GILBERT  
 Charles Elmer G7 59  
 Dixie 200  
 Mary Lynn G8 59  
 Robert Henry II 59  
 Robert Henry III G7 59  
 GILES, Frances 155  
 GILLASPY  
 Gail DG5 385  
 Howard Evans Jr 385  
 Janet DG5 385  
 Judith Ann DG5 385  
 GILLILAND, Geo. Earnest 49  
 GLASSCOCK, Exie 226  
 GLOVER  
 Carol Jean G7 305  
 James Thomas I 305  
 James Thomas II G7 305  
 GODFREY, Oliver Austin 226  
 GOLDEN, Pat 377  
 GOLDING, Rosalie Baker 120  
 GOODLOE, R. N. & Co. 267

GOODMAN  
 Glenda Fa e  
 Horace Lc..2  
 Marcia G8  
 Tom  
 GORDON  
 Fannie Mae  
 Hazel G6  
 Henry Sel y  
 Leon Bilbo  
 Leonard G6  
 Patricia  
 Plantation,  
 Samuel Lawle  
 Selby  
 Shirley Lc  
 GORDON'S MILL  
 GORRIE, Johr M  
 GOSSETT, Wil i  
 GRACE  
 Jack Otis T  
 Jack Otis I  
 John L  
 Leonard Kevi  
 Thomas Bos e  
 William Ed. a  
 William Geor  
 William Ge  
 GRAHAM  
 Annie Bragg  
 Annie Lucille  
 Brent Some:  
 Edna Earle G7  
 Ida Mae G7  
 Mabel Maxir  
 Mary Elizabeth  
 Preston Don I  
 Preston Dor I  
 Robert Royce  
 Roberta Royce  
 Virginia An  
 Walter Gwin  
 Wilbur Darr  
 GRANT  
 Green W  
 U. S., Gen.  
 GRANTHAN, Wm. R  
 GRAY  
 Alvira Louie  
 Duane Edward  
 Elva Gail



# INDEX

GOODMAN			GRAY		
Glenda Fane	157		Glen Allen	320	
Horace Lonzo	161		Lola Mae	359	
Marcia G8	161		Yvonne Patricia	326	
Tom	152		GRAYSON		
GORDON			Ann Page G7	253	
Fannie Mae G6	320		Ed, Rev.	173	
Hazel G6	320		Mary Ellen G7	253	
Henry Selby G6	320		Robert Herron	253	
Leon Bilbo G6	320		Walter Robert G6	253	
Leonard G6	320		GREEN		
Patricia Kay G7	320		Mr.	385	
Plantation, Miss.	24		Bryan Wade G8	129	
Samuel Lawley G6	320		Donna Claire G8	289	
Selby	320		Fred Allen	129	
Shirley Lee G6	320		Glenn Allan G8	129	
GORDON'S MILL HOUSE	24		Jennie DG3	385	
GORRIE, John Malchom	98		John Edward MD	289	
GOSSETT, Willie Belle G7	356		Keziah	261	
GRACE			Rebecca Ann G8	289	
Jack Otis I	173		Shelly Grace G8	289	
Jack Otis II G8	173		GREEN'S Regiment	131	
John L	312		GREENE, Linda Ann	242	
Leonard Kevin G7	309		GREENLEE, Lula Virgile	138	
Thomas Boswell G8	173		GRIER		
William Edward G6	312		Huelan H	63	
William George I	309		Huelan Herring G7	63	
William George II G7	309		Margaret Deane G7	63	
GRAHAM			Steven Lynn G7	63	
Annie Bragg	227		GRIFFIN		
Annie Lucille Hayes G7	331		Charlotte Ann G7	157	
Brent Somers G8	361		Frances G6	77	
Edna Earle G7	219		Gary Francis G7	299	
Ida Mae G7	220		Hale	77	
Mabel Maxine	338		James Dee I	149	
Mary Elizabeth G7	220		James Dee II G7	149	
Preston Don I	361		James Hewitt	176	
Preston Don II G8	361		James Louis II G7	157	
Robert Royce	219		James Pigford G7	299	
Roberta Royce G7	219		Jamie Louis	157	
Virginia Ann G7	158		John Lewis I	299	
Walter Gwinnette	255		John Lewis II G7	299	
Wilbur Darr	158		Lavelle Gideon G7	299	
GRANT			Leila G6	77	
Green W	322		Lema G6	77	
U. S., Gen.	388		Sharon Ann G7	299	
GRANTHAN, Wm. Rader	215		William Fred G7	149	
GRAY			GRIFFITH		
Alvira Louise Giersdorf	320		Mr.	21	
Duane Edward	320		Amos (Jack) Sherod G7	330	
Elva Gail	320		Cunningham L	134	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## GRIFFITH

Grace Marie G8 329  
James Clyde I G7 329  
James Clyde II G8 329  
James Franklin 329  
Jeanette G7 330  
Joe Amos G8 330  
Joe Ben G7 330  
Johnnie Mae G7 330  
Harry Rainer G8 330  
Lucian Ross G7 330  
Mary Lucille G7 330  
Ruth Myrinne G7 330  
Sarah Isabel (Belle) G7 330  
Willie Marie G7 330

## GRIGGS

Carolyn Ann G7 245  
Carroll Jordon 245

Mary Margaret 148  
GRIMES, Nancy Jane 178  
GUFFEY, Boyrita 183

## GULLY

Robert Mitchell G7 148  
Virgil Samuel 148  
Virgil Samuel II G7 148  
Virgil Samuel III G8 148

## GUNTER

Jim Lee 51  
Margaret 51  
Sarah Hinton 51

GUSTAFSON, Mavis Rosalind 107

GUYNN, William Cleveland 137

HAACK, Emily DG3 385

## HACKER

John H 357  
Linda Kay G8 357  
Robert Alan G8 357

HADDEN, Isaac, Rev. 31

## HALE

Ann Pigford G7 288  
Annie Louise G6 289  
Charles Pigford G6 289  
Frank McGee II 288  
Frank McGee III G6 288  
Harold Edward I G6 288  
Harold Edward II G7 288  
Joan Terry G7 289  
Marion Edward 147  
Mary Louise G6 147  
Virginia Frances G7 288  
HALES, Julia Elizabeth 249

## HALEY, Lee

375

## HALL

Albert G 88  
Angela Denise G8 63  
Anna Lee 223  
Candace Lee G8 346  
Christina Martha G8 342  
Dorothy Ann G8 346  
Hubert Garland G7 342  
Irene 342  
Jane Sykes 144  
Joseph Neil G7 342  
Louie Edward G8 342  
Louie Milton G7 342  
Margaret Jane G7 342  
Marvin Lee 346  
Max Julius G8 346  
Melanie Ann G8 63  
Pearl Adella 246  
Penny Habby G8 342  
Robert Lee I 341  
Robert Lee II G7 342  
Sidney Preston 63  
Sidney Preston II G7 63  
Trice Pigford Mathis G6 371  
Van Eric G8 346  
Virginia Ruth G7 342  
Willie Mae G7 342  
Yvonne G8 346

HAMEREN, Marjorie JoAnn 320

## HAMILTON

Bridges Meriwether G8 234  
Henry Brodnax (Hal) 234

## HAMLIN

Paul Kirby I G6 95  
Paul Kirby II G7 95  
Paul Revere 95

## HAMMACK

Ann G6 297  
Aubrey Jack I 297  
Aubrey Jack II G6 297

HAMMOND, Jaunita Laveria 226

## HANCOCK

Bobbie Leona G7 248  
Cheryl Ann G8 248  
Ernest Lucian G6 248  
Jeanne Rhea G7 248  
Kathrine Elizabeth G7 248  
Katherine Louise G6 249  
& Kelly 270  
Lucian Bibbian 248

## HANCOCK

Mary Elizabeth  
Maurice Aqu  
Maurice Aqu  
Rilla Clair  
Susan Imogen  
Thomas Page  
Thomas Page  
William Nels

## HANDY

Barbara Clai  
David Ellsw  
Ellsworth Ar  
Pamela Ann G

HANEY, Mary Ru

HANNA, Everett

HANSEN, Linda

HANSSLER, Edwi

## HARBIN

Suzanne G7

William L

## HARDIN

Claudia

Villa Eileen

HARDING, W. W.

HARDISON, Velm

## HARDY

Anne Marie G-

Elizabeth Ca

John Reed

Patricia Ann

Robert Walte

Samuel James

HARKRIDER, Jenn

## HARMON

Annie Mae G6

Charles Howar

George Bancr

Jack Willard

Jacquelyn G8

Jane Hall G8

Marian G7

Miriam Cather

Stephen Burre

Stephen Milt

Willard G6

## HARPER

Bryan Brand,

Bryan Brand

David Brown G

George W

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## HANCOCK

Mary Elizabeth G6	249
Maurice Aquilla I G6	248
Maurice Aquilla II G7	248
Rilla Claire G8	249
Susan Imogene G8	248
Thomas Page I G6	249
Thomas Page II G7	249
William Nelson G6	249

## HANDY

Barbara Claire G8	151
David Ellsworth G8	151
Ellsworth Arthur	151
Pamela Ann G8	151

HANEY, Mary Runeva 318

HANNA, Everett Ray 126

HANSEN, Linda Susan 192

HANSSLER, Edwin Howard 92

## HARBIN

Suzanne G7	135
William L	135

## HARDIN

Claudia	168
Villa Eileen	314

HARDING, W. W. 263

HARDISON, Velma Viola 71

## HARDY

Anne Marie G8	355
Elizabeth Carolyn G8	355
John Reed	355
Patricia Ann G8	355
Robert Walter G8	355
Samuel James G8	355

HARKRIDER, Jennie Mae 128

## HARMON

Annie Mae G6	144
Charles Howard G6	144
George Bancroft G6	144
Jack Willard G7	144
Jacquelyn G8	144
Jane Hall G8	144
Marian G7	143
Miriam Catherine G6	144
Stephen Burrell	143
Stephen Milton G6	143
Willard G6	144

## HARPER

Bryan Brand, Col.	200
Bryan Brand II G7	200
David Brown G7	200
George W	322

## HARPER

Helen	54
-------	----

Michael Pigford G7	200
--------------------	-----

HARRELL, Minnie	65
-----------------	----

## HARRINGTON

Caren Page G7	247
---------------	-----

Daniel Alvin I	247
----------------	-----

Daniel Alvin II G7	247
--------------------	-----

Zula	184
------	-----

## HARRIS

Agnes Elizabeth G6	119
--------------------	-----

Barbara Faye G7	307
-----------------	-----

Barbara Joel G8	214
-----------------	-----

Bonnie Nell G7	307
----------------	-----

Carter John G6	120
----------------	-----

Carter John II G8	120
-------------------	-----

Catherine	120
-----------	-----

Cheryl Marjan G8	120
------------------	-----

Clarence	335
----------	-----

Dan Dillard I	214
---------------	-----

Dan Dillard II G8	214
-------------------	-----

Eleanor Louise	244
----------------	-----

Elizabeth, Mrs.	31
-----------------	----

Evelyn Jeanelle	374
-----------------	-----

Frances Minor (Fannie)	119
------------------------	-----

Gloria Ann G7	307
---------------	-----

Hortense G7	120
-------------	-----

Lavinia Selden	65
----------------	----

Lucretia	394
----------	-----

Martin Leroy	306
--------------	-----

Mattie Bernice	303
----------------	-----

Maury Pigford G7	199
------------------	-----

Maury Renic	199
-------------	-----

May McSween G6	118
----------------	-----

Nora Kathryn G8	245
-----------------	-----

Norvell Jay G6	119
----------------	-----

Norvell Ward	118
--------------	-----

Priscilla Gail G8	314
-------------------	-----

Samuel G7	120
-----------	-----

Susan Page G8	245
---------------	-----

Thomas Eugene	314
---------------	-----

Thomas Leask I	244
----------------	-----

Thomas Leask II G7	245
--------------------	-----

Thomas Randall G8	314
-------------------	-----

Vida Hazel G7	199
---------------	-----

HARRISON, Carol Hune	93
----------------------	----

" Florence	358
------------	-----

" Minnie Belle	55
----------------	----

HART, John William	284
--------------------	-----

## HARVEY

Elizabeth Lucille G7	214
----------------------	-----

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## HARVEY

James Monroe G7 213  
Janet Mitchell G8 214  
Jno. T. 270  
Luther Graham G8 214  
Marjorie G7 214  
Randell G7 214  
Randolph G7 214  
Renus Monroe 213  
William Vernon G7 214

## HARVY

Alac 28  
Bill 28  
Rink 28

## HASTY

Charles Gerald 327  
Robyn Jean G8 327

## HAWES

Albert Berry 71  
Albert Bryan G8 71  
Glen Thomas G8 71  
Ronald Berry G8 71

## HANKINS

Mary Frances 195  
Ozella 183

## HAXBY

Ann Louise G7 131  
Everett Lyle 131  
John Robert G7 131  
Linda Lee G7 131

## HAXTON, Mary Lorene

335

## HAY, Peggy

121

## HAYES

Annie Lucille G7 331  
Baby G7 333  
Belinda G9 332  
Betty Ann G8 332  
Gilbreath Griever G7 332  
Harry Augusta G7 331  
Harry Augusta II G8 331  
Ina Ruth G7 332  
James Griever 331  
Joyce Elaine G8 332  
Mae Agatha G7 331  
Mildred Estelle G7 11,333  
Ralph Alan G9 332  
Randall Lee G9 332  
Rosemary G8 332  
Saddie Virginia G7 333  
Sam Hudie G7 333

## HAYNES

Carol Ann G7 299  
David William G7 299  
Frank Deen 141  
Henry William I G6 299  
Henry William II G7 299  
Henry Winfield 299  
Vernon Deen G7 141  
Willard Macon G6 299  
Willard Steven G7 299

## HAYS

Doris G6 274  
Dorothy K G7 274  
Jennie Edwards G6 274  
Robert Elliott G6 274  
Roger Herbert G8 195  
Roger Nelson 195  
Vincent Allen 274

## HAZZARD

James Harold I 251  
James Harold II G8 251  
Ramon Carlton G8 251  
Samuel Curtis G8 251

## HEDGES, Martha Marian

368

## HEDGPETH, Merita Carol

162

## HEDRICK, Jo Anne

255

## HEELY

Darwin Woodrow DG4 386  
Dorothy Mae DG4 386  
Jane Delores DG4 386  
Magdalen DG4 386  
William Ellsworth 385  
William Ellsworth II DG4 386

## HEINE

Elizabeth Estelle G8 141  
Mary Jean G8 141  
Raymond James 141

## HELLUMS

Billie Max G7 369  
Cynthia Anne G8 369  
David Allen G8 369  
John Cecil 369

## HENDERSON, Catherine Ella

197

## HENDRICK

Albert Lee 175  
Caroline, Mrs. 178  
Harold Hughes G7 175

## HENSLEY

Susan G7 370  
Theron 370

## HERRING

Mr.  
Ethel Fra  
Ida Floren  
Leon Fore  
Lillian Ag  
Luther For  
Margaret F  
Ora Mae G6  
Sarah Clai  
Susan Miss  
Terry Lyn  
William Ja  
William Ja

## HERRINGTON

Andrew Jac  
Jacqueline  
James Robe  
James Robe  
Margaret Cl  
Richard Cha  
Samuel Edg  
Stanley Mic

## HICKS

Charles Og  
Mary Faiso  
Sarah Elizab

## HIGGERSON

Barbara Jea  
Crystal Lynn  
Douglas Wayn  
Steven Dou

## HIGH

Curtis Dale  
David Kent  
Donnie Joe  
J. A.  
Jean Arthur  
Julius Kell  
Phillip Roy  
Sylvia Kay G

## HILL

Douglas New  
Rebecca Paral  
Luther B

## HILLIGROSS, P

## HITCHCOCK, Sara

## HOBBS

James Ray G  
Nina, Mrs.  
Phillip G8

# INDEX

## HERRING

Mr. 65  
Ethel Frances G6 63  
Ida Florence Pigford G5 65  
Leon Forest G6 63  
Lillian Agnes 62  
Luther Forest 62  
Margaret Pigford G6 62  
Ora Mae G6 63  
Sarah Claire G7 63  
Susan Missouri 105  
Terry Lyn G7 63  
William Jacob I G6 63  
William Jacob II G7 63

## HERRINGTON

Andrew Jackson 220  
Jacqueline Elizabeth G8 220  
James Robert I G6 187  
James Robert II G7 187  
Margaret Clarice G6 186  
Richard Charles G7 187  
Samuel Edgar 186  
Stanley Michael G8 220

## HICKS

Charles Ogletree 247  
Mary Faison 106  
Sarah Elizabeth G7 247

## HIGGERSON

Barbara Jean DG6 379  
Crystal Lynn DG6 379  
Douglas Wayne 379  
Steven Douglas DG6 379

## HIGH

Curtis Dale G7 73  
David Kent G7 73  
Donnie Joe G7 73  
J. A. 73  
Jean Arthur G7 73  
Julius Kelly G7 73  
Phillip Roy G7 73  
Sylvia Kay G7 73

## HILL

Douglas New 330  
Rebecca Paralee 350  
Luther B 323

HILLIGROSS, Phillip Stanley 153

HITCHCOCK, Sarah Ball 256

## HOBBS

James Ray G8 119  
Nina, Mrs. 119  
Phillip G8 119

## HOBBS

Ray 119  
Victoria (Vickie), Mrs. 119

HOBGOOD, Jim 28

HOCKER, John H. 357

## HODGE

Mabel Elizabeth 158  
T. H. 25

## HODGES

George 338  
Mary Elizabeth 126

HOFFMAN, Jeanne E 287

HOGSETT, Mary Elizabeth 124

HOLCOMB, Roy S 250

## HOLDER

David Curtis G8 194  
Karen Denise G8 194  
Murray Pearce 194  
Phillip Rodney G8 194

## HOLLAND

Joann Charlene 219  
Sidney Murphy Jr 367

HOLLIDAY, J. S., Rev. 295

## HOLLIS

Barbara Ann G7 316  
David G7 316  
Jack Owen G7 336  
James Abuary 316  
Jimmy G7 316  
Jonnie Wayne G7 316  
Laddie Gail G7 316  
Richard Anthony G7 316  
Robert Lee 337  
Roy Calvin G7 316  
Ruby Lee G7 336  
Terry Warnell G7 316

HOLMGREN, Harry Robert 126

HOLT, Faye Lorene 296

HOLYFIELD, T. K. 152

HONEYCUTT, Douglas 56

## HOOFF

Hiram David 351  
Lester David G8 351  
Paul Douglas G8 351  
William Joseph G8 351

## HOOKE

James Richard G8 54  
Richard Guy 54  
Susan Marie G8 54  
Thomas Edward G8 54

# PIGFORD FAMILY

HOOPER  
 Frances Lucinda 255  
 Nelda Ruth 347  
 HOPKINS  
 John William 317  
 Johnnie Virginia G6 317  
 HOPPER  
 Clarinda Lee G7 149  
 Daisy Dillon G6 148  
 Freda Maude G6 149  
 James Frederick G8 149  
 Juanita G6 148  
 Marguerite G6 149  
 Mary Katherine G6 148  
 Robert Earl I G6 148  
 Robert Earl II G7 149  
 Robert Fred 148  
 William Floyd G6 149  
 HORAN  
 Earl Campbell I 245  
 Earl Campbell II G7 246  
 Margaret Ellis G7 246  
 HORN  
 Edna Argrifia 163  
 Sue D 368  
 HORTON, Lynda 164  
 HOWARD, Jessie Maxine 306  
 HOWELL  
 Chris Anthony G9 336  
 Elmer Lloyd 336  
 Judith Dianne G9 336  
 Pamela Fern G9 336  
 HOWLAND, Ellen 138  
 HUDGENS  
 John Joseph G7 240  
 Olive Ann G7 239  
 Oliver 239  
 HUDGINS, Rachel 122  
 HUFFMAN  
 James David I 318  
 James David II G8 318  
 Kim Rene G8 318  
 HUFMAN, J. D. 105  
 HUGHES  
 Barbara Kay G7 177  
 David Arthur G7 177  
 David Edwin G6 175  
 Gordy Mae G6 176  
 James Lee II G6 177  
 John Lee, Rev. 175  
 John Lee III G7 177

HUGHES  
 Johnnie Lee G6 176  
 Lottie Caroline G6 175  
 Mary Louise G6 176  
 Melanie Marlee G7 177  
 Patrick David G7 177  
 Ruth Annette G6 177  
 Spencer Howard 157  
 Stanley Spencer G7 157  
 William Bradley G7 177  
 William Lowry G6 177  
 HUME  
 Barbara Neal 192  
 Jolisa Tyann 192  
 HUNSICKER  
 David Stuart DG5 384  
 Debra Jean DG6 385  
 John Edward DG5 384  
 Lynda Jane DG6 385  
 Richard Joseph DG5 385  
 Stephen Joseph DG6 384  
 William Howard I 384  
 William Howard II DG5 384  
 HUNT, William H 47  
 HUNTER  
 Ann 378  
 Mays Boswell G7 215  
 Robert Jackson I G7 216  
 Robert Jackson II G8 216  
 Sinnie Waters 214  
 Walter Mays 215  
 William Baker G8 216  
 HURLBUT STURGES & CO 270  
 HURTT, Amelia 217  
 HUSBAND  
 Bessie Louise G6 316  
 Gary Lee G7 317  
 Gregg Norman G7 317  
 Homer Roland G6 317  
 Louis Murry I 316  
 Louis Murry II G6 317  
 Mollie Loraine G6 317  
 Theodore George G6 317  
 HUTCHINS, Beverly 358  
 HUTSON, John Henry 317  
 HUTTO, Elizabeth 298  
 IBNAT, Michael, Mrs. G6 79  
 IKERD  
 David Neil G7 252  
 Marilyn Yvonne G7 252  
 Willie 252

INDIAN TER  
 INDIANS  
 Chickasa  
 Choctaw  
 INGRAM, Do  
 IRBY  
 Mary Ali  
 Mattie L  
 Myrtle C  
 IRELAND, J  
 IRONS, Edn  
 IRWIN  
 Eugene  
 Jacqueli  
 ISENHOWER  
 Charles  
 Kenneth  
 Kenneth  
 Tena Mar  
 IVEY  
 Deborah  
 Elsie Oph  
 Hugh Pat  
 JACKSON  
 Annie Ros  
 Clara Su  
 Deborah  
 Donald  
 Donna Lo  
 Jack Dar  
 Linda Eli  
 Malcolm  
 Sandra  
 JACOBS, Ma  
 JAMES, Faye  
 JANERNIG,  
 JAQUA  
 James Cro  
 Linda K  
 Mae Car  
 JARDINE, J  
 JARMAN  
 Alberta  
 Alma Ear  
 Barbara  
 Bessie  
 Dorothy  
 Evie Ger  
 Hunter  
 Joseph  
 Lois G6

# INDEX

INDIAN TERRITORY	19	JARMAN	
INDIANS		Sara Tiny G6	233
Chickasaw	19	Thomas Alfred G8	231
Choctaw	19	Thomas Bryant I G6	231
INGRAM, Dorothy Baker	308	Thomas Bryant II G7	231
IRBY		Webb G6	231
Mary Alice	174	William Edwin G6	232
Mattie Leona	173	William Thomas	231
Myrtle Catherine	161	JAY	
IRELAND, Jeanne	197	Billy Gene I G7	157
IRONS, Edna Mae	340	Billy Gene II G8	157
IRWIN		Herman David	157
Eugene	224	Teresa Louise G8	157
Jacqueline Jean G9	224	JEMISON	
ISENHOWER		Albert Russell I G6	287
Charles Lee G8	228	Albert Russell II G7	288
Kenneth Floyd	228	Annie Lyde G6	287
Kenneth Owen G8	228	Charles Douglas G7	287
Tena Marie G8	228	Donald Hale G7	288
IVEY		Jack Douglas G6	287
Deborah Gail G8	57	Joe Pigford G6	287
Elsie Ophelia	257	Mary Jo G7	288
Hugh Patrick	57	Pat Norris I	287
JACKSON		Pat Norris II G6	287
Annie Ross G6	330	Patsy Ann G7	288
Clara Sue	338	Sallie Elizabeth G7	287
Deborah Layne G8	304	Shery Inez G7	288
Donald	186	JENKINS, Eliz. Kezia G4	261
Donna Leigh G8	304	JENNE	
Jack Danvis	304	Barbara Ann G8	307
Linda Elizabeth G8	348	Don Eldon	307
Malcolm Leroy	347	JENNINGS	
Sandra Jane G8	348	Don Hamilton G9	53
JACOBS, Mary B	239	Hamilton Ralls	53
JAMES, Faye Carolyn	67	Jeanie Lucille G9	53
JANERNIG, Helga Sigrid	330	Russell Ralls G9	53
JAUHA		JENSEN, Elizabeth	277
James Crowell	153	JEPPERSON, Glenn Russell	123
Linda Katharine G7	153	JESSEE, Ruth Lee	144
Mae Carolyn G7	153	JETER	
JARDINE, Judy	339	John Denny G8	97
JARMAN		Martha Melicent G8	97
Alberta G6	232	Robert Vernon, Dr.	97
Alma Earline G6	233	Robert Vernon II G8	97
Barbara Anne	60	JINKINS	
Bessie Lee G6	231	Bertha G5	274
Dorothy G7	233	Catherine G5	275
Evie Gertrude G6	233	Charles Henry G5	274
Hunter Gordon G6	233	Charles L G6	272
Joseph Eugene G6	232	Dorothy Ann G6	274
Lois G6	231	Edward G5	275
		James Duke G6	272



# PIGFORD FAMILY

## JINKINS

James Elias	271
James McKenzie G5	274
James Mosley I G6	274
James Mosley II G7	274
Jennie Beatrice G5	272
John Thomas Bratton G7	274
Laura Elizabeth G6	274
Martha Gretel G5	273
Mary Cockrell G6	274
Mary Elizabeth G6	271
Mary Ethel G5	275
Mary Laura G7	274
Minnie Agnes G5	4,272
Mittie Minerva G5	274
William Draper G7	274
William Elias, Dr G5	271
Willie Eleanor G6	272

## JOHNSON

Annie Mae	49
Ben White	152
Beulah Alfretta	109
Bob Keith G9	336
Charlene G8	232
Clara Janet	310
Edward Heard	106
Emma Bryan G6	112
Esther Badger G7	112
Eva Dorie	228
Ferdinand Badger I	111
Ferdinand Badger Jr G6	111
Ferdinand Badger III G7	112
Frances Faison G7	110
Glen Lesley	336
Helen Sue	56
Henrietta	50
Isabella Pigford G6	112
Jack	220
Jacqueline G7	106
Jefferson Deems Jr	109
Jefferson Deems III G7	110
Jimmy Shelton G8	220
Joy Carolyn G7	140
L. E.	270
Leroy	140
Lovic Pigford G6	112
Lynda Jack G8	220
Margaret Virginia	307
Marsha Ruth G8	220
Mary Lily G7	110
Mary Stephanie G8	140

## JOHNSON

Michael Truitt Sr G7	140
Michael Truitt Jr G8	140
Minerva	160
Patricia G7	106
Sandra G7	107
Susan Henri G7	112
Walter MacDowell	232
William McCaig G7	112

## JOHNSTON

R. F.	39
Sylvia Elaine	129

## JONES

Beulah	144
Beverly Jean G7	195
Carol Ann G8	195
Chesley Trimm	194
Clyde Mortimer	338
David	39
Elvin Curtis	189
Emily	258
Emily Leona	251
Frank Wilder G7	178
H. G.	43
Harry Austin G8	195
Hazel Trimm G7	195
Henry Lee	178
Jacqueline Lee PG5	379
James Henderson G7	195
Janet Susan G8	272
Jessie Christine G7	338
Leon Franklyn	99
Lillian Agnes	259
Lucy	272
Marilyn Joy G8	272
Marjorie Blanche	194
Mary Eliz. (Betty) G8	118
Nancy Jean G8	195
Owen Dewitte	272
Paul Campbell	379
Richard Lee G7	178
Robert Franklyn G7	99
Rosemary G8	195
Ruby	243
Trimm Henderson G8	195
Walton	118
Walton Robinson G8	118
William	41
JORDAN, Emogene	355
JOSEPH	
Albert Allen G7	109

# INDEX

JOSEPH			KERR		
Allen Franklin G8	109		Maria Ruth G6	111	
Brenda G7	108		Virginia Pigford G6	111	
Edwin Allen	108		Wyatt G6	111	
Edwin Allen II G7	108		KERZON		
Edwin Donnelly G8	109		Bridgitte Ann G9	125	
Elizabeth Bentley G8	108		Christine Jo G9	125	
George Barron G8	108		Joseph Daniel	125	
James Rhae G8	108		KEWANEE, MISS.	30	
Mollie Hope G8	109		KEY		
Molly Boyd G8	108		J. R., Sen & Mrs	291	
Polly Elizabeth G8	109		Julia Rush	291	
Stephen Lewis G8	109		KIECKHAEFER		
Thomas C G7	108		Lillian Sledge G7	201	
Thomas Duff G8	109		Mary Ann G7	201	
JOY, Fred Hill	342		Robert Victor	201	
JOYCE			William Frederick G7	201	
Mr.	106		KILLCREAS, Maxine	221	
Maribelle Pigford G5	106		KIMBROUGH		
JUSSONG CEMETERY	29		Helen Patricia G8	166	
JUZON, Pierre	29		John Hill	166	
KAHN, William Charles	143		KIME, Mary Jane	336	
KARNER, Joan Marie	176		KINCEY		
KEETON			John Whittington G8	55	
Ella G6	199		Marjorie Elizabeth G8	55	
George Lafayette	198		Robert Morgan G8	55	
Grace G6	199		Robert Townsend G7	55	
Jack	21,27		Robert Whittington	55	
Jack Pigford G6	199		KINDEL, Edna	164	
Jackson Residence	23,391		KING		
Jim	21		Mr.	393	
Joseph Wade G6	199		Mary Ann	227	
Monroe	391		Mary Frances	248	
Ruby G6	199		Nancy	393	
KELLEY, Mary Eleanor	95		Nell, Mr.	25	
KELLY			Ossie	164	
Duncan	21		KINZEL, Jack Frederick	332	
Katie Sue	223		KIRBY		
Kenneth L	118		Albert Sidney G5	93	
KELLY'S WOOD YARD	23,24		Elizabeth Mae? May? G5	95	
KENNEDY			Elizabeth Mae G6	94	
Margaret "Maggie"			Elizabeth Wardlaw G6	95	
Lockhart	29,360		George Lamar G6	95	
Sheryl	124		George Ransom G5	95	
KENNERLY, Mary (Mollie)	145		Henry G5	93	
KERR			James Bradley G5	92,94	
Dale Apperson	290		James Malcolm G7	95	
Ferdinand Badger G6	111		James Wardlaw G6	95	
John Daniel II	110		Katie Cromartie (Belle) G5	95	
John Daniel III G6	110		Lillian G5	92	
Lovic G6	111		Micheal Kelley G7	95	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## KIRBY

Robert Edward G8	94
Robert Lee G5	93
Sally Matilda G6	94
William	92
William Jr G5	94
William Bradley G7	94
William Edward G6	92, 94
KIRCHNER, Elisabeth DG3	333

## KIRK

John Pigford G7	200
John Wortham	200
Susan Shadduck G7	200

## KIRKLAND

Connie Dee G8	165
Kenneth Matthew G8	165
Samuel Dewey	165
T. L.	152

## KLEYPAS

Charles Edward	212
Geralyn Kay G8	212
Karen Rachel G8	212
Mark Hebert G8	212

## KNIGHTON, Edris

253

## KNOWLES

Elizabeth Long	154
Susan Ella	67

## KNOX

Barton Harold G8	163
Ezra Jefferson	163
Harold Moore G7	163
Julee Amanda G8	163

## KNUDSEN

Barbara Inez G8	349
Grant August I	349
Grant August II G8	349
Mary Belle G8	349
Palmer Christian	216

## KOEHLER, Dorothea Florence

130

## KOLB, Vernon Louis

342

## KOLBE

Ida May G7	119
James D	119

## KOONCE, Bertha Mae

160

## KOORS, Betty G7

356

## KORF, Barbara Rose

125

## KORNER

Alma Estelle G7	232
Charles Edward I	231
Charles Edward II G7	232
Christinia Estelle G8	232
Henry Jarman G7	232

## KOTYNIA

Richard Edward G7	149
Sylvia Diane G7	149
Zygmunt	149
KRYGER, Lena Pearl	168
KUHNE, Karen Glynn	140
KU KLUX KLAN	391
KURBAUM, Susan	361
KYLE, Lily	61
LACY, Kathryn Dell	304
LAGRONE	
Emmett Newton	304
Jimmy Wayne G7	304

## LAMB

Alicia Margaret	273
Hugh	87
Isaac	88
Isabella	13, 80, 88, 89
Thomas	87

## LAMOND, Elizabeth

77

## LANCASTER

Agnes	178
Dorothy Pearl	233
Eunice Catheron G7	259
Fred Poole G7	250
Fred Porter G6	249
Fritz Porter G7	250
Herman B G6	250
Jeffery Dean G8	250
Kennedy Ray G7	251
Lidonna Michele G8	250
Lois Maxine G7	250
Michael Aden G8	250
Nanette Marie G8	250
Tommy Page G7	251
Wallace Alphonso	250
Wallace Eugene G7	250
Wallace Joseph G6	250
Wallace Page G6	251
Walter Jack G7	250
Walter Joseph	249

## LAND

OF THE EARLY PIGFORDS	12
Sarah Lou	257

## LANDRUM, Mattie O Bancroft

303

## LANE

James Edward	233
Ramond Edward G8	233
Virginia	106
LANEY, Mary Adeline	222
LANG, Ben	280
LANGDON, Annie Elizabeth	255

# INDEX

LANGLEY, William	122	LEDWITH	
LNAIER		Ryan Spencer G9	327
Alice Pricella	72	Tyler Scott G9	327
Mark Randal G8	215	LEE	
Marvin Alan	215	Lurinda Lillian	130
Wayne Alan G8	215	Nodie D	156
LARQUE, J. B.	114	LEHMBERG, Virginia Anne	152
LASSITER		LENKE	
Argil Pigford G7	182	Carol Ann DG5	385
James Aubrey	182	Walter Frank	385
LaTOURETTE		LeNOIR, Mildred	237
Janet Marie G8	285	LENT, Dr.	106
Lisa Ann G8	285	LEONARD	
Richard Allen G8	285	Glynn Lowell (Joe)	52
Richard James	285	Wesley Lowell G9	52
LAUDERDALE		LESNIAK	
County Mississippi	19,29	Chester Edward I	297
James, Col.	19	Chester Edward II G6	298
Springs Mississippi	31	Julie Ann G6	298
LAWRENCE		Thomas Lee G6	298
Davida Re G7	188	LESTER, Wilma	151
Doris Ann G8	225	LEVINGSTON	
Ellen Blanche G8	225	Dale Beryl	384
Evelyn Louise G7	196	Jackie Lee DG5	384
Harold Lisso	188	Richard Dale DG5	384
Harold Lisso II G7	188	LEWIS	
Jeffy Leroy	147,196	Dale Prescott G8	64
John Harry G8	225	Gladys	375
Joseph Bernard G8	225	James Lavon	306
Joseph Howell	147	John Franklin	50
Joseph Howell Jr G7	147	Lucille Merle	241
Julian Leroy I G7	196	Melanie Jean G8	306
Julian Leroy II G8	196	Nancy Lynne G8	64
Keith Douglas G7	188	Ralph Arthur	64
Nicholas Joseph	225	Susan Anne G8	64
LAWSON		LIMMER, Pauline	98
Agnes Etta	294	LINDSAY, Louella	147
Thomas Wainright	196	LINDSEY	
LAYNE		Novis	371
Charles M G8	235	Pauline	281
Patricia Anne G8	235	LINSE	
Paul Richard	235	Bonnie Sue G8	368
Sidney G G8	235	Donald	368
LAZARUS		LINTON	
Barbara Ann G7	288	Andrew Miles G8	167
John Carlton	288	Betty Diane G8	167
LEAKE, Katherine	55	Brenda Gail G8	167
LEDWITH		Freda Joyce G8	167
Alyson Robyn G9	327	Ida Warren G7	167
Charles	327	James Felix G7	167
Mark Charles G9	327	James Michael G8	167

# PIGFORD FAMILY

<b>LINTON</b>			<b>LOVING</b>			<b>MALLARD</b>		
James Robert G8	167		William Dewey G8	242		Dorcas		
Karen Elaine G8	167		William Golven II	242		Elizabeth A		
Louis Paul G7	167		<b>LOWE</b>			Martha		
Melwyn G8	167		Adolphus	208		Sinadocia G4		
Ora Grace G7	167		Agnes Annette G7	208		Theodosia G		
Owen Bruce G8	167		Alva Adelle G7	208		Wesley G4		
Paula Jeanette G8	167		Dorothy Elise G7	208		William W G4		
Peggy Ileen G8	167		Ida Belle G7	208		<b>MALLONEE, Mar:</b>		
Robert Lee	166		Lillie	50		<b>MALONE, Alber</b>		
Ruby Lura G7	166		<b>LOWERY, Lilly Roberta</b>			<b>MANASSAS, Battl</b>		
Rufus Miles G7	167		<b>LOWREY, Dorothy</b>			<b>MANDERSON</b>		
Sylvia Ann G8	167		<b>LOWRY</b>			Dewey Edward		
William Lee G7	167		Alfred John III G8	143		Winifred Webb		
William Samuel G8	167		Annie Eloise	304		<b>MANKIN</b>		
<b>LIPSCOMB</b>			Fred Alfred John Jr	143		Sammy Joe G		
Joel N I	283		Mary Ann G8	144		William Ernes		
Joel N II G7	285		<b>LUMMUS</b>			<b>MANN</b>		
Louise Elaine G8	285		Edwin Lee G7	218		Anniebelle (		
<b>LIZELL, Miss.</b>	30		Mark Edwin G8	218		"		
<b>LOBRANO, Jack R</b>	173		Robert Edwin	218		Catherine Vir		
<b>LOCKHART, Miss.</b>	29		Sandra Kay G8	218		Charles Lee G		
<b>LOCKRIDGE</b>			Terry Leigh G8	218		Edward G4 G		
Edwin Lee G8	156		<b>LUSK</b>			Edward II G5		
Harold Brown I	156		Charles Dennis G8	282		Ethel Florence		
Harold Brown II G8	156		Royce Gene	282		Eugene Faisc		
Katrina Gail G8	156		<b>LUTHER</b>			Eugenia G5		
<b>LOESCH, Ruby Doris</b>	120		Helen Jean G7	126		Evlynn Douglas		
<b>LOGAN, Jeanette Lou</b>	232		Jane G7	126		Kate Estelle G		
<b>LONG</b>			William F	126		Kenneth Brya		
Axum Lamar	360		<b>LYNTON, Grace Lane</b>			James Freeman		
Curtis Walton I	297		<b>M&amp;O Railroad</b>			Leslie Euger		
Curtis Walton II G7	297		<b>MACE</b>			Thomas Mortie		
Martha E	183		Sheridan Danese G8	355		<b>MANNING, Ruth</b>		
Patsy Ann G7	320		William H	355		<b>MARCHANT</b>		
Roy H	320		<b>MADOLE, Truman</b>			Debbie Joyce G		
<b>LONGO, Julia Ann</b>	168		<b>MADORIN</b>			George Gordon		
<b>LONGORIA</b>			Lawrence Orville	386		Janie Ruth G7		
Joseph Lawrence G8	196		Molly Jean DG6	386		<b>MARION</b>		
Leo	196		<b>MAEDGE, Patricia Ann DG5</b>			Station, Miss.		
<b>LORENE, Frances</b>	212		<b>MAGEE</b>			Susan Nan G7		
<b>LOST HORSE CREEK</b>	29		Richard Larry G8	164		William Hugh I		
<b>LOTT</b>			Richard Norval	164		William Hugh I		
Billy Rex	224		<b>MAGRUDER, Gen.</b>			<b>MARKLE</b>		
Wendy Darlene G9	224		<b>MAGUIRE, Louella (Ludie) G5</b>			Leonard Nelson		
<b>LOTZ, Anna Mary</b>	294		<b>MAHER, Mildred G7</b>			Sammy		
<b>LOUVIERE, Gertrude M</b>	211		<b>MALLARD</b>			<b>MARSHALL</b>		
<b>LOVING</b>			Alfred J G4	207		Annette G7		
Cynthia Gail G8	242		Asa	207		Barbara Jane G		
Richard Webb G8	242		Asa B G4	207		Cecil Harber		
Winifred Diane G8	242		Catherine G4	207		David Harbert		

# INDEX

<b>MALLARD</b>			<b>MARSHALL</b>		
Dorcas	207		Donald	224	
Elizabeth A G4	267		Evelyn Jean G8	224	
Martha	207		Martha G6	289	
Sinadocia G4	207		Royce Ann G7	289	
Theodosia G4	207		Thomas Ellis I	291	
Wesley G4	207		Thomas Ellis II G7	291	
William W G4	207		W. R. Jr., Dr.	185	
<b>MALLONEE, Marie Catherine</b>	276		William Harbert G7	289	
<b>MALONE, Albert Sidney</b>	351		<b>MARTIN</b>		
<b>MANASSAS, Battle of</b>	28		A. S., Mrs. G5	79	
<b>MANDERSON</b>			Alma	236	
Dewey Edward	243		Alyne	370	
Winifred Webb G7	243		Barbara K G8	225	
<b>MANKIN</b>			Byron Douglas G8	76	
Sammy Joe G7	252		Claude D I	225	
William Ernest	252		Claude D II G8	225	
<b>MANN</b>			Clyde	76	
Anniebelle G5	9,13,90, 91		Diane Clyde G8	76	
"	99,104		E. J.	142	
Catherine Virginia G6	98		Francine G8	76	
Charles Lee G5	18,98		James Lee G8	225	
Edward G4	96,100,102,103,104		Jessie Beulah	194	
Edward II G5	98		Kathleen Gordon	295	
Ethel Florence G5	99		Melissa G8	76	
Eugene Faison G6	98		Sarah Ann	63	
Eugenia G5	98		<b>MARTINDALE</b>		
Evlynn Douglas G6	97		Carolyn Marie	164	
Kate Estelle G5	98		George Michael G8	212	
Kenneth Bryan G6	97		Mary Susan G8	212	
James Freeman G5	97		Reba Diane G8	212	
Leslie Eugene G5	98		Virgil	212	
Thomas Mortimer G5	18,98		<b>MASON</b>		
<b>MANNING, Ruth</b>	165		Betty Nell G7	371	
<b>MARCHANT</b>			Jane	382	
Debbie Joyce G7	319		Julia LaFay G7	371	
George Gordon	319		Martha Washington	169	
Janie Ruth G7	319		Mary Ann G7	258	
<b>MARION</b>			Morris	370	
Station, Miss.	28		Nelda	335	
Susan Nan G7	318		Ronald Edward G7	258	
William Hugh I	318		Walter Edward I	258	
William Hugh II G7	318		Walter Edward II G7	258	
<b>MARKLE</b>			Walter Howard G8	258	
Leonard Nelson	375		<b>MASSEY</b>		
Sammy	375		Carolyn Sue G7	368	
<b>MARSHALL</b>			Harris Pigford G6	368	
Annette G7	291		Nancy Jane G7	367	
Barbara Jane G8	224		Palmer G6	367	
Cecil Harbert G6	289		Thomas Warren I	367	
David Harbert	289		Thomas Warren II G6	368	
			Thomas Warren III G7	368	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

MATHERS, Margaret Christine 231

## MATHIS

Allie Roberts G5	375
Alton Gene G8	369
Alton Lee G7	369
Antonio Dee G7	371
Arles I G6	75
Arles II G7	78
Aubrey Ray G6	370
Barbara Ann G7	374
Barbara Ellen G5	375
Bertis Adair G6	370
Brenda Rose G7	75
Bruce Wayne G7	374
Carolyn Ruth G7	369
Cathy G7	78
Charlotte Ann G7	370
Charlotte Elizabeth Mrs	75
David Paul G7	369
Deborah Kay G7	75
Deborah Sue G7	369
Debra G7	78
Debra Lyn G8	368
Dennis Harold G7	370
Dian G7	78
Donald Ray I G7	368
Donald Ray II G8	368
Donna Dale G7	371
Edward G5	74
Elaine Gay G7	370
Elizabeth, Mrs.	78
Elmer Lucille G6	75
Emma Susan G5	375
Enoch Frederick G5	370
Ester Ray G5	9,376
Eunice Frances G6	369
Florine G6	75
Fred Pigford G5	75
Frederick Daniel G7	370
Frencer G5 (French?)	74
French G5 (Frencer?)	78
Gerald G7	371
Glenn Forest I G6	374
Glenn Forest II G7	374
Gordon Earle I G6	75
Gordon Earle II G7	75
Hezekiah G5	374
Idell Eliza G5	374
Imogene G7	368
Irest Enoch G6	371
Iris Ozelle G6	75

## MATHIS

Jacob Franklin G5	374
James Frederick I	367,373
James Frederick II G6	370
James Frederick III G6	374
James Frederick IV G7	374
Janet Lynn G7	75
Jay G7	371
Jewell Florine G5	375
John Luther G6	369
John Wm. Jethro G5	374
John Wm. Jethro II G6	374
Johnnie Frederick G6	371
Joseph Floyd G5	374
Juanita G7	369
Julia Alma G6	370
Julia Emily G5	367
Katherine G7	374
Keith Malcolm I G6	370
Keith Malcolm II G7	370
Lewis Edward II G7	371
Lisa Yvonne G7	75
Louis Avery I G5	375
Louis Avery II G6	375
Louis Edward I G6	371
Lucille, Mrs.	75
Lynda Elizabeth G7	370
Marcus Lynn G7	370
Margie Cleo G6	369
Marilyn G7	369
Martha Washington G5	76
Marvin Diaz G5	374
Mary Moody G5	74
Mary Sue G7	374
Mavis Jewell G6	370
Merle Wilson G6	369
Mexia G5	77
Michel G7	371
Neil Michael G7	369
Neil Wallace G6	369
Ollie Pigford G5	374
Patsy Jo G7	370
Ray G5	36,43,74
Robert Lee G6	365
Ronald Clark G7	371
Rose T	75
Roy French G6	75
Ruby Irene G6	371
Russie Moscoe G5	78
Sharon Lee G7	370
Susan G7	370

## MATHIS

Terr  
Tra  
Trav  
Trav  
Tri  
Vir  
Wanda  
Was  
Was  
Wash  
Will  
Will  
Will  
Win  
MATTH  
Adell  
Art  
Art  
Edna  
Hel  
Mar  
Minni  
Vivia  
Wil  
MAURE,  
MAURY  
Cha  
Cha  
Charl  
Eli  
Gil  
Kathe  
Lucie  
Mic  
Nona  
Richa  
Rub  
MAXWELL  
Dorothe  
Thom  
MAY  
Edward  
Jan  
Mar  
Spurge  
\*MAYO  
Fra  
Fran  
Margan



# INDEX

## MATHIS

Terry Randall G7 374  
 Travis Frier G6 370  
 Travis Lamar I G6 369  
 Travis Lamar II G7 369  
 Trice Pigford G6 371  
 Virginia Lynn G7 370  
 Wanda Kay G7 370  
 Washington Moody 74  
 Washington Moody I G5 368  
 Washington Moody II G6 370  
 William Hubert G7 369  
 William Judson G6 368  
 Willis Welburne II G6 369  
 Willis Willburn G5 368  
 Winefred G6 78

## MATTHEWS

Adell G6 66  
 Arthur Wells I 66  
 Arthur Wells II G6 66  
 Edna Earle (Pauline) G6 66  
 Helen 9,291  
 Mary Rose G6 66  
 Minnie R G6 66  
 Vivian Gloria G6 66  
 William 87

MAUREY, Minnie, Mrs. 189

## MAURY

Charles Pessesio 188  
 Charles Julian I G6 193  
 Charles Julian II G7 193  
 Elizabeth Anne G8 193  
 Gilbert Wallace G6 193  
 Katherine Virginia G7 193  
 Lucie Gaines G6 188,192  
 Michael S G8 193  
 Nona Christine G8 193  
 Richard C G8 193  
 Ruby Randolph G6 188,189

## MAXWELL

Dorothy Jean G7 141  
 Thomas William Jr 141

## MAY

Edward Alvin 350  
 Janice Edwena G8 350  
 Martha Elizabeth 211  
 Spurgeon Flord 260

## \*MAYO

Francis Lee I 182  
 Francis Lee II G7 182  
 Margaret Jaime G7 182

## MAYERHOFF

Charles Edward 158  
 Charles Louis G6 168  
 Eleanor (Ellena) George G6 169  
 Frances Louise G7 169  
 George Estes 168  
 John Kerr G6 169  
 Martha Anne G7 169  
 Mary Jean G7 169  
 MAYERS, Rosa Daley 66  
 MAYES, Shelton Arnold 217  
 \*MAYFIELD  
 Ann 277  
 Travis 48  
 W. L. 262

## McARTHUR

David Alexander G7 352  
 Frances Pearl G7 352  
 Mary Kathleen G7 352  
 Richard Kenneth G7 352  
 Robert Donnell G7 352  
 Robert Stainton 352  
 Robin Shirin G8 352  
 Wendy Kirsten G8 352

## McBRIDE

Emma 143  
 Frances G6 183  
 Walter Duvall 183  
 Wilford Duvall I G6 183  
 Wilford Duvall II G7 183

## McCAIG, Jean

112

## McCARTHY, Helen Jean

171

## McCarty, Dan

78

## McCLENDON

John Kelso 187

## McCLUNG, Carrie Anna

364

## McCLURE, Anne B

155

## McCLUSKEY

David Allen 258

## David Page I G7

258

## David Page II G8

258

## Emily Gay G7

258

## Nola Cathey G7

258

## McCOY, Anna Pigford G5

371

## McCRACKEN, Sally Sue

382

## McCRANER, Catherine

127

## McCRARY

Sherry Ann G8 241  
 Theresa Lynn G8 241  
 Sylvia Frances Reed G7 241

# PIGFORD FAMILY

McCULLIN, Leona Helen 95  
 McDONALD  
   George Ambrose 276  
   John Ambrose G7 276  
   Wacon 31  
   Nancy Ruth 168  
   Sarah, Mrs. 31  
 McDOUGAL  
   James Franklin I 358  
   James Franklin II G8 359  
   Robert Marvin G8 359  
 McEACHIN, Vivian Julia 303  
 McELHENNEY, Masie Lee 316  
 McELROY  
   Albert Nicholas G8 350  
   Bessie Ethelyn G7 350  
   Betty G7 356  
   Beverly Ann G8 355  
   Bruce 27  
   Charles Lamar G7 356  
   Deborah Lynn G8 351  
   Frances Edwena G7 351  
   Frances Marie G6 351  
   Helen Eloise G7 355  
   James Howard G8 350  
   James Lester G6 350  
   James Nelson G7 351  
   Jasper Newton 349  
   Lester Howard G7 350  
   Martha Annette G7 355  
   Mary Evelyn G7 351  
   Maude Ethlyn G6 9,31,387,349  
   Merle G7 356  
   Mildred G7 356  
   Mildred Chlotile G7 350  
   Minnie G7 356  
   Murray Pigford G6 356  
   Nettie G6 356  
   Newtie Belle G6 349  
   Ollie Ruth G7 351  
   Patsy Lane G8 350  
   Paul Lamar G7 351  
   Robert G7 355  
   Roger Nolan G7 355  
   Ruth Elizabeth G6 351  
   Sarah Jane 360  
   Susan Renee G8 351  
   Teresa Marie G8 355  
   Terry Ann G8 351  
   Thadeus C 356  
   Thomas William G6 350

McELROY  
   Wade Michael G8 355  
   Wallace 27  
   William Allan G8 355  
   William Walter I 355  
   William Walter II G7 355  
   Willie Belle G7 356  
 McELVIN, Frances 150  
 McGEE  
   Caroline G8 357  
   Jerry G8 357  
   K. C. 357  
   Michael G8 357  
   Patrick G8 357  
   Rena 93  
   Sylvia G8 357  
 McGHEE  
   Gary G8 148  
   June Carol G8 148  
   Lisa Ann G8 148  
   Merlin 148  
 McGINLEY, Mary Anne 240  
 McGINNIS, William Howard 352  
 McGINTY, Maggie 367  
 McGOWEN, Gertrude Katherine 197  
 McGRATH, Wanda Elaine 375  
 McGREW, Harvey 28  
 McGUIRE  
   Charles Patrick G8 120  
   Harris G8 120  
   Lola June G8 120  
   Louella (Ludie) G5 337  
   Scott Treadway 120  
   Scott Treadway Jr G7 120  
   Scott Treadway III G8 120  
 McHENRY  
   Charles G 137  
   Eval Wall G6 137  
   Fay G6 137  
 McINNIS  
   Brenda Carol G8 221  
   Cathy Jane G8 221  
   Cecile Pharabee G7 305  
   Charles Stanley G7 305  
   Doris Lynn G8 221  
   Edith Ann G7 305  
   Glen Wayne II G7 305  
   Joseph Samuel G7 305  
   Patricia Ann G8 221  
   Richard Lee G7 305  
   William LaFayette I 305

McINN  
 Will  
 Will  
 McINTY  
 Hen  
 Mark  
 Scot  
 McIVER  
 Fami  
 John  
 Mary  
 Poca  
 McKAY  
 Bonn  
 Drew  
 Lock  
 Lock  
 Marg  
 Marg  
 Robe  
 McKAYE  
 Mari  
 Maxw  
 Maxwe  
 Maxw  
 McKEE,  
 McKENZ  
 Edna  
 J.  
 Mary  
 McKINNO  
 Alber  
 Davi  
 McKNIGH  
 Cath  
 Rober  
 Rober  
 McLAIN  
 Cyntl  
 Lee k  
 McLAURI  
 John  
 Mary  
 Neal  
 Rache  
 Stat  
 McLEMOR  
 McLEOD  
 Clyde  
 Emily  
 Mary  
 Sally  
 Willi

# INDEX

<b>McINNIS</b>			<b>McMAHAN</b>		
William LaFayette II G7	305		Anna Beth G8		335
William Lynwood	221		Debra Jean G8		335
<b>McINTYRE</b>			Donna Kay G9		335
Henry Gene	379		Dora Ione G7		335
Mark David DG6	379		Dustin Stewert G9		335
Scott Alan DG6	379		Glen Hubert G7		336
<b>McIVER</b>			Glenn Duran G8		336
Family of North Carolina	118		Harold Glenn G8		335
John	74		Harold Sommersfields G7		336
Mary Texanna	337		Infant G7		336
Pocahuntus Pigford	74,371		Jimmie Ray G8		335
<b>McKAY</b>			John Wiley		334
Bonnie G8	119		June Yvonne G8		336
Drew G7	119		Karen Ann G8		335
Lockaby Forbes	119		Milborn Fields G7		335
Lockaby Forbes Jr G7	119		Mildred Lucille G7		336
Margaret (Maggie), Mrs.	119		Paul Burgen G7		335
Margaret Frances G7	119		Paula May G8		335
Robert Lynn (Bobby) G8	119		Ruby Sue G8		335
<b>McKAYE</b>			Steven Ray G9		335
Merilyn Suzan G8	122		Tommie Fern G8		336
Maxwell Stanley	122		Wiley Weimar G7		334
Maxwell Stanley Jr G7	122		<b>McMAHON, Enid</b>		127
Maxwell Stephen G8	122		<b>McMAIN</b>		
<b>McKEE, Mary Helen</b>		309	David Bryan G8		199
<b>McKENZIE</b>			Harry Howard II		199
Edna May	335		Leslie Grace G8		199
J.	270		<b>McMASTER, David Gerald</b>		62
Mary Wilda	272		<b>McMILLAN</b>		
<b>McKINNON</b>			Allie Jane G6		339
Albert E	130		Annie Helen G6		344
David Allen G7	130		Bennie Lucille G6		339
<b>McKNIGHT</b>			Birder Texanna G6		337
Catherine Margaret G6	198		Boyd Burton G6		337
Robert Sprott	198		Cathryn G5		341
Robert Sprott II G6	198		Christian Douglas G7		344
<b>McLAIN</b>			Claire		182
Cynthia Ann G8	368		Clotilde G7		339
Leo Roy	368		Elizabeth (Lizzie) G5		345
<b>McLAURIN</b>			Emma Kate G6		327
John R., Col.	21		Ernest Leslie G6		329
Mary	21		Eva ?		337
Neal	21		Exabee Beatrice G7		328
Rachel Elizabeth	357		Frances Jane (Fannie) G5		345
Station, Miss.	21		Habbie Jane G6		341
<b>McLEMORE, Joshua</b>		142	Harvey Percy (Perry?) G6		343
<b>McLEOD</b>			Ida G5		345
Clyde	183		Jacob Solomon G5		343
Emily Catherine G8	183		James Clifton G7		338
Mary Jane G8	183		James Graham G8		338
Sally Anne G8	183		John Chambless G6		344
William Rice G8	183		John Clifton G6		338

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## McMILLAN

John Douglas G7	344
John Moore	323
Jonh W G5	343
Karen May G7	344
Karen Renee G8	338
Laura Elizabeth G6	329
Leighton Freeland G7	328
Lennis Lorraine G7	342
Lillie Ona G6	9,338
Lillie Owen G6	339
Louella (Ludie) G5	337
Louisa Jane G6	329
Mae Anne G7	343
Mary	74
Mary Ellen (Mell) G5	339
Mary Kathleen G7	344
Mary Lougenia G7	339
Melissa May G8	344
Minnie Ella G6	324
Minta Leora G7	9,327
Neil (Neal, Neill) G5	341
Nevada Eliz.(Lizzie)G6	342
Owen Marvin G6	337
Owen Pigford G5	337
Patricia G8	344
Rebecca Sue G8	328
Robert Dewey I G6	344
Robert Dewey II G7	344
Robert M G8	344
Roy Leighton G6	327
Ruby Mae G7	337
Ruby Marie G6	343
Sarah Agatha G5	11,329
Shelley Ann G8	344
Steven Dana G8	338
Theodore Douglas G6	344
Theodore Freeland Hyson G5	324
Theodore Louis G6	342
Tommie G5	341
William Hinton G5	343
Wilton G7	337
Winnie H G6	343
Wray Anderson G6	339
Wrenna Lee G6	337
McMILLIAN (sic)	
Archibald	31
Margaret, Mrs.	31
McMINN	
Craig Franklin G9	326
Douglas Robert G8	326

## McMINN

Emogene Louise G7	327
Geraldine Ann G8	326
Gregory Gray G9	326
Janice Lenore G8	326
Kenneth Fairford G7	326
Kent Fairford G8	326
Mark Raymond G9	326
Patricia Ann G9	326
Raymond Alban G7	324
Raymond Franklyn G8	326
Rebecca Leota	327
Robert Alban	324
Robert Albin G9	326
Roland Albin G8	326
Ronald Alan G9	326
Stacey Lenne G9	326
Susan Ann (Sam) G9	326
Verna Leighton G7	327
McMULLEN	
Auburn Ray	260
Rae Ann G8	260
Rebecca Lynn G8	260
McNAMARA, Ellena	392,393
McNEAL, Mr.	21
McNEIL, Mary, Mrs.	31
McNEILL	
Edward Winton	220
Edwina G8	220
Janis Elna G8	179
Martell Freddie	179
Mary Emily G8	220
Samuel Columbus	152
McNEILY, Sue	128
McPHEETERS	
Brooks Bernard	260
Mae Carol G7	260
Robert Bernard G7	260
McQUEEN, Mary Rutledge	296
McQUIDDY	
David Lipscomb II	198
David Lipscomb III G8	198
Leslie Ann G8	198
McRAE	
Joyce G7	148
Kelva Lorraine G8	161
Thomas Giles pie	148
Thomas Giles pie II G7	148
Virginia Ann G8	161
Walter Lorraine	161
William Miller G8	161

## McREYNOLD McROY, McSWEE

Beve	
Dale	
Dix	
Dix	
Dix W	
Done	
Duva	
Ella	
Erle	
Frec	
Gord	
Harri	
Herk	
Holl	
Ida F	
Ida	
Jane	
John	
John	
Juar	
Lola	
Magnus	
Magr	
Magr	
Magnus	
Magr	
Mari	
Mary F	
Mary A	
Mere	
Milare	
Murle	
Myr	
Nanc	
Olive	
Pat	
Phil	
Philo	
Raym	
Ralp	
Ruby	
Susan	
Sylv	
Willie	
Will	
Will	
MEADE, P	

# INDEX

McREYNOLDS, Mary Lee	363	MEADOR, Marguerite	238
McROY, Mary Pauline	295	MEADOWES, Edna	296
McSWEEN		MEADOWS, Ruby	186
Beverly, Mrs.	126	MEANS	
Dale Wayne G7	126	Birdie	302
Dix Wright G5	123	Maxine Katherine	125
Dix Wright II G6	118,126	MEARS, L. H.	44
Dix Wright III G7	126	MEEK	
Donald Walter	126	James Theodore I	256
Duval G6	121	James Theodore II G6	256
Ella Annie G5	122	John Page G6	256
Erle, Mrs.	121	MEHAFFEY, Gertrude	233
Fred J G6	131	MELOAN	
Gordon G6	125	Alanna Suzanne DG5	386
Harriott G7	124	Edward E	386
Herbert Christian G6	124	Michael DG5	386
Holly Louise G8	121	Stacy DG5	386
Ida Frances G5	118	Trudy DG5	386
Ida V(ickery) G6	127	MENEFEE	
Janet G7	124	George Earl I	343
John	118	George Earl II G7	344
John Harold G6	125	Mahala May G7	344
Juanita G6	124	MERIDIAN, Miss.	30
Lola Bicie G6	120	MESSIER, David (Smiley)	192
Magnus Jay G5	120	MESSMORE	
Magnus Jay II G6	121	Eli	334
Magnus Jay III G7	121	Eli Oliver G7	334
Magnus Jay IV G8	121	MEYER	
Magnus Jay V G9	121	Charles Henry II	289
Marilyn Kay G8	121	Gloria Elizabeth	381
Mary Elizabeth G5	127	Mary Elizabeth G7	289
Mary Myrtle G6	127	MICHALE, Sharon	314
Meredith G7	124	MILLAR, Nannie	132
Mildred Fay G6	131	MILLER	
Murle Iona G6	130	Annie Ruth	310
Myrtle Rosaline G6	130	Betty Eileen G8	165
Nancy Gay G8	121	Carl G6	351
Olive G6	126	Charles, Dr.	348
Patricia Elizabeth G8	121	Charlie G G5	348
Phillip G6	125	Crosby	21
Philo John G5	130	Daisy Zella	359
Raymond Lee G6	130	Frances Jeannette G5	352
Ralph G6	125	Garth Edwards	165
Ruby Hodges G6	126	Gilbert LaFayette G6	353
Susan Leta (Sally Zuletta) G5	121	Ila Clarice	250
Sylvan M G5	121	Jayne Marie G8	165
William Louis G6	127	Linnie Earline	160
William Murdock G5	126	Martha Hutton G5	352
Wilma Gladys G6	127	Martha (Mattie)	354
MEADE, Mary Josephine	247	Mary Sybil G5	348
		Nellie Elizabeth G6	353

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## MILLER

Nettie Vivian G6 352  
Owen Pigford G5 348  
Raymond Woodrow G6 353  
Robin Sanders G6 353  
Ruth 125  
Sarah E G5 348  
Thomas Jefferson I 348  
Thomas Jefferson II G5 351  
Thomas Jefferson G6 353  
Thos. 85  
Vaughn G6 353  
Walter W G5 348  
William Lafayette 352  
Willie A G5 348  
Willie Rhae G6 352

MILLIGAN, Myrtle Lee 61

## MILLIREN

Debbie Kay G7 177  
Jaime Ann G7 177  
James Leroy 177  
Janet Lynn G7 177  
Susan Carol G7 177

## MILLS

Mr. 90  
Amanda G5 90  
Ann Eliza G4 91  
Benjamin G5 90  
Edward I G4 82-86,90  
Edward J 88,90  
Isabella Catherine G4 90,91  
Kitty 82-86  
Phyllis 67

## MILTON

James Clyde I 208  
James Clyde II G8 208  
Mary Jane G8 208  
Timothy Edward G8 208

MIMS, Larry G 135

MINNIECE, John G 279

## MISSISSIPPI

Alabama State Line 31  
Volunteers 13th Regt 27

## MITCHELL

Albert Wall G6 138  
Anna Maria G6 365  
Archibald McBride G6 365  
Archie McBride Jr G7 385  
Barry G7 138  
Bobbie Lee 214  
Charlotte Augusta G6 364

## MITCHELL

Clara Augusta G7 365  
George Robert I G6 365  
George Robert II G7 365  
James Donald I 363  
James Donald II G6 363  
James Thomas G7 364  
Jill Ann G7 138  
Martha Jane G6 364  
Mary Louise 129  
Phillip Barbour G6 364  
Phillip David G7 364  
Prince Albert 138  
Sallie May G7 364  
Sally Ann G7 319  
Samuel Eugene G7 365  
Sarah Pigford G6 365  
Stephen G7 138  
Terry Monroe G7 319  
Vivian, Mrs. 138  
William 319

MOBILE & OHIO RAILROAD 22

MOBLEY, Mary Frances 370

## MOLER

Arthur Flemming G8 258  
Bernard Gwynn Jr 258  
David Gwynn G8 258

MOLPHUS, Joel 28

## MOLPUS

Brantley Kent G8 52  
Edward Lynell G7 52  
Frederick Durette G7 53  
John Kindred I DDS 52  
John Kindred II G7 52  
John Lane G8 52  
Kelly Lovin G8 52  
Kennie May G7 52  
Mary Ivie G7 52  
Mary Lynell G8 52  
Mason Kirk G8 53  
Michael Kent G8 52  
Robert Bond G8 53

MONCRIEF, Hazel 156

## MONTGOMERY

Alta May 48  
Robert Brent G9 350  
Robert Murra 350

## MOODY

Allie G7 239  
Annie Mose G6 230  
Bennie Lee G6 231

## MOODY

Bobbie Fr  
Brenda Ka  
Charles E  
Charlie We  
Fred Mill  
George Dew  
Gloria G7  
Gloria Ch  
Hardy Eug  
Hardy Mart  
Howard Ma  
Howard Ma  
Irene G6  
Irene G7  
Joe W G6  
Joseph Whic  
Kermit Abne  
Kermit Ab  
Lucy Webb  
Marguerite  
Martha Je  
Mary Abne  
Mary Antoin  
Mona Lee G7  
Robert Br  
Robert Edwa  
Robert Edwa  
Robert Ev  
Ronald Euger  
Ruby Pearl  
Sherry Ly  
Syble G7

## MOONEY

Barbara Jon  
George Em  
Georgia Eile  
Nora

## MOORE

Billy Gene  
Burton G6  
Carl Lee  
Carl Lee  
Carol Ann G  
Catherine  
Davia Artl  
Dewey G6  
Dillon Edit  
Elizabeth  
Ella A G5  
Erastus Well

# INDEX

## MOODY

Bobbie Franklin G6	238
Brenda Kay G8	230
Charles Ellery G7	230
Charlie Webb G6	230
Fred Mills G6	231
George Dewey G6	231
Gloria G7	230
Gloria Charlene G8	230
Hardy Eugene G6	237
Hardy Martin	237
Howard Mason I G6	239
Howard Mason II G7	239
Irene G6	237
Irene G7	239
Joe W G6	231
Joseph Whitfield G6	239
Kermit Abney I G6	239
Kermit Abney II G7	239
Lucy Webb G6	238
Marguerite Meador G7	239
Martha Jean G7	239
Mary Abney G6	239
Mary Antoinette G7	239
Mona Lee G7	239
Robert Brian G8	230
Robert Edward I	229
Robert Edward II G6	230
Robert Evan G7	230
Ronald Eugene G7	239
Ruby Pearl G6	238
Sherry Lynn G8	230
Syble G7	230

## MOONEY

Barbara Jean G8	220
George Emmett Jr	220
Georgia Eileen G8	220
Nora	197

## MOORE

Billy Gene G7	164
Burton G6	272
Carl Lee I G6	168
Carl Lee II G7	168
Carol Ann G8	164
Catherine	50
Davia Arthur G8	176
Dewey G6	164
Dillon Edith G6	163
Elizabeth Ray G9	328
Ella A G5	169
Erastus Wells G5	168

## MOORE

Fanny	377
Florence	289
Frank Lee G7	176
Fredna Bell G6	166
Geneva Dayle G7	164
Grace Truman G6	165
Helen Lillian G6	166
Helen Yarnell G7	164
Herman J. I G6	272
Herman J. II G7	272
Hettie G5	172
Howard Austin G7	170
Howard Earl G6	170
Ida Manola G5	160
Jack V	162
(Jack) G7	165
Jacob Marvin G5	169
Jaime Leah G7	170
James Marvin G6	170
James Terrance I G7	176
James Terrance II G8	176
Jared Leon G7	165
Jared Leon III G8	165
Jennie G5	168
John Lynwood G7	168
Jordan	88
Joseph Clarence G5	172
Joseph Wells G7	168
Joseph William G7	164
Leon G6	165
Leslie C I	272
Leslie C II G7	272
Lewis Boney	159
Lizzie Em G6	169
Louis Mason G6	169
Lucy Mettelen G8	165
Margaret Louise G7	169
Marsha Pearl G8	168
Marshall Kent G8	176
Martha Brewster G6	170
Martha Kathleen G7	170
Martha Sutton G8	57
Mary Corbitt	93
Mary Elizabeth G7	168
Mary Gailya G7	169
Mary Jane G8	164
Mary Louise G7	165
Mary (Mollie) Lucretia G5	170
Michael William G8	176
Patricia Ann G7	170



# PIGFORD FAMILY

<b>MOORE</b>		<b>MOSS, Gladys Juanita</b>	346
Patricia Joyce G7	176	<b>MOSSAWIN</b>	
Paul Douglas G6	168	Frieda Annette G8	150
Richard Wayne G8	168	Harve H. I	150
Robert Hunter G6	165	Harve H. II G8	150
Ruby Lee G6	163	<b>MOTTERSHEAD</b>	
Rufus Lorenzo G5	166	David Joseph	384
Ruth Louise G7	165	Ione Emily DG4	384
Ruth Nancy G6	168	Thelma Anna DG4	385
Samuel Hobson G6	272	Virginia Edith DG4	385
Stella Colleen G7	164	<b>MOULTRIE, Ida Melissa</b>	151
Terrance Francis Michael	176	<b>MT. GILEAD COMMUNITY Miss.</b>	32
Vera Inez G6	166	<b>MOUNT, Mattie Caroline</b>	338
Victor G6	169	<b>MUNROE</b>	
Virginia Grace G6	170	Adelaide Walker G7	244
William Dauson	328	Clarice G7	244
William Harold G8	164	George William I	244
William Harris	57	George William II G7	244
William Lewis G7	166	<b>MURDOCK</b>	
William Wright G5	163	Chandler Pierce	94
Willibough	88	David Benjamin G7	94
Willie Gray G6	164	James Chandler G7	94
<b>MORAN, Joseph Anthony</b>	133	Nancy Elizabeth G7	94
<b>MORELAND</b>		<b>MURPHY</b>	
Elisa Mae G9	340	Gary Michael G8	73
Elizabeth Monet G9	340	Geneva	70
Harris Jay G8	340	Richard	73
Heidi Marie G9	340	Timothy Byron G9	160
J. B.	340	William Gregory G9	160
Malcolm Evans G8	340	William Travis	160
<b>MORGAN</b>		<b>MURRAY, J. T.</b>	376
Clara Nell	55	<b>MURRILL</b>	
Delbert Thomas Jr	93	Gladys Rachel G6	92
Hal Wendle II	318	Lee Frazel	92
John Tyler	55	<b>MYERS, Maggie</b>	351
Lucille G8	93	<b>MYLAR, Dora Ross G6</b>	351
<b>MORRIS</b>		<b>NABORS, Nora Ann</b>	245
Betty Mae G6	372	<b>NAGY, Donald Anthony</b>	181
Ervin Stuart	214	<b>NARRAMORE</b>	
Helen Aylene	152	George Edward	189
Helen Priscilla	53	Jerry Clyde G8	189
Irene Bilderback	312	<b>NEAL</b>	
John	372	Anna Bell G6	9,133
Margie Stuart G8	214	William F	133
Simon Lee	146	<b>NELSON</b>	
<b>MORTON</b>		Kenneth G7	78
Patricia Katherine G8	234	Walter	78
Roy Pritchett G8	234	<b>NERI</b>	
Stephen Porter I	233	A. L.	336
Stephen Porter II G8	234	Kimberly Lynn G9	336
<b>MOSLEY, Marguerite</b>	167	<b>NEVILLE, Samuel Alexander Jr</b>	249

<b>NEW</b>	
Lucinda, Mr	
Ruby Grace	
William	
<b>NEWELL, Annie</b>	
<b>NEW HANOVER C</b>	
<b>NEWKIRK</b>	
B. R.	
Benjamin	
<b>NEWMAN</b>	
Bobby Gene	
H. V., Atty	
John Frank	
Melba	
Merle G7	
Nancy Ruth	
Suzanne Gra	
<b>NEWTON</b>	
Mr.	
David Nelson	
Douglas O'Ne	
Emmeline	
Hazel Gordc.	
Isaac G4	
James	
James Berna	
James Pendle	
Lewis Pendl	
Linda Kay C	
Manley Caspe	
Manley Caspe	
Mary James	
Rosa G6	
Sidney	
Susanna G3	
Terri Annet	
William G4	
William J	
<b>NICHOLAS, Oll</b>	
<b>NICHOLS</b>	
Jason Jacob	
Willie Atwa	
<b>NICHOLSON, Mar</b>	
<b>NIPPERT, Wanda</b>	
<b>NOBLE</b>	
Charles Eug	
Charles Henr	
John Dougla	
Michael Lyn	
Patricia Jan	
W. A.	
<b>NOBLIN, Nancy</b>	

# INDEX

## NEW

Lucinda, Mrs. 31  
 Ruby Grace 168  
 William 31

NEWELL, Annie Lee 231  
 NEW HANOVER COUNTY, N.C. 12

## NEWKIRK

B. R. 88  
 Benjamin 83

## NEWMAN

Bobby Gene 49  
 H. V., Atty. 267  
 John Frank G8 49  
 Melba 284  
 Merle G7 356  
 Nancy Ruth G8 49  
 Suzanne Grace G8 49

## NEWTON

Mr. 320  
 David Nelson G8 171  
 Douglas O'Neal 171  
 Emmeline 58  
 Hazel Gordon G6 320  
 Isaac G4 43,44  
 James 43,44  
 James Bernard G7 61  
 James Pendleton (Petty) 60  
 Lewis Pendleton G7 61  
 Linda Kay G8 171  
 Manley Casper I G6 61  
 Manley Casper II G7 61  
 Mary James Elizabeth 59  
 Rosa G6 60  
 Sidney 59  
 Susanna G3 44  
 Terri Annette G8 171  
 William G4 43,44  
 William J 88

NICHOLAS, Ollie Olivia 350

## NICHOLS

Jason Jacob (Jake) G7 62  
 Willie Atway 62

NICHOLSON, Marilou 94

NIPPERT, Wanda Ann 346

## NOBLE

Charles Eugene G7 256  
 Charles Henry G6 256  
 John Douglas 256  
 Michael Lynn G8 339  
 Patricia Jane G8 339  
 W. A. 339

NOBLIN, Nancy Eleanor 48

## NORDMANN

Frederick J II 284  
 Frederick J. III G8 284  
 John Dennis G8 284  
 Julia Elaine G8 284  
 Linda Diane G8 284

## NORMAN

Elizabeth Van 9  
 Ruth Dyer 9  
 W. Bruce, Mrs. 9

NORTH CAROLINA 12

NORTHROP, W. D. 142

## NORWOOD

Frances Arra G8 248  
 Jeanne Rhea G8 248  
 Leonard Levert II 248  
 Leonard Levert III G8 248  
 Manon Marie 230

NOXUBEE CO., MISS. 19

## NUCKOLLS

James Garland I 110  
 James Garland II G8 110

NULL, Myrtle Danner 356

NUNNERY, Eugene 360

## NUSS

Anna Lee G9 224  
 Lawrence Joseph I 224  
 Lawrence Joseph II G9 224

OAK HILL PLANTATION NC 13

## OKES

Capt. 131  
 Erma Earle 57

OBENCHAIN, Martha (Mattie) 136

ODUM, Virginia Terrell 70

ODUM, Ephram 21

OLD MARION, Miss. 23

## OLDENBUTTEL

James Brewton G8 64  
 Neil Victor I 64  
 Neil Victor II G7 64  
 Neil Victor III G8 64

## O'NEAL

Mary Alice 368  
 Postelle 282  
 O'NEIL, Peggy 130

## ORMOND

John Charles I 155  
 John Charles II G7 155  
 OSMENT, Heard Parker 236

## OSTMAN

Frank Edward 191  
 Robert G8 191

# PIGFORD FAMILY

OVERTON, Dan F.	287
OWEN, Edna	167
OWNEY, Bula	9
OXFORD	
Church	31
Community Ala-Miss	31
Miss.	35
PACE	
Amy Lynn G8	98
Bennie Lamar G7	162
Benny D	162
Charles Robert G8	98
Harvey Alton	98
Julia Wynell G7	162
Ouida Delorise G7	162
Wallace Glendon G7	162
William Martin G7	162
PAGE	
Alfred Joseph G4	254
Alfred Julius G5	256
Alfred Langdon G6	256
Ailee Earl G5	255
Ailee Earl G5	255
Allen Scott G5	246
Alta Virginia G6	245
Annie Blanche G5	253
Annie Grace G6	228
Barbara Kay G7	252
Ben Peyton G5	248
Bessie G5	250
Billie Carolyn G7	228
Bobby Gene G7	228
Carolyn Hunter G6	247
Catheron Jewel G6	251
Cecil Rossie G5	254
Charles Amaziah G5	247
Charles Frederick I G6	252
Charles Frederick II G7	252
Charles Lamar G5	256
Charles Wesley G4	244
Clarice Walker G6	244
Clementine Thankful G4	228
Dorothy Ann G6	256
Dorothy Ardelle G6	252
Dorothy Bernice G6	246
Douglas Scott G8	228
Duemont Preston G5	246
Eleanor Russell G6	244
Elizabeth Matilda G6	227
Ella Jane G4	150,222
Elmo G5	257

PAGE	
Emma G4	253
Eunice Catheron G5	249
Evelyn Hall G6	246
Gladys Jewel G5	256
Harmon Grady G5	247
Hazel Josephine G6	245
Hazel Penelope G7	252
Helen Ruth G5	253
Hettie Virginia G5	245
Imogene G6	226
Jack Merriwell G6	255
James Lowrey G7	252
James (Sam) William G6	252
Jessie Mae G5	257
John	27
John Julius II	235
John Julius III G8	235
John William G4	226
Johnny Faucette G6	252
Joseph & Family	21
Joseph Blan	207
Joseph Medie G5	226
Joseph Russell G5	244
Kathryn Willard G5	256
Laura Ethyl G5	254
Lucy Caroline G7	228
Lummie Owen G5	227
Maggie Lee G5	9,258
Marsha Lynn G7	252
Martha A G4	226
Martha Nell G7	252
Mary Alice G7	252
Mary Elizabeth G4	207,208
Mary Helen G6	252
Mary Lois G5	253
Mary Pearl G5	257
Mattie Virginia G5	226
Michael Joseph G7	253
Nellie G6	258
Nola Catherine G6	258
Nolan Lyhue G5	258
Omera Hunter G5	9,30,247
Onie Elmira G5	226
Owen Pigford G4	257
Patricia Ann G7	252
Patricia Jo G7	255
Ricardo Alfred G7	256
Rilla Pearl G5	248
Sara Elizabeth G6	247
Sarah Frances G6	252

PAGE	
Sidney	
Tanobe	
Terri Le	
Thomas V	
Timothy	
William	
William	
William	
William	
William	
PALMER, V	
PANKY, S.	
PARDON, CH	
PARDUE	
Mack Ca	
Mack Car	
PARKER	
Frances	
I. W.	
J. W.	
Janet	
John Ha	
John Rob	
John W	
Katheri	
Mary Kay	
Paula I	
Robbie	
Robert	
Steven V	
PARKS, Cl	
PARMAN	
Cecil	
Ellen I	
Fred Ma	
Janice F	
John Mc	
Paul M	
Wanda El	
PARNELL	
Charles	
Charlot	
James Da	
Joy Eli	
PARRISH,	
PARTRIDGE	
Edith F	
Fred Va	
Mary Dia	
Patsy De	

# INDEX

## PAGE

Sidney G5	257
Tanobe	208
Terri Lee G8	235
Thomas Young G7	252
Timothy Wright G4	248
William Eldredge G7	228
William Graham G6	228
William Joseph I G5	251
William Joseph II G6	252
William Samuel G5	226
PALMER, Victor Augustine	55
PANKY, S. M.	348
PARDON, Charlie	391
PARDUE	
Mack Carter I	163
Mack Carter II G7	163
PARKER	
Frances Kay G8	213
I. W.	269
J. W.	264
Janet	220
John Harmon G9	144
John Robert	213
John W	262
Katherine Elizabeth G9	144
Mary Kay	296
Paula Lynn G8	213
Robbie Wilford	144
Robert Christopher G9	144
Steven Wesley G9	144
PARKS, Clarice Adella	193
PARMAN	
Cecil	375
Ellen Louise G7	375
Fred Maurice G6	375
Janice Roberts G6	375
John McGrath G7	375
Paul Michael G7	375
Wanda Elaine G7	375
PARNELL	
Charles Leighton G7	76
Charlotte LaNella G7	76
James Dallas	76
Joy Elizabeth G7	76
PARRISH, Mary Cornelia	51
PARTRIDGE	
Edith Pamela G7	201
Fred VanBuren II	201
Mary Diane G7	201
Patsy Deloris	303

## PASS

Algernon Sidney, Col.	273
Frederick Earl I G6	274
Frederick Earl II G7	274
Helen, Mrs.	274
Helen G7	274
PATRICK	
Deborah Lynn G6	162
James Walter	334
L. E.	162
Linda Jay G6	162
Rebecca Ann G6	162
Roger Kelly G8	334
Susan Lee G8	334
PATTERSON	
Janet Jo	384
Molly	253
PAXTON	
Anna Laura G6	347
Beatrice Nora G6	347
Billy Don G7	347
Carolyn Sue G8	346
Carroll Craig G8	346
Carroll Leroy G7	346
Charles Edwin G7	346
Charles Ray	346
Dorothy Wanda G7	346
Frankie Elizabeth G6	347
Georga Frances G6	347
Gerald Wayne G7	347
Janna Thay G8	346
Jimmy Leroy G8	346
Julius Bernard G6	345
Larry Wayne G8	346
Leomah Detmar	345
Marguerite Virginia G7	345
Martha Armead G6	346
Norma Lillian G8	346
Norma Sue G7	346
Velma Leomah G6	9,346
Virginia C	299
PAYNE, Annie	50
PAYTON, Melba Margery	344
PEARCE	
Charity	300
J. Y.	222
John	300
Jos.	223
Kit G7	77
Olive R	300
Robert	77
Robert G7	77

# PIGFORD FAMILY

PEARSALL, James	114	PICKARD	
PEARSON		Marvin Smith G7	151
Jo Ann G8	181	Mary Carolyn G7	151
Joseph Kennedy	181	Theda	152
Mary Claire G8	181	PICKENS	
Roy Lee	238	J. D., Rev.	195
Virginia Leigh G8	181	James Wall G8	137
PEDEN		Mark Alan G8	137
Bettye Lou G7	148	Robert William G8	137
Frederick Hugh G7	148	William Homer Jr	137
Nathan	148	PICKETT, Nancy Elizabeth	251
PENDER CO., N.C.	13	PICKFORD	
PENDERLEA, N. C.	13	Cheryl Elaine DG5	381
PERKINS		Cindy Lou DG5	382
Mr.	241	Jack Devere DG4	381
Clementine Reed G7	241	Jack David DG5	381
Lee G8	241	John (Jack) Pigford DG3	380
Nolyn Charles G8	241	Marjorie Elaine DG4	381
PERRY		Mark Allen DG5	381
Elizabeth	52	Mary (Gladys Smith)	381
Linda	189	Michael Lee DG5	382
Martha Ann	174	Paul Douglas DG5	381
Reb(ecca)	36,37	Peggy Louise DG4	382
PERSON, Sally Bransford	362	Raymond Dale DG5	382
PETEREK, Angelina Ann	170	Robert Dale DG4	382
PETTUS GUARDS, C.S.A.	28	Robert Dale Jr DG5	382
PHILLIPS		Ronald Dale DG5	381
C. H.	388	Roxann Marie DG5	382
Carl Keeton G7	199	Thomas Gregory DG5	381
Darryl Wayne G9	326	William Henry DG4	382
Edmund Julius	199	William Henry Jr DG5	382
Edmund Julius II G7	199	PICTURE	
Henry	357	Bessie Stovall	372
James Michael G7	170	Fred	373
James R G8	227	Patricia Christine G7	373
James Sylvester	170	PIEPER, Louise	121
Jana Lynn G9	326	PIERCE	
Joseph B G8	227	Albana Stanhope	213
Joseph Tinnin G7	227	Georgia Elizabeth G5	150,223
Judith Ella G7	199	John	21
Julia Ann G8	227	Joseph Y	222
Kellie Ann G9	326	Martha L G5	226
Lee Monroe	227	Sarah V G5	226
Lynn G8	357	PIERSON	
Margaret E	227	Andrew III	374
Mark G8	357	Ayres Denise G7	374
Raymond Kent G9	326	Cynthia Ann G8	334
Virginia Ann	298	Gail Ann Ross	334
Wayne Kelley	326	Gregory Arthur G8	334
PICKARD		Jack Ellis	332
Marvin Esmond	151	Jill G9	332
		Rick Ellis G9	332

PIGFOOT, Wil

PIGFORD

A. J., Mrs  
Addie Lee  
Adelaide  
Adele G6  
Albert Win  
Alfred G3  
Alfred D  
Alfred Jame  
Alice G5  
Alice Mar  
Amelia G5  
Andrea Kav  
Ann Elizab  
Anna G5  
Anna (Anne)  
Anna Bell  
Anna Jane G  
Anna Lee G5  
Anna Mari  
Anne Winf  
Annie  
Annie, Mr  
Annie G3  
Annie G4  
Annie Belle  
Annie L G  
Annie Louis  
Annie Ruth  
April Daw  
Armenius  
Arthur Alge  
Arthur Al  
Arthur Hi  
Arulia Jane  
Augustus G4  
Barbara J  
Bartie Elie  
Bennie D G6  
Berta Eli  
Bertha G5  
Bessie Luca  
Bettie Va  
Betty  
Betty Mae G  
Betty Ruth  
Betty Vir  
Billie  
Bradley  
Buck

# INDEX

PIGFOOT, William	36,37	PIGFORD	
PIGFORD		Callie Mazelle G6	308
A. J., Mrs.	261-271	Carol G7	199
Addie Lee G5	29,303	Carol Annette G7	149
Adelaide	377	Caroline G4	68,69,392
Adele G6	106	Caroline (Charlotte) G4	197
Albort Winfrey G5	286	Carolyn Sue G7	307
Alfred G3	391	Cat G4	206
Alfred D G3	21,113,114,300	Carrie Inez G5	69,72
Alfred James G4	172,178,392	Catherine	80
Alice G5	106	Catherine G5	348
Alice Marie G6	319	Catherine (Katie) G5	105
Amelia G5	371	Catherine Joan G7	198
Andrea Kay G7	68	Cathy Diane G7	304
Ann Elizabeth G4	150,392	Cevilla Clementine G4	32,34
Anna G5	371		35,204,391,392
Anna (Anne) DG3	384	Cevilla Gertrude G5	9,198
Anna Belle G5	289		202,207
Anna Jane G4	11,46,323	Charles	377
Anna Lee G5	69	Charles Alfred G4	3,11,277
Anna Marie (Daisy) G5	363	Charles Alfred G5	172
Anne Winfrey G6	291	Charles Alfred G6	9,282
Annie	69	Charles Clifford G5	281
Annie, Mrs.	80	Charles Herman G7	173
Annie G3	11,88,89	Charles Ira G5	180
Annie G4	58	Charles Monroe I G6	318
Annie Belle G5	289	Charles Monroe II G7	318
Annie L G4	320	Charlie Floyd G5	297
Annie Louise G6	174	Christine Joyce G6	68
Annie Ruth G5	319	Christine Stewart G4	78
April Dawn G5	68	Christopher (Kit) G4	68,69
Armenius G6	67	Clara Irene G5	187
Arthur Algernon I G5	147	Clara May G6	318
Arthur Algernon Jr G6	147	Clarence Elias G5	362
Arthur Hicks G8	107	Clarence Herman G6	172,173
Arulia Jane G4	298	Clarence Monroe G5	317
Augustus G4	392	Claude Owen G5	366
Barbara Jean G6	372	Claude Stonewall G5	69
Bartie Ellen G5	372	Clem G4	204,205,206
Bennie D G6	304	Conna Jean G7	67
Berta Elizabeth G6	61	Cora Marlee G5	143
Bertha G5	7,33,283	Cornelia G4	91,96
Bessie Lucas G6	59	Cornelia G5	309
Bettie Va G7	108	Cornelia Oliver G4	74
Betty	113	Corrie (Corry) Arulia G5	9,29,290
Betty Mae G5	105	Curt Douglas G7	68
Betty Ruth G6	61	Cynthia Mavis G8	107
Betty Virginia G7	107	Cynthia Thomas G7	185
Billie	34,391	Dale Kerr G7	290
Bradley	102	David Exum G5	69
Buck	102,104	David Leroy G6	60
		David Lucas G5	59

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## PIGFORD

Davis Parker G6	174
Deborah Elizabeth G7	67
Dillon Elizabeth G5	146
Donald Elwood I G6	67
Donald Elwood II G7	67
Donna Kay DG5	379
Doris Aquilla G6	147
Doris Millicent DG4	379
Doris Rogers G6	297
Dorothy G6	9,36,187,188
Douglas Hicks G7	107
Dump G4	178
E. T.	117
Earl Wright I G5	149
Earl Wright II G6	149
Edgar Hill G5	72
Edna Gordon G5	316
Edna May DG4	384
Edward	13,45,80,87,113,377
Edward, Pvt.	377
Edward G2	13,18,40,41,91,117
Edward (Eddie) G5	105
Edward (Ned) G2	33,80,81,87,89
Edward Eugene G4	91
Edward Franklyn G7	108
Edward Scott G4	82-86,101,112
Edward Thomas (Tommy) G3	81-86,89,102,104,117
Edward Thomas G5	106
Edwin James G5	64
Effie G5	172
Elias Adams G7	107
Elias Adams II G8	107
Elias Faison Hicks G6	107
Eliza Minerva G4	46,275
Elizabeth, Mrs.	21,113,114,117
Elizabeth G2	2,80
Elizabeth G3	114,300,391
Elizabeth	377
Elizabeth DG3	382
Elizabeth Ann G4	310
Elizabeth Gates G4	74
Elizabeth Kezia G4	271
Elizabeth Knox G4	78
Elizabeth Tate G4	361
Elizabeth Wells	46
Ella G4	207,392
Ella Adelaide G4	320
Ella Mae G5	177,359
Elliott Faison G6	105

## PIGFORD

Elliott Ray G5	105
Ellis Alonzo G6	308
Elmer Moore G6	294
Elva Norine G6	304
Emily	376
Emily DG3	382
Emma S G5	348
Emma Taylor DG4	384
Enoch G3	114,115,117
Enoch Edwin G6	173,174
Erastus Theodore G4	316
Ethel Britt G6	172,173
Eugenia G4	13,91,96,100
Eugenia G5	303
Eunice G6	67
Eva Cleone G6	64
Evelyn G6	186
Evelyn Rebecca G6	308
Fannie G5	58,62
Fannie Belle G5	186
Flavi G5	68
Flavius Augustus (Gus) G4	142
	143,197
Florence Arulia G5	297
Floyd Kennerly G6	146
Francenia Marie (Mana) G4	348
Frances Ann G6	298
Frances Idell G4	367
Frank I G5	180,182
Frank II G6	182
Frank Faison G6	105
Fred Eli G5	9,65
Genevieve G6	9,36,115,315
George G5	371
Gerald E G6	65
Gladys Faye G5	66
Gordy	178
Gracie G4	366
Gus	205
Gussie Elaine G6	9,20,304
Guy Edwin G6	65
Hannah	44
Hannah G5	69
Hannah T G4	65
Harmon Harold G5	291
Harriet Dorothy G7	307
Harry DG2	380
Hattie G5	62
Haywood G4	106
Hazel Lillian G6	200

## PIGFORD

Helen	
Helen	
Helen	
Hinton	
Hiram	
Hiram	
Horace	
Howard	
Howard	
Howard	
Howard	
Ida G5	
Ida Fl	
Ida Va	
Ike, Mr	
Ione G7	
Isaac	
Isaac,	
Isaac S	
Isabel	
Isabel	
Isabella	
Isabel	
Isabella	
Isabella	
Jack I	
Jacob	
Jacob G	
Jacob	
Jacob O	
Jacob M	
Jacob	
Jacob W	
Jacqu	
James	
James A	
James A	
James B	
James B	
James C	
James F	
James G	
James K	
James L	
James L	



# INDEX

## PIGFORD

Helen Adele G7	108
Helen Louise G6	200
Helen Lynn G7	200
Hinton Carr G5	106
Hiram Harmon G6	174
Hiram Leland G7	174
Horace Vernon I G6	67
Horace Vernon II G7	67
Howard Ephraim G5	197,202,203
Howard Marable G5	112
Howard Reed I G6	198
Howard Reed II G7	198
Ida G5	371
Ida Florence G5	65
Ida Vashti G6	64
Ike, Mrs.	178
Ione G7	299
Isaac	376
Isaac, Sir G4	63
Isaac Spinks G5	178
Isabella G4	91,96
Isabella (Ella) DG4	379
Isabella Beaman G5	109
Isabella Catherine G4	81-86 112
Isabella Jane G3	81-86, 88 89,99,100,102
Jack Douglas G6	287
Jacob	32,33,34,47,87,88,377
Jacob G2	5,20,40,41,45, 46 68,387,391
Jacob Lofton G4	59,387
Jacob Oliver G3	46,74
Jacob Owen G4	79
Jacob Q G4	68,69
Jacob Wells G4	159,392
Jacqueline Carey G7	287
James G4	58
James Adair G6	202
James Aquilla G5	147
James Bradley G3	18,81-86,88 89,91,92,97,100,103
James Buchanan (Buckie) G4	18,88,91,99
James Claytor G7	105
James Farrar G4	46,361
James Gary G7	304
James K G4	275
James L	80
James LaFayette G4	105

## PIGFORD

James LaFayette II G6	105
James Leland G6	304
James M G4	367
James Mallard G5	303
James Marvin G6	58,61,387
James Perry G5	366
James Rankin G6	217
James Verden G6	68
Jane Ann DG3	380
Jane (Jennie) Gibson DG4	382
Jane Gray G6	60
Jane Webb G6	182
Janet Denise G7	304
Janet Elizabeth DG5	379
Janice Irma G6	68
Janis Neota G8	107
Jefferson Davis I G4	313,391
Jefferson Davis II G6	315
Jefferson Douglas G8	107
Jennie DG3	382
Jeremiah	376
Jerry White G7	149
Jerusha, Mrs.	31,33
Jerusha Jane G3	114,150,207 216,391
Jerusha Lucretia	33
Jesse Tripp (Doc) G4	275
Jethro Hinton (Jack) G4	372
Jethro Wesley G5	372
Jewel Irene G5	296
Jim Key G5	297
Joe Bill G6	175
Joe Michael G7	175
John	102,103,377
John DG2	378
John (Jack) DG3	380
John Alonzo G5	307
John David G6	61
John E	80,105
John Edward (Ned) G2	5,13 80,81,88,89,92,99
John Edward G4	106
John Maurice G7	200
John Robert G3	68,69
John S G4	371
John Thomas I Dg3	381
John Thomas II Dg4	384
John Thomas G7	307
John Timothy G4	301
Johnny Clarence G6	319

PIGFORD FAMILY

## PIGFORD

Johnny James G5	61
Jones G4	58
Joseph G5	175
Joseph Adair G5	201,202,203
Joseph Alonzo (Lon) G4	197
	202,204,207,392
Joseph Blaney I G3	46,58
Joseph Blaney II G4	66
Joseph Harrison I G6	197
Joseph Harrison II G7	198
Joseph Wright G5	182
Judith Amelia G3	58,366
Judith Andette	33
Judson G4	113
Julia G5	371
Julia A G4	275
Julia A G5	372
Julia Missouri G5	372
Julia Thelma G5	297
Julian Wright I G6	183
Julian Wright II G7	183
Julie Catherine G7	185
Katherine G6	291
Katherine M G6	145
Kathleen Louise G7	198
Kathryn G6	149
Kathryn Jeane G7	61
Katie	103,104,172,173
Katie Carolyn G6	174
Katie M	145
Kenneth D G5	67
Kenneth D II G6	67
Kent Douglas G7	67
King	103
Kit G4	69
Knox Gates G4	78
Lamar G5	9,184,189,387
Larry Jeff G7	315
Laura Bruce G7	67
Lavelle Cuthbert I G5	298
Lavelle Cuthbert II G6	299
Laymond G5	297
Lee G5	174
Lee, Mrs.	178
Lelia G5	172
Leon G5	105
Lester Elina G5	69
Letha G5	371
Letha Alzenia G4	373
Lila Jane, Mrs.	72
Lillian G5	197

## PIGFORD

Lillian May G5	200
Lillian Minetta G5	297
Linda G7	315
Linda Carol G7	61
Linda Lee DG5	379
Lon G4	197,204
Lonnie G4	58
Lost Billie G1	32,33,34,35 36,39,40,113,387,391
Lottie Marlee G5	175,178
Louise G5	288
Louise G6	172,173
Louise Ellen G6	60
Lovic Celestial G5	110
Lucretia Mrs. G3	33,204,206,391,392
Lucy DG3	386
Lula G6	149
Lula Elmira G5	308
Luther Rembert G5	65
Lynda Dian G7	67
Lynn G7	299
Mabel G5	32
Mabel Clara G5	9,295
Mabyn Mae G6	216
Maggie DG3	380
Maggie Wells G6	60
Malcolm Leon I G5	296
Malcolm Leon II G6	296
Malcolm Leon III G7	296
Malley	180
Mallie Jamie G5	181
Mamie Lucretia G5	183
Margaret G2	5,40,41,113
Margaret (Maggie) DG3	385
Maribelle G5	106
Marilyn G6	315
Marilyn Jo Ann G7	174
Marita Merle G6	300
Martha	69,114
Martha G4	58
Martha (Patsey) G3	207
Martha (Patsy)	40
Martha (Patsy) G2	5,41,80
Martha Ann G7	183
Martha Ella G5	308
Martha Ford G4	78
Martha James G5	366
Martha Jean G7	174
Martha Lucretia (DumP) G4	178 392
Mary G4	68,69

## PIGFC

Ma  
Ma  
Mar  
Mar  
Ma  
Mar  
Mar  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Mar  
Mar  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Mary  
Mary  
Ma  
Ma  
Mary  
Ma  
Ma  
Mary  
Ma  
Ma  
Mary  
Ma  
Mary  
Mary  
Ma  
Ma  
Ma  
Mati  
Ma  
Ma  
Matt  
Ma  
Ma  
Matt  
Ma  
Ma  
Maur  
Maur  
Ma  
Max  
Ma  
Me  
Mela  
Me  
Meri  
Meve

# INDEX

## PIGFORD

Mary Annie G5	305
Mary Annie G7	107
Mary Belle	102,104
Mary Carr	104
Mary Catherine G4	188,392
Mary Catherine G6	201
Mary Cochran G6	185
Mary E G4	65
Mary E G4	367
Mary Eleanor G5	290
Mary Eliz.(Maulsie)G3	46,47
Mary Eliz.(Molly) G3	47,387
Mary Elizabeth G5	60
Mary Elizabeth G6	108
Mary Ellen (Maulsie)G3	20,31
Mary Ellen G4	48,348
Mary Elnora G7	174
Mary Emily G5	60
Mary Ester G6	217
Mary Evelyn G6	287
Mary Faison G6	105
Mary Faye G7	296
Mary G	145
Mary Howard G4	78
Mary J G4	316
Mary Jemison G7	287
Mary Julia G6	304
Mary Pearl G5	362
Mary Ross G6	59
Matilda (Sissie) G4	91,92
Matilda C G4	63
Matthew DG2	382,383
Matthew DG3	379
Matthew DG4	379
Matthew DG4	380
Matthew DG4	384
Maude Everett G5	148
Maulsie G3	47,387
Maurice Alonzo I G5	199
Maurice Alonzo II G6	199,200
	203
Maurine Lucy G6	175
Max Dale G7	315
May Zelda G5	147
Medie Mayo G4	206,392
Melancthon G4	142,143,179
	180,392
Melissa Ophelia G4	159,392
Merinda	377
Meyer Algernon G5	300

## PIGFORD

Michael David G7	182
Michael Glen G7	315
Milton G5	147
Minerva Elizabeth G5	290
Minnie Bell G5	59
Minnie Jewel "Dollie" G5	314
Mittie (Arulia Jane) G4	298
Mollie G3	47
Molly G3	47,387
Monroe G5	147
Monroe Alfred G5	175
Mosby Howard	152
Mozelle Caroline G6	60
Myrtle Lee G5	320
Nadine A G6	67
Nan DG2	386
Nancy Marie G7	184
Nannie Mae G6	175
Ned	34,391
Nellie DG3	380
Nellie DG4	380
Nettie Virginia G5	302
O. L. (Lucian) G5	80
Olen G5	371
Olive L G4	320
Oliver G5	371
Olivia Edna (Ola) G5	287
Ollie Elizabeth G5	306
Onie G4	320
Oscar Herman I G6	307
Oscar Herman II G7	307
Owen	31,32
Owen G3	11,46,47,48,323,387
Owen G6	80
Owen Lucien G4	46,366
Pamela Moore G7	290
Parker G6	172,173
Patricia G7	199
Patricia Jane G7	294
Patsey	34,391
Patsy	80,391
Paul Caroway G5	112
Paul Eastis G5	187
Paul Estis G5	187
Pauley Haney G7	318
Pauline G6	173,174
Pauline G6	187
Pauline Lindsey G6	282
Pauline Lindsey (Linda)G7	282
Pearl, Mrs.	178

PIGFORD FAMILY

## PIGFORD

Pearl G5	316
Pearl Constance (Mittie) G5	372
Pearl Lacy G5	177
Peggy Lou G6	175
Percy G4	113
Phillip Melancthon G5	180,181
Phyllis Gray G7	60
Poahunatus G4	74
Polly Opal G6	318
Preston Cleveland G5	186
Ramona G6	315
Randy Carroll G7	315
Raymond DG4	379
Raymond G5	297
Raymond G6	68
Rebecca G4	58
Rebecca G5	371
Rebecca Catherine G4	74
Rebecca J G4	373
Rhonda Kay G7	315
Richard A G7	199
Richard Ireland G7	198
Right	114
Robert DG2	386
Robert Beaman G5	109
Robert Cleveland G5	314
Robert Edward G6	315
Robert Fennell G4	64
Robert Fred G4	64
Robert Gilbert G7	200
Robert Harrington G7	184
Robert Lamar G6	184
Robert Perkins (Jack) G6	200
Robert Toms G6	65
Robert Welden G5	58,65
Roberta Annora G7	198
Rosie Esperance G6	216
Rowena G6	315,389
Roy Monroe G7	175
Ruby Mae G6	182
Russell Clarke G5	1,2,11,290
Ruth G5	285
Sadie Mae G5	69
Sallie G4	58
Sally Bell G6	318
Sally M G7	183
Sam Meyer G5	297
Samuel Deuvoyx G6	304
Samuel Silliman G5	366
Sara G4	58

PIGFORD

Sara V G4	275
Sarah (Mrs)	31
Sarah	40,377,391
Sarah Anne G3	46,114,117
Sarah Eliza G3	81-86,88,89,99
Sarah Jane G4	159,391
Sarah Maria G3	31,47,48,323,387
Sarah Moriah G3	47
Sarah Owen G4	353
Scott Franklin G5	297
Scott Lawson G7	294
Selden Deborah G7	65
Serena	377
Sharon Given G7	67
Shirley Inez G6	307
Sir Isaac G4	63
Solomon	31,32,33,34,40,44,88
Solomon G2	5,11,41,46,47,58 113,114,321,387,391
Steven Earl G7	149
Susan	69
Susan A G4	63
Susan Ann G7	67
Susan Beaman G5	111
Susan E	376
Susan Frances G7	67
Susan Leola "Dutch" G5	314
Susan Lynn G8	174
Susannah G3	43
Suzanne Jeanne G7	287
T. S.	27,28,270
Taylor Eliza	377
Terrill Ann G7	315
Texarkana G4	376
Thelma Culpepper G5	201
Theodore G5	109
Theodore McMillan G4	80
Thomas	377
Thomas DG2	380
Thomas Bradley G4	91,96
Thomas Edward G6	109
Thomas Green G4	182,392
Thomas Harrington G6	185,186
Thomas Haywood	82
Thomas Houston G7	174
Thomas Kossuth I G7	107
Thomas Kossuth II G8	107
Thomas Matthew DG5	379
Thomas William DG1	378
Thomas William DG3	378

## PIGFORD

[illegible]

# INDEX

## PIGFORD

Tim G5 371  
 Timothy 34,40,87,391  
 Timothy G2 5,11,20,32,35,41  
 46,113-115,117,216,293,391  
 Timothy Asbury G5 312  
 Timothy Daniel G4 142,143,392  
 Timothy Samuel I G3 21,113  
 216,300  
 Timothy Samuel II G5 303  
 Tina G5 371  
 Toby Cole G7 299  
 Tom G5 371  
 Tracy Clark G7 315  
 Turner Shepherd G6 304  
 Verden G5 68  
 Verne Manon G5 299  
 Vida Agnes G5 198  
 Virginia 377  
 Virginia G6 106  
 Virginia (Virgie) G5 317  
 Virginia Ann G7 146  
 Virginia Blanche G5 180  
 Virginia Faison G6 104  
 W. F. 204  
 Walter Scott I G4 291  
 Walter Scott II G6 294  
 Walter Wilbur G7 282  
 Wanda Sue G7 295  
 Will 39,261  
 Willard Arulia G5 299  
 Willard Prentiss G6 308  
 William 32,33,34,36,37,38  
 39,40,41,388  
 William I G1 11,13,35,36,37  
 38,68,387  
 William Jr G2 5,13,33,36,39  
 40-44,113,391  
 William G3 46,58,114,366,391  
 William G4 79  
 William A G4 371  
 William Aldwin G6 147  
 William Cecil I G5 289  
 William Cecil II G6 290  
 William Cecil III G7 290  
 William Davis G5 314,389  
 William Edwin G5 180  
 William Ernest G5 201,202  
 William Floyd G6 145  
 William Francis G6 60  
 William Franklin G4 91,99

## PIGFORD

William H 31  
 William Hardin G5 315  
 William Hinton G4 348  
 William J G4 59  
 William J G4 313  
 William K 80,104  
 William King G6 108  
 William Louis G5 300  
 William Lynn G7 315  
 William Oscar G5 69  
 William R 376  
 William Rankin G5 216,301  
 William Roland G5 112  
 William Rufus King G4 82,106  
 William Sampson G5 372  
 William Strange G4 69  
 William Walter G5 294  
 William Wells I G3 7,11,21  
 33,261-271  
 William Wells, Mrs. 388  
 William Wells II G4 298  
 William Wright G4 158,159,392  
 Willie G5 371  
 Willie Ann G5 372  
 Willie Dunigan G5 187  
 Willie Mae G5 309  
 Willie Scott G5 297  
 Wilma D G6 147  
 Winnie Virginia G6 216  
 Wright G3 21,32,113,141-143  
 204,391,392,394  
 Wright G5 178  
 Wyatt Fennett G5 109  
 PIGFORT, W. 376  
 PIGFOTT, William 36  
 PIGG 35  
 PIGGOTT 35  
 PIGLER 35  
 PIGMAN 35  
 PINCHBACK, John 132  
 PINKSTON, Marian 184  
 PIPES  
 Clarence Eugene G7 77  
 Fred I 76  
 Fred II G7 76  
 Imo Louise G7 76  
 Jeff Dean G7 77  
 Martha Hester G7 76  
 Norma Lorene G7 77  
 Wilson Louis G7 76

# PIGFORD FAMILY

PISA  
 John Joseph 223  
 Stephen Craig G9 223  
 PITTS, Susie Bell 56  
 PLANK HOUSE  
 1st in Lauderdale CoMiss 30  
 PLAYER  
 Mr. 66  
 Adell Matthews G6 66  
 POGUE  
 Anita Kay G8 316  
 Inez 157  
 Morris Brooks 316  
 Nancy Karen G8 316  
 PONTON, Treatise (Maurine) 127  
 POOLE  
 Charles Elliott G8 50  
 Charles Portes 50  
 Frank Portes G8 50  
 Garrett A Hobart 297  
 Robert Knox G8 50  
 William Tally 230  
 POPE, Allen 28  
 PORTER  
 Mr. 96  
 Cordell Page G6 256  
 Geneva 154  
 John Howard 245  
 Kate Kirby Summerlin G6 96  
 Millard Eugene G6 257  
 Ruby Clarice G7 245  
 Sumter Eugene 256  
 Zella Uray 336  
 POSEY  
 James Phillip G8 305  
 James Roy 305  
 POTTS MEM. CHURCH & CEM NC 13  
 POWELL  
 Charles Washington 146  
 Dillon Elizabeth G6 146  
 Grace Claire G6 62  
 William Cecil G6 62  
 William Gordan G7 62  
 William Tyler 62  
 POWERS  
 Ephriam 87  
 Imogene Mina 248  
 Jno. D. 87  
 POYNER, Merle 300  
 PRASSELL, Mrs. Dick G5 79  
 PRATT, Esther 134

PREDDY, Ilena Firn 73  
 PRESBYTERIANS  
 Old Line Blue Stocking 23  
 PRESTON  
 Jana Sue G8 169  
 Lyman Eugene 169  
 PRICE  
 Frances Madeline G7 150  
 James G 124  
 James G Jr G8 124  
 Joe Baum I 150  
 Joe Baum II G7 150  
 John Randal G8 332  
 Keith Alan G9 332  
 Laurie G8 124  
 Lynn G8 124  
 Randal Newton 332  
 Richard G8 124  
 PRIGGE, Betty Luanne 299  
 PRINGLE, Harry Waldo Jr 359  
 PROCK, Mardena Dell 346  
 PROCTOR  
 Hayman Addams 60  
 Mark Cameron G7 60  
 PROSSER  
 Alden H G8 124  
 Ann Drexel G8 124  
 Dean 124  
 Edward G8 124  
 PRUETT  
 Edward Russell I 309  
 Edward Russell II G7 309  
 Jerry Franklin G7 309  
 Martha Lavera G7 309  
 PULLARA  
 Gina Lynn G8 98  
 Michael Joseph 98  
 Michael Martin G8 98  
 PURVIS  
 Fannie 241  
 Ouida Lucielle 158  
 PUSHMATAHA 21,29,30  
 PYLE, Thomas Shaw II 335  
 QUINN, Venice Louise 232  
 RADFORD  
 Flournoy James 196  
 Sandra Jo G7 196  
 RAMEY, Emma 254  
 RAMONELL, Juan Charles 256  
 RAMSEY, Ida Frances 108  
 RANDALL, Eva May 239

RASBERRY  
 David Wood  
 Liman Jerri  
 Liman Mason  
 Robert Lew  
 Tommie Luc  
 RATCLIFFE  
 Anita Jane  
 G. A.  
 RAUSCHER, Ba  
 RAWLS  
 John Charl  
 Lee Chester  
 RAWSON  
 Amy Lou G6  
 Mack Curti  
 Mamie Franc  
 Mary Lynda  
 Sandra Ma  
 Teresa Max  
 RAY, L. C.  
 RAYMOND  
 Betty  
 Linda  
 Margie Ma  
 RAYNER  
 Dorris Whit  
 James Whit  
 Judy LaVe  
 Lois Janice  
 Louise Jear  
 RAYNOR  
 Arvel  
 Charles Dav  
 Linda Ann  
 REA  
 Charles Edw  
 George Ro  
 George Ro  
 Merrilyn K  
 REAVES, Annie  
 REAY, Mary  
 REDUS, Mary  
 REED  
 Charles I  
 Charlie V  
 Charles Wa  
 Clementine  
 Clementine  
 Dianne Gai  
 Donna Kav

<b>RASBERRY</b>			<b>REED</b>		
David Woodrow G8	167		Elsie Gray G6	239	
Liman Jerry G8	167		Fred Benjamin G6	241	
Liman Mason	167		George Lessie G7	241	
Robert Lewis G8	167		Glenn Elmer	328	
Tommie Lucille G8	167		James Aubrey G6	241	
<b>RATCLIFFE</b>			James Lee G7	241	
Anita Jane	146		Jan Rene G9	328	
G. A.	270		John Joseph G6	241	
RAUSCHER, Barbara Lee	328		Joyce Marie	219	
<b>RAWLS</b>			Judith Merle G7	241	
John Charles (Jack) G6	286		Lala Rhoe G6	240	
Lee Chester	285		Mark Ben G7	241	
<b>RAWSON</b>			Mazie Mae G6	241	
Amy Lou G8	170		Patricia Dorine G9	328	
Mack Curtis	170		Paula Jane G9	328	
Mamie Frances	303		Robert Jerald G7	241	
Mary Lynda G8	170		Robert Lee G6	241	
Sandra Marie G8	170		Sylvia Frances G7	241	
Teresa Maxine G8	170		Timothy Purvis G7	241	
RAY, L. C.	127		<b>REEDER, Emma</b>		
<b>RAYMOND</b>				94	
Betty	211		<b>REEVE</b>		
Linda	211		John Rumsey II	291	
Margie Maxine Causey	211		Natalie G7	291	
<b>RAYNER</b>			Randall Carter G7	291	
Dorris Whitney	259		Russell Clarke G7	291	
James Whitney G7	259		<b>REEVES</b>		
Judy LaVert G7	259		Annie	157	
Lois Janice G7	260		Patricia Ann	246	
Louise Jeanette G7	259		<b>REID</b>		
<b>RAYNOR</b>			Council Hightower	181	
Arvel	149		Eugene Wilder G7	357	
Charles David G7	149		Julia Virginia G7	181	
Linda Ann G7	149		Martha Elizabeth G8	357	
<b>REA</b>			Ulysses Eugene	357	
Charles Edwin G7	200		<b>REIFEL</b>		
George Robert	200		Alixie Frances G9	332	
George Robert II G7	200		Michael Dean	332	
Merrilyn Katherine G7	200		REITMEYER, Thomas Lampkin	170	
<b>REAVES, Annie</b>			RENFROW, Grace Ethel	334	
REAY, Mary Frances	382		<b>RENNELS</b>		
REDUS, Mary Ann	288		Elsie Marie G8	334	
<b>REED</b>			Jack Omer	334	
Charles Purvis G7	241		Ross Omer G8	334	
Charlie Ward I	239		<b>REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS</b>		
Charles Ward II G6	241			36	
Clementine G7	241		<b>REYNOLDS</b>		
Clementine Tine G6	241		Claudine G6	253	
Dianne Gail G9	328		Emmie Sue G6	253	
Donna Kay G9	328		Ernest Darden G6	254	
			Janie	167	
			Spencer Speaks	253	



# PIGFORD FAMILY

## RHOADES

Clifford C 227  
Clifford Charles G7 227  
RICAUD, A. G. 103

## RICE

Bill 77  
Emily Lavinia G7 183  
William Thomas I 182  
William Thomas II G7 183  
William Timothy G8 183  
RICH, Bonnie Sue 351  
RICHARDS  
Dorothy Ann Page G6 256  
Evelyn Ozelle G7 215  
Littleton B 215  
Margaret Hope(Stanhope)G7 215  
RICHARDSON  
Bonner 156  
Carrie Leona G7 222  
Charles Woodrow G7 222  
Mary Agnes 154  
Ralph Huntington 222  
Wade Hampton I 222  
Wade Hampton II G7 222  
RISHER, Ione 298  
RIZZO, Frank Paul 194  
ROBB, Bobbie Lee 252  
ROBBINS  
Moodye Erskin I 62  
Moody Erskin II G7 62

## ROBERSON

Alice Florine G6 316  
Brenda Ruth G7 316  
Donald Lamar G8 209  
John Madison 316  
Rickey Everett G7 316  
Sammy Dale G7 316  
Spencer Lamar 209  
William James I G6 316  
William James II G7 316

## ROBERTS

Anita Louise 179  
Charlotte Jean G8 169  
Donna Lucille G8 335  
Ellen Earlene 335  
Ernest Weldon 336  
Eula Ione G8 336  
Julia Ann 366  
Mary Alexis G8 169  
Mary Antoinette G8 169  
Mary Helen 193  
Warren Francis I 169  
Warren Francis II G8 169

## ROBERTSON

Charles B II 75  
Charles B III G7 75  
Cleo Irene G7 75  
ROBINETTE, Celeste 374  
ROBINSON,  
Agnes Elizabeth Rose G7 119  
E. S. 142  
Laurell Ann 326  
Lionel Aulis 118  
Lionel Aulis Jr G7 118  
Maj. 393  
Marjie Rey 333  
Mary Frances G7 118  
Rex 166  
Sarah Elizabeth 285  
ROCKFISH CREEK PRESBY CH NC 33

## RODGERS

Annie Lou 221  
Lucretia Harris 141,391  
ROE, Lenore Ora 324

## ROEBUCK

Elsie Margaret G7 240  
Martha Jane G8 240  
Robert Harvey G7 240  
Robert Kent 239  
Sandra Jean G8 240

## ROGERS

Augusta 21  
Augustus McNamarra 394  
Bernice 297  
Berry 394  
Cecil Grace 314  
Clint A 345  
Daniel 21,394  
David 394  
Don Birdsong G7 260  
Elizabeth 394  
Felix 394  
Gail Kathryn G7 260  
James 21,394  
Jane 21,394  
Lucretia 394  
Lucretia Harris 141,394  
Malcolm Randolph I 260  
Malcolm Randolph II G7 260  
Martha Ann 21  
Michelle Elise G8 187  
Nancy 394  
Neal Anthony I 187  
Neal Anthony II G8 187  
Ophellia 21,394  
Sally 21

## ROGERS

Samuel Rich  
Sarah  
Sutliff  
W. C. 20  
William  
ROLLINS, Caro  
ROOKS, A. P.  
ROOSEVELT, Th  
ROSCETTI

Garry Thomas  
Nicholas Wi  
Nick William

## ROSS

Amos Hodges  
Amos Hodges  
Amos Sherrod  
Annie G6  
Betsy G7  
Bettie G6  
Danny G8  
David G8  
Dora G6  
Ella  
Estelle G6  
Gail Ann G7  
Garland G6  
John Mark G6  
Larry G8  
Lizette G7  
Maria G8  
Mary C  
Mary Jean G  
Mary Lucian  
Mickey Hays  
Neillie Aga  
Patricia Ele  
Saddie G6  
Thomas

## ROSSER

James  
Ona Alberta

## ROTTNER

Donald  
Robin Lee G  
Wendy Louis  
ROUTLEDGE, Th  
ROUTON, Allen  
ROWZEE, Thoma  
ROYCE, Carolyn  
RUBYDUKE, Kay

# INDEX

ROGERS		RUECKERT, Edwin Frank	297
Samuel Richard G8	187	RUGELEY	
Sarah	394	Martha Lenore G7	137
Sutliff	394	Rowland	137
W. C.	20,22024,27,113,388	RUNNELLS, Ogden Eugene	175
William	21,394	RUSH, Bill	152
ROLLINS, Carolyn	161	RUSSELL	
ROCKS, A. P.	47	Isaac	30
ROOSEVELT, Theodore	390	John	30
ROSCETTI		Mississippi	30
Garry Thomas DG5	382	Travis	28
Nicholas William Jr DG5	382	RUST, Elizabeth Paynter	349
Nick William	382	RUSZALA, John	297
ROSS		RUTHERFORD	
Amos Hodges I G6	333	James Harold	235
Amos Hodges II G7	334	Mark Douglas G8	235
Amos Sherrod	329	RUTLAND	
Annie G6	330	Bertha	50
Betsy G7	274	Sylvia Norwene	51
Bettie G6	334	ST.GERMAIN, Ellis Louis	183
Danny G8	334	SALADINO, Mary Rosalyn	
David G8	334	SALYER	
Dora G6	331	Howard Hayden	282
Ella	172	Jay Scott G8	283
Estelle G6	337	Jeffry Hayden G8	283
Gail Ann G7	334	John Howard G7	283
Garland G6	330	SAMPLE, Mildred Alliece	239
John Mark G6	334	SANDERS	
Larry G8	334	Anna Lois G7	71
Lizette G7	274	Betty Jane G7	247
Maria G8	334	Carolyn Marie G7	247
Mary C	366	Hunter Ellington I	71
Mary Jean G7	334	Hunter Ellington II G7	71
Mary Lucian G6	329	James Nolan	247
Mickey Hays G7	274	James Wesley G6	247
Neillie Agatha G6	11,331	Kathleen Adelle G6	352
Patricia Eleise G7	334	Lynda Kay G7	247
Saddie G6	334	Margaret Omera G7	247
Thomas	274	Nancy Guynn G8	136
ROSSER		Raymond Abney G8	136
James	298	Robert Richard	352
Ona Alberta G5	298	Sherry Lynn G8	136
ROTTNER		Thomas Alvin G6	247
Donald	111	Walter Cowart	136
Robin Lee G8	111	William Erwin G6	247
Wendy Louise G8	111	William Riley G7	247
ROUTLEDGE, Thomas	43	SANDERSON	
ROUTON, Allen A	365	Anthony Lafayette G8	308
ROWZEE, Thomas Walter	296	Otis Lafayette	308
ROYCE, Carolyn Sue	289	Ricky Bryan G8	308
RUBYDUKE, Kay	359	Thomas Wesley	308

# PIGFORD FAMILY

WIDGEE, Margery Relfe 259  
 WIDLIN, Mamie 70  
 WICHER 27  
 Andrew 27  
 Catherine 143  
 Herrin 27  
 Wesley 27  
 TURDAY 171  
 James M G8 171  
 Kathy Lynn G8 171  
 Neva Sherie G8 171  
 Vivian Lee 171  
 WUL 221  
 Barbara Lynn G8 221  
 Ronald Edwin G8 221  
 William Taylor G8 221  
 Wycliff Edwin 221  
 WUNDERS 31  
 Joseph 31  
 Mary, Mrs. 87  
 R 87  
 WAVAGE 290  
 Arthur Lafayette I 290  
 Arthur Lafayette II G6 290  
 Leslie Jean G7 290  
 Walter Kent G7 290  
 WAXON, Lucy 299  
 WICANTLAN, Sue 176  
 WICARRATT, Mae Elizabeth 193  
 WISCHLEYHAHN, Barbara Ann 382  
 WISCHMOLL, Mary Ann 238  
 WISCHOPGER, Georgia Ann 344  
 WISCHULT, Betty Jane 317  
 WISCOTT 307  
 Billy Harold 22  
 Contractor 59  
 Donald Ceal 225  
 Dorothy Lee 243  
 WISCURLOCK, Zelig G 243  
 WISEAMAN 130  
 James 130  
 James Campbell G8 130  
 WISEARCY 271  
 Eleanor G7 271  
 James 341  
 WISEARLE, Charles E G8 356  
 WISEFFERS, Olin B 371  
 WISEGNOR, Virginia 49  
 WISEITZ, Joe London 22  
 WISELMA ROAD, The 22

SEMMES 272  
 Ann Catherine G8 272  
 Raphael Jr 272  
 Raphael III G8 272  
 SERGENT, James Carl 330  
 SEWELL 54  
 Elva 43  
 Thomas 43  
 SHACKELFORD 308  
 Johnnie Jennifer G7 308  
 Nancy Carol G7 308  
 Rebecca Mazelle G7 308  
 Robert Henry I 308  
 Robert Henry II G7 308  
 SHANNON 28  
 C. F. 226  
 Elizabeth Caroline 301  
 Mattie Julia 21  
 S. H. 314  
 T. Bailey 25  
 SHARE CROPPING 195  
 SHARP, Genta 192  
 SHARROCK 192  
 James Carl 192  
 James Fredrick G8 192  
 Kenneth Arlan G9 192  
 SHAW 49  
 John Lee 49  
 Nancy Bond G7 213  
 SHEFFIELD, Dru Elaine 307  
 SHELBY, Mr. 216  
 Betty Jo G8 217  
 Dorothy Ann G8 217  
 Joe Lee G8 217  
 John Wayne G8 216  
 Joseph William 216  
 Marjorie Dell G8 216  
 Martin Luther G8 217  
 Mary Virginia G8 307  
 Nell E Wright G6 217  
 Oscar Thomas 217  
 Richard Calvin G8 216  
 Robert Earl G8 217  
 Roger Alvin G8 217  
 Shade Lee 217  
 Thomas Lamar G8 217  
 Velma Louise G8 216  
 Wanda Gail G8 216  
 William Columbus G8 216

SHELTON  
 Ada Grace G6  
 Alma Louise G8  
 Annette G8  
 Annie Frances G7  
 Barbara Ann G7  
 Barbara Ann G8  
 Betty Jane G7  
 Dillon G6  
 Donna Jane G8  
 Dorothy Kathleen  
 Edna Lee G6  
 Edna Margaret G  
 Emma Merle G7  
 Eunice Florine G  
 Evalyn Janell G  
 Gerald Bryan G7  
 Gerald Ray G8  
 Hazel Louise G7  
 Isaac Phillips  
 Jable Bryan G6  
 Jable Huston  
 James Huston G8  
 James Paul G6  
 James Phillip G8  
 James William G  
 Jearold Wayne G  
 Jewel Velma G6  
 Johnny Dare G7  
 Joseph Lindsey  
 Josephine G7  
 Juanita Rose G8  
 Lance McNutt I  
 Lance McNutt II  
 Lillian Diane G7  
 Lula Maude G6  
 Mae G6  
 Mae Jane G7  
 Mal Elizabeth C  
 Margaret Earlin  
 Marion Columbus  
 Mary Frances G8  
 Mary Gwendolyn  
 Mary Janet G7  
 Max Olyn I  
 Max Olyn II G8  
 Nancy Elaine G7  
 Nena G6  
 Nina Fredna G6  
 Ora Lucille G6  
 Patty G7

# INDEX

## SHELTON

Ada Grace G6	218
Alma Louise G8	217
Annette G8	221
Annie Frances G7	221
Barbara Ann G7	222
Barbara Ann G8	221
Betty Jane G7	222
Dillon G6	218
Donna Jane G8	221
Dorothy Kathleen G7	220
Edna Lee G6	219
Edna Margaret G7	222
Emma Merle G7	220
Eunice Florine G6	218
Evalyn Janell G7	217
Gerald Bryan G7	220
Gerald Ray G8	221
Hazel Louise G7	216
Isaac Phillips G7	217
Jable Bryan G6	220
Jable Huston	219
James Huston G8	217
James Paul G6	220
James Phillip G8	217
James William G7	217
Jearold Wayne G8	217
Jewel Velma G6	222
Johnny Dare G7	221
Joseph Lindsey G7	217
Josephine G7	217
Juanita Rose G8	217
Lance McNutt I G6	219
Lance McNutt II G7	222
Lillian Diane G7	218
Lula Maude G6	217
Mae G6	219
Mae Jane G7	221
Mal Elizabeth G7	218
Margaret Earline G7	217
Marion Columbus	216
Mary Frances G8	217
Mary Gwendolyn G7	222
Mary Janet G7	220
Max Olyn I	221
Max Olyn II G8	221
Nancy Elaine G7	218
Nena G6	218
Nina Fredna G6	218
Ora Lucille G6	218
Patty G7	221

## SHELTON

Peggy Jeanette G7	218
Rilla Estelle G6	217
Robert Eli	216
Robert Henry G6	218
Robert James G7	222
Robert William G7	218
Rosa Mae G7	217
Steven Micheal G7	221
Taylor Adair I G6	221
Taylor Adair II G7	221
Velma Mae G7	222
SHEPARDSON, Ruth Edna	283
SHEPHERD, Bruce	372
SHERIDAN, Lillian Dean	250
SHERMAN, Gen. Wm. Tecumseh	23
	24,388
SHERWOOD, T. K., Dr.	185
SHETTLESWORTH	
James (Jimmie) Grace	331
SHIMFESSEL, Jewel	148
SHIRLEY	
Belinda G8	161
Clare Ann G7	155
Dement	171
Ellis Charles I	153
Ellis Charles II G6	155
Ellis Charles III G7	155
Jacque Kay G7	171
Lucille Marie G6	154
Martha Ann G6	155
Martin Ray	161
Ruby Elma G6	154
Vivina Ernestine G6	153
SHOWS, Mr.	302
SHULER, Joni Beatrice	284
SILLIMAN	
Alice Elizabeth	356
S. M.	361
SILLS CREEK, N. C.	13
SILVER COINS TO SILVER SPOONS	387
SIMMONS	
Mary Lou	211
Susan Adeline	313
SIMON	
Charles Keith II	326
Charles Keith III G9	326
Diane Lynn G9	326
Kenneth Edward G9	326
SIMONSON	
Davia Ficke	93

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## SIMONSON

Elizabeth G8 93  
 Patricia G8 93  
 Steven Carl G8 93  
 Thomas John G8 93

## SIMPSON

Charles Norvell 196  
 Charles Norvell II G7 196  
 Devon 196  
 Flora Belle 274  
 James Jeffery G8 196  
 Kenneth Wilson G8 196  
 Louise Curner 169

## SIMS

Ada Lenora G5 178  
 Bill 27  
 Christine Lynn G8 166  
 Cleveland G5 178  
 Doris 367  
 Dump 206  
 Eula Vivian G5 178  
 Helen Wanda G7 166  
 Henry 27  
 Jamie Lester 166  
 Martha, Aunt 206  
 Marvin Wade I G7 166  
 Marvin Wade II G8 166  
 Moses 178  
 Ruba A G5 178  
 Sallie Lucretia G5 178  
 Smith 253  
 Van Noy Blanks (Vandy M) G5 178  
 Vernon Everitte G5 178  
 Virgil Mary G5 178  
 Walter Wright G5 178  
 William "Bill" 28  
 William Pigford G5 178

## SINGLETON

Mark Allie G8 130  
 Merle 130  
 Todd Clarence G8 130

## SIZEMORE, Syble Dean

57

## SKINNER

Alice Vivian 241  
 Clifton 357  
 Mary Katherine G8 259  
 William Edward 259

## SLATE

Gary Warren G8 338  
 Pamela Lougenia G9 338  
 Roy Warren 338

## SLATON, Annie Leola

50

## SLEDGE

Anna Catherine G6 201  
 Lillian Lindsay G6 201  
 Reuben Lindsay 201  
 Thelma Nora G6 201

## SLEMP

Betty Jane G6 376  
 William Campbell 376

## SLOAN, A.

270

## SLOMA, Margaret

77

## SMITH

Mr. 29  
 Angie Florence 169  
 Anita Florence G7 151  
 Batte Thomas Lowe G7 158  
 Bernard Russell G9 354  
 Bertha Estelle G6 171  
 Bobby Leroy G8 161  
 Carolyn Ann G8 173  
 Carol Melissa G8 151  
 Chlotile Ethelyn G8 350  
 Cynthia Joyce G8 173  
 David Maxwell 243  
 Deborah Jean G8 235  
 Donald Miller G8 160  
 Dorothy Eula G7 121  
 Edna Lora 381  
 Eleanor Russell 255  
 Elmo G6 151  
 Ervin Milton G7 235  
 Estelle Ross G6 337  
 George Wallace 121  
 Gladys (Mary Pickford) 381  
 Glen Lawrence G8 350  
 Grady Walter G6 152  
 Gregory Hartwell G8 235  
 Gwendolyn Rose G8 235  
 Helen Louise 285  
 Henrietta G7 235  
 Hilery Windham 213  
 Howard Victor 342  
 Ida Mae G6 171  
 Jack Carroll I G7 151  
 Jack Carroll II G8 151  
 James Noel G7 152  
 James Walter 151  
 Jennie Rebecca 368  
 Jerry Lain G8 161  
 Joe Hartwell G7 235  
 John Lawrence 350

## SMITH

Juanita G  
 Katherine  
 Lessie Imoge  
 Lettie Par  
 Louise G6  
 Mal Lain G/  
 Margaret Ell  
 Margaret l l  
 Mary Allie C  
 Mary Belinda  
 Mary Eliza e  
 Melwin Gra e  
 Mildred Barb  
 Milton Hartw  
 Morgan Way e  
 Nebhut Lowe  
 Nebhut Lowe  
 Nellie Rut  
 Otis Darrell  
 Otis Leroy G  
 Owen Leroy  
 Owen Lower  
 Patricia Mar  
 Paul J  
 Paul Wayne S  
 Peggy Elizab  
 Ralph Allen  
 Shirley  
 Sisters  
 Spur  
 Sylvia Kay  
 Virginia A  
 W. D.  
 Walter Per  
 Walter Per  
 William H  
 William Henry  
 William La  
 William Wate  
 William Watt

## SMITH-BURGESS

## SMITHSONIAN

## SMYSER

Katherine M  
 Lucy Pigfo  
 Richard Davic  
 SNIDER, Laura  
 SNIPES, Janie  
 SNOWDEN, Mamie  
 SOLLIE, Winifred

# INDEX

## SMITH

Juanita G7	161
Katherine Elizabeth G7	122
Lessie Imogene G7	161
Lettie Pauline	170
Louise G6	170
Mal Lain G7	235
Margaret Ellen G7	235
Margaret Ellen G7	235
Mary Allie G6	151
Mary Belinda	92
Mary Elizabeth G7	213
Melwin Grace G7	161
Mildred Barbara G7	235
Milton Hartwell	234
Morgan Wayne G8	161
Nebhut Lowe I	158
Nebhut Lowe II G7	158
Nellie Ruth G7	234
Otis Darrell G8	160
Otis Leroy G7	160
Owen Leroy	160
Owen Lowery G8	161
Patricia Marie G8	235
Paul J	195
Paul Wayne G8	235
Peggy Elizabeth G8	160
Ralph Allen	210
Shirley	344
Sisters	48
Spur	23,29
Sylvia Kaye G8	173
Virginia Alma G7	161
W. D.	85
Walter Perkins II	173
Walter Perkins III G8	173
William H	92
William Henry	170
William LaValle G6	152
William Watt I	354
William Watt II G9	354
SMITH-BURGESS, Bonnie Jean	290
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTE	29
SMYSER	
Katherine Mary G7	185
Lucy Pigford G7	185
Richard David	185
SNIDER, Laura Lee	177
SNIPES, Janie Mae	247
SNOWDEN, Mamie	172
SOLLIE, Winifred Louise	157

## SOMERS

Ewell Horton	361
Margaret Jean G7	361
SOMMERVILLE, Robt Alexander	240
SOUTHERLAND	
Eugenia Carr G6	9,11,13,80,87 89,99,105
Exum Leroy	99
SOUTHERLIN, Catherine J	90
SOUTHERN RR	23,29,30
SOUTHWORTH, Barbara Dwight	198
SPARKS	
Barbara DG5	380
Elsie DG4	380
Jack DG5	380
Jane Ann Pigford G3	380
John DG4	380
Timothy DG5	380
Tom DG4	380
SPARROW	
Betty Chris G8	230
Cathy Cherie G8	230
Charles Ryan G8	229
Dub Robert G8	230
Emma B G7	229
Gregory Scott G8	229
Howard Gaines G7	229
John King G7	230
Judith Ellen G8	229
Linda Carol G8	230
Marianne G8	229
Mary Ryan G7	229
Nancy Lee G8	229
Robert Moody G7	230
Ryan Finley	229
Stephen Edwards G8	230
Susan Michele G8	229
William Abney G7	230
Yvonne G7	230
SPECK	
Albert Roy I	372
Albert Roy II G6	373
Britt Thomas G7	373
Jane Beth G6	373
Katherine Michelle G7	373
Kenneth Scott G7	373
Lisa Rene G7	373
Quintille G6	373
Roma Dale G6	373
SPEIGHTS	
Beverly Janice G8	51

# PIGFORD FAMILY

## SPEIGHTS

Ella Karen G8 50  
James Arthur G7 51  
Kathrine G7 51  
Otho 51  
Sue Beth G8 52  
Sylvia Kathrine G8 51

SPENCE, Caroline McGee G8 357

SPENCER, Nina Claudine 57

SPERLEN, F. L. 371

## SPILLERS

Grover Cleveland Sr, Mrs. 9

## SPINKS

Carolyn Demaris 172  
Lorene 356  
Mary Alma 150

SPRABERRY, A. T. 230

SPROLES, Dorothy Jean 230

## STALLWORTH

Charles William G7 358

Dorothy Orndene G7 358

Elizabeth 393

Jemima 393, 394

Joseph 393

Margarette 393

Nancy 394

Nancy King 394

Nicholas 393

Samuel S I 358

Samuel S II G7 358

Samuel S III G7 358

Sarah 393

Thomas 393

William 393

STANDLEY, Betty 134

## STANSELL

Judith Ann G7 243

Linda Susan G7 243

Mary Lee G7 243

Roy Alonzo 243

## STAPLETON

Lawrence Dewey II 354

Lawrence Dewey III G9 354

## STEELE

Carol Ann G7 243

John Louis 243

John Patrick G7 243

## STEGALL

John Kenneth G8 356

John Solomon 355

Robert Lamar G8 356

Sharon G8 356

## STEPHENS

Delora Lee G7 312

Dennis Allen G7 312

Elijah 28

Porter Alloyd 255

Sam Allen 312

## STERN

Henry Julius 190

Henry Julius II G9 190

Virginia Howard G9 190

STEVENS, Elizabeth Amelia 274

STEVENSON, Dr. 289

## STEWART

James Roland G8 343

Janna Ruth G8 343

Rader Roland 343

## STEWART

Betty Jo 137

Christian, Mrs. 31

Norman 31

## STILL

A. Everett G5 158

Alma Ella G6 225

Benjamin 150

Charles Andrew I G6 158

Charles Andrew II G7 158

Charles Judson G6 157

Charley I 150

Charley II G5 150

Charlotte G6 157

Douglas 150

Edna Blanche G6 223

Edward Ross G8 156

Eleanor Yvonne G7 156

Frances Clarice G6 158

Frederick Nelson G6 153

Helen Joanne G7 152

Imogene G6 157

Irma Louise G6 157

Isaac Jesse G6 156

Jacquelyn Sue G7 158

Jennifer Lynn G8 150

Jesse Monroe I G5 155

Jesse Monroe II G8 156

Jo Anne G7 158

Joseph McCain I G6 156

Joseph McCain II G7 156

Katharine G6 153

Katherine Marie G8 153

Lerlein Annette G6 150

Lillian Pearl G5 158

Lillie Frances G6 156

## STILL

Louis Paul G8

Mabel Elizabeth

Madge G6

Margaret G8

Martha Lucre

Mary Eliza

Maurice Je

Medie Tolber

Medie Tolber

Milton Wells

Milton Wells

Pamela Cag

Patricia M

Rellie Mae G

Robert Cha

Robert Har

Robert Morri

Rubaner G5

Susan Eliz

Susie

Thomas Wri

Viola Clem

Walter Edw

Walter Edw

William Do

William No

William Norw

William Sp

William Sp

William Sp

Wright Pig

Wright Pig

## STINSON

Catherine An

David Robe

Frederick

Frederick S

Thomas Ret

## STOKER, Matt

## STOKES

David Brock

Jewel Dear

Johnnie Bee

Johnnie Dale

STOLT, Mary

STORY, Nettie

STOUT, Wendel

## STREET

Anna Jane



# INDEX

## STILL

Louis Paul G8 152  
Mabel Elizabeth G7 158  
Madge G6 157  
Margaret G6 158  
Martha Lucretia G5 153  
Mary Elizabeth G6 155  
Maurice Jesse G6 156  
Medie Tolbert I G5 157  
Medie Tolbert II G6 158  
Medie Tolbert III G7 158  
Milton Wells I G5 157  
Milton Wells II G6 157  
Pamela Cage G7 158  
Patricia Moncrief G7 156  
Rellie Mae G6 152  
Robert Charles G6 155  
Robert Harrel G7 157  
Robert Morris G7 153  
Rubaner G5 155  
Susan Elizabeth G8 153  
Susie 150  
Thomas Wright G7 153  
Viola Clementine G5 151  
Walter Edwin I G5 156  
Walter Edwin II G6 156  
William Douglas 223  
William Norwood I G6 152  
William Norwood II G7 152  
William Spinks I G6 150  
William Spinks II G7 150  
William Spinks III G8 150  
Wright Pigford I G5 152  
Wright Pigford II G6 153

## STINSON

Catherine Anne G7 201  
David Robert G7 201  
Frederick Austin 201  
Frederick Sledge G7 201  
Thomas Reuben G7 201

## STOKER, Mattie Laura 201

## STOKES

David Brooks G7 305  
Jewel Dean G7 305  
Johnnie Bee 305  
Johnnie Dale G7 305

## STOLT, Mary Belle 59

## STORY, Nettie 348

## STOUT, Wendell Allen 238

## STREET

Anna Jane G7 347

## STREET

Cletus Baines 347  
Gretchen Rene G8 347  
Louis Milton G7 347

## STRICKLAND

Robert Lackey 212  
Robert Wood G8 213  
Stephen Andrew G8 213

## STRINGER

David Lee G8 193  
Elizabeth Anne G8 193  
Fred Albert 139  
James Gibson 193  
James Gibson II G8 193  
Jo Ann G8 139  
Nancy Katherine G8 139  
Nola 54  
Robert Sanders G8 193  
Susan Christine G8 139  
Virginia Clarice G8 193

## STUART

Belton Owen G6 257  
Bolivar Page G6 257  
Chris Pinson G6 257  
Christopher Campbell G8 361  
Elizabeth J 261  
Frank Allan Jr MD 360  
Frank Allan III G7 360  
Frank Allan IV G8 361  
Howard Jerry G6 257  
John Coleman G6 257  
Lisabeth Ann G8 361  
Mary Page G6 257  
Owen Pigford G6 257  
Shep Spencer I 257  
Shep Spencer II G6 257

## STUCKEY

Earl Barker 189  
Margaret Earl G7 189

## STUDDARD, Shelby Jean 195

## STURGES, Hurlbut & Co. 270

## STUTNER, Dorothy 198

## STYRON

Hollice Berlon 317  
Rhonnie Franklin G7 317  
Ricky Lynn G7 317  
Robin Darlene G7 317  
Roderick Wallace G7 317  
Roger Dale G7 317  
Ronford Lee G7 317

# PIGFORD FAMILY

<b>SUBER</b>		<b>TARVER</b>	
Jesse Fletcher G8	244	Leta Joy G7	129
Mark Munroe G8	244	Maureen G7	128
Pat	244	Monta Jay I G6	127
<b>SUEDMEYER, Herbert</b>	385	Monta Jay Jr G7	128
<b>SUGGS, Frances</b>	274	Wendell Lee G7	129
<b>SULLIVAN</b>		William Addison G7	129
James Edison	221	William James, Dr.	127
James Rickard G8	221	William James Jr G6	129
John L G8	221	<b>TATE</b>	
Joyce	160	Rob	44
LuAnne G8	221	Robert H	92
<b>SUMMERLIN</b>		<b>TAYLOR</b>	
Benjamin Albritton I	95	Alice	180
Benj. Albritton II G6	96	Alice	252
Kate Kirby G6	96	Elizabeth Carol G8	70
Lillian Wood G6	96	Elsie	258
William Kirby G6	96	Emma	382
<b>SWAIN</b>		Gilbert Powell	70
Miriam	209	John D	103,104
Ruth	209	Madeline	285
<b>SWIKARD</b>		Michael Gilbert G8	70
Gretchen G7	243	<b>TEACHEY, T</b>	
Jack	243	<b>TEETER, Mary Beatrice</b>	
Jacquelin G7	243	<b>TENNIN, Kenneth Ray</b>	
<b>SWINEFORD</b>		<b>TERREL Plantation, Miss.</b>	
<b>SWYNEFORD</b>		<b>" Lon</b>	
<b>SYKES, Regina Mellissa</b>	236	<b>TERZIA</b>	
<b>TABOR, Clifford Clark</b>	328	Clara Virginia G6	299
<b>TADESCO, August</b>	243	Felix Andrew II	299
<b>TAI, Ai Hua</b>	333	Felix Andrew III G6	299
<b>TALLASSEE, Ala.</b>	390	<b>TESSARO, Caroline Edna DG5</b>	382
<b>TANNER</b>		<b>THERRELL, Janie Evans</b>	216
Barbara Lee	167	<b>THIGPEN</b>	
Sherra Kaye G7	257	Frances Annette G7	252
William Reuben	257	James Osborn G7	199
<b>TARVER</b>		Joe Page G7	252
Byron Lee G8	129	Osborn Chiswell II	199
Carol Lynn G8	129	Peggy Ann G7	199
Elizabeth Ann G7	129	Pooler Britton	252
Elmo McSween G6	128	Sammy Britt G7	252
Jay G8	128	<b>THOEDE</b>	
James Dotson G7 9,117,118,129		Larry G8	128
James Walden G7	129	Lenter G	128
John Agrippa G6	128	Lester G Jr G8	128
John Arthur G8	129	<b>THOMAS</b>	
Kathie G8	129	Dollie Jean G7	314
Kevin G8	129	Fannie Ruth	311
Kristie G8	129	Frances Elizabeth	312
Lawrence Alden G8	129	Grace Marie	329
Leta Elizabeth G6	128	Janet Leah G7	314

# INDEX

## THOMAS

John Marshall G7	314
John Oliver	314
Kenneth Leon G6	314
Kenneth Oliver G7	314
Robert Carroll G6	314
Robert Warren G7	314
Susie Mardel G6	314

## THOMPSON

Alexander Byrd	312
Alice Lelia	303
Andrew G8	171
Betty Ann	276
Carolyn	49
Cevilla Ann G7	195
Charles Bennet	237
Charles Frederick G7	195
Charles Gregory G8	171
Charles Monroe G7	171
David G8	171
Dorine G8	327
Edison Ray G6	194
Edith Mae G6	196
Frances Eloise G7	194
Fred Leo I G6	195
Fred Leo II G7	195
Gerard G8	171
Gladys G6	194
James Wallace G8	194
Janice Margaret G8	328
Jaye G8	318
Jeanette G8	171
John Wesley	188,193
John William	249
Joseph G8	171
Karen Grace G8	194
Kathryn Estelle G7	171
Kevin G8	171
Larry Wynn G8	194
Launa Mae G7	171
Lillian Avice G6	47,196
Loretta G8	171
Lucy Mettlen	165
Mack James	327
Mark Alexander G8	312
Mary Claire G8	171
Monica G8	171
Monroe Doc	171
Ollie Mae	149
Percy Wallace I G6	194
Percy Wallace II G7	194

## THOMPSON

Riley Clifton II	318
Rilla Katherine G7	249
Sally Marie	140
Sandra Drucille	218
Sandra Loretta G7	237
Starr Kay G8	194
Starr Kenneth I G6	194
Starr Kenneth II G7	194
Starr Kenneth III G8	194
Stephen G8	171
Walton Ernest G6	195

## THRASH

John Thomas	225
Mary Evelyn G9	225
Ronnie Gallaspy G8	225
Thomas William G8	225

## TIERCE

Doyle Slover	213
Virginia Ellen G8	213

## TIGRETT, I. B.

278

## TILLMAN, Lois Marie

235

## TIMS, Mary Jane

156

## TINSDALE, Jim

204-206

## TINSLEY

Clayton Henry	175
Clayton, Mrs.	178
Robert Sam	307

## TOLHELM, James Bringman

236

## TOMBIGBEE River

19

## TOMPKINS

Barbara Anne G7	66
Dale Rowland I	66
Dale Rowland II G7	66
Lloyd George G7	66

## TOMS, Myrtle Deborah

65

## TONIC (Smith Spur), Miss.

29

## TOOMER, Anthony B

41

## TOOMSUBA

Lauderdale Co. Miss	32
Miss., History of	20-21
Part in Civil War	20,27

## TOWNES, Margaret Eliz.

255

## TOWNSEN, George

275

## TOWNSEND, George

275

## TRAMWELL

Betty Jane G7	127
William A	127

## TRANUM

Charles David G8	351
Lem Orgill Jr	351
Sherri Diane G8	351

# PIGFORD FAMILY

TRAVIS, Col. 394  
TREADWAY, Virginia Hall 242  
TREADWELL, Sallie Lee 175  
TREATY, Dancing Rabbit Creek 21  
TREES, Melba Joy 122  
TRENT  
Mr. 55  
Florence Anderson G5 56  
TRIPP (TRIPPE)  
Mr. 393  
Jemima 393  
Margarette 393  
TROUT, Mary 370  
TRUITT  
Adah Jo G7 139  
Della Mae G6 140  
George Bishop 139  
George Edwin G7 140  
George William G6 139  
Kenneth Edwin G8 140  
Lisa Marie G8 140  
Mary Cornelia G6 139  
Nancy Alley G6 139  
Nancy Gertrude G7 139  
Sallie Gertrude G6 140  
TUCKER  
Bryant Roosevelt 307  
Gladys Inez G7 307  
Helen Frances G7 307  
Lois Kathleen G7 307  
Shirley Dean G7 307  
Thomas Erwin 238  
TULLIS  
Paul Douglas G7 347  
Paul Hershey 347  
Rhonda Kay G8 347  
Rodney Del G8 347  
Ronald Lee G7 347  
TUPELO, Miss., Battle of 24  
TURNBOUGH, Mary Estelle 140  
TURNER, Eddie Wilborn 351  
TUTT  
David Barr 237  
David Webb G8 237  
G. W. 269  
James Wallace G8 237  
TWEED, Virle Rebecca 62  
TWILLEY  
Gordon Nordine G8 54  
Julian Bell I 54  
Julian Bell II G7 54

TWILLEY  
Michael Ray G8 54  
Willie Vaughn G8 54  
TWO GUN BLONDIE 184  
ULLRICH, Georgia Myrtle 344  
UPDEGRAFF  
Jennie Lynn G9 335  
Paul Arthur 335  
Terri Ann G9 335  
Tonette Yvonne G9 335  
UPSON  
Frances Mathilde G8 250  
Ross Mearns 250  
URBAN, Anna Irene 326  
VALLS, Kate Lynn 128  
VANCE  
Myra Evelyn 187  
Virginia 173  
VAN NORMAN, Sarah Eliz. 9,180  
VAUGHAN  
Carlton Christopher I 232  
Carlton Christopher II G8 232  
Carlton Eugene G7 232  
Frank Fisher G8 232  
Mae Ruth 342  
Margaret Anne G8 232  
Norma G7 232  
VAUGHN  
Mr. 132  
Henry T 164  
Kenneth Oscar 298  
William Darrell G8 164  
VEIT  
Barbara Jean G7 123  
Christopher William G8 123  
Harold Arthur 123  
John Harold G7 123  
Patricia Haroldine G7 123  
Patrick Walter G8 123  
Susan Joan G8 123  
Virginia Ann G7 123  
William Frederick G7 123  
VELDHUIS  
Elizabeth Faison G7 110  
John Frank G7 110  
Mary Elizabeth G7 110  
Matthew Kermit 110  
VENTRESCO, Joanne Clementine 227  
VERNER, Harriet 31  
VERNON  
Debra Faye G8 107

VERNON  
Jennifer Ann 6  
Mary Lee G8  
Melvin Ralph  
Ralph Lee  
VICK  
Louis Irvin  
Virginia El.  
VICKERY  
Eula Pearl G6  
Eva G6  
Frank  
Lois G6  
Winnie (Barba  
VUN CANNON, H  
WADLEY, Bonni  
WADSWORTH, H. E  
WAGGONER  
Gale Henry  
Henry Caskey  
WAGONER, Vela T  
WAGSTAFF  
Chester Shepa  
Dennie Hector  
Manola Fran e  
Mary Kathleen  
Virginia Inez  
William Lar e  
William Pat  
WAKEFIELD  
Albert Mood  
Clara Beth  
Clarence Fra  
Jay Carroll  
John Freder  
Julia Lorene  
Julian Carrol  
LaMond G7  
Lucy G7  
Mary Janet G  
Ollie Imog  
Sally Ann  
Shirley Ann  
Wilson Alber  
Wilson Alb  
Wilson Alber  
WALDEN, Selma  
WALDROP  
Cheri Lynn  
James Robert  
Robert Tho

# INDEX

VERNON			WALKER		
Jennifer Ann G8	107		Anna	144	
Mary Lee G8	107		Arthur	87	
Melvin Ralph G8	107		Charles Russell G8	289	
Ralph Lee	107		Dorothy Jean G6	277	
VICK			Edith Roslyn G7	255	
Louis Irvin	162		Ethyl Virginia G6	255	
Virginia Elizabeth G8	162		Flora Elizabeth (Betty) G6	276	
VICKERY			Francis (Frank) Marion I	254	
Eula Pearl G6	121		Frank Marion II G6	255	
Eva G6	121		Frank Marion III G7	255	
Frank	121		Ida Amason	244	
Lois G6	122		Irene Webster G5	277	
Winnie (Barbara ) G6	122		James	87	
VUN CANNON, Hulda Ann	71		James G5	276	
WADLEY, Bonnie	9		James Frank G7	276	
WADSWORTH, H. Ernest	281		James Gaillard I	289	
WAGGONER			James Gaillard II G8	289	
Gale Henry G8	328		James Webster G6	276	
Henry Caskey	328		Jesse Page I G6	255	
WAGONER, Vela Trueman	336		Jesse Page II G7	255	
WAGSTAFF			Joel Parrish	275	
Chester Shepard G6	73		John Lamar G5	276	
Dennie Hector	72		John Lewis, Dr.	275	
Manola Frances G6	73		Leigh Ann G8	289	
Mary Kathleen G6	73		Lewis Carver G6	276	
Virginia Inez G6	73		Mary Carol	162	
William Lanier G7	72		Mary Elizabeth G5	276	
William Paul G6	72		Mary Frances G8	255	
WAKEFIELD			Mary Pearl	227	
Albert Moody G6	77		Richard W G8	255	
Clara Beth G7	77		Robert Allen G8	255	
Clarence Frank G6	77		Robert Lamar G6	277	
Jay Carroll G7	77		Robert Lamar II G7	277	
John Frederick G6	77		Roslyn G6	255	
Julia Lorene G6	76		Russell Neil G7	276	
Julian Carroll G6	77		Shelvy Cecil	333	
LaMond G7	77		Stephen Russell G7	255	
Lucy G7	77		Susie (Sudie) Minerva G5	277	
Mary Janet G7	77		Trevor Jay G9	333	
Ollie Imogene G6	76		Warren Decatur	134	
Sally Ann G7	77		Wendy Faye G9	11,333	
Shirley Ann G7	77		William H. Award	185	
Wilson Albert I	76		William Hooper I G7	255	
Wilson Albert II G6	77		William Hooper II G8	255	
Wilson Albert III G7	77		WALL		
WALDEN, Selma Cleo	128		Boyce G5	138	
WALDROP			Edgar G6	137	
Cheri Lynn G8	246		Elizabeth G5	138	
James Robert G8	246		Hilda Joyce G6	137	
Robert Thomas	246		James Frederick Sr G5	138	

# PIGFORD FAMILY

<b>WALL</b>			<b>WARDLAW, Elizabeth Alice</b>			95	<b>WEBB</b>		
James Frederick Jr G6	138		WARREN				Re e		
John G5	138		Capitola	309			Robe		
Lenore G6	137		Howard Andrew	319			Robe		
Sarah Evelyn G5	9,137,138		Linda Joyce G7	319			Se		
William E	136		Mildred	283			Se m		
William Thaddeus G5	136		Ruthie Lea	314			Samu		
<b>WALLACE</b>			WAPRINGTON, Mary Eliz.	135			Se u		
Mr.	74		WASHINGTON, Booker T	390			Th m		
Big Foot	78		WATKINS, John	322			Thom		
Catherine, Aunt	206		WATSON, S. D. II	176			Thom		
Cevilla Arrie G5	193		WATTS, Mary Llewlyn	259			Vi g		
Daisy Edna G5	196		WEAHTERS, Gertrude Elaine	327			Will		
Edwin G7	75		WEAVER, Lillie	314			Will		
Iris G6	75		WEBB				Wi l		
Lawson	188		Annie Mae G6	242			WEDG D		
Lillian Avice G5	196		Bennie Warren G5	242			WEDIN		
Madie	75		Camilla Tina G6	243			Ka e		
Mary Corinne G7	75		Carolyn G6	243			Li a		
Minnie Virginia G5	141,188,189		Catherine Harriett G8	198			Marg		
Moody I G6	75		Charles Dean G8	237			Rich		
Moody II G7	75		Charles Henley G5	229			Ri n		
Morris G6	75		Charles Isaac I G6	236			Sand		
Trice G6	75		Charles Isaac II G7	237			WEEKS		
<b>WALLER</b>			Clementine Tiny G5	239			Mi n		
Mr.	302		Dean Earl G7	237			Mi n		
Janie Clarice Bancroft G7	302		Deborah Ann G8	237			Samu		
<b>WALTERS</b>			Dorothy Ann G6	243			San		
Doris Calveene	260		Elizabeth Southworth G8	198			WEIL		
Jane	271		Frances Virginia G7	237			WELCH		
<b>WALTON</b>			Franklin Page I G6	243			A. T		
Eliz. (Betsy) May G8	119		Franklin Page II G7	243			Di n		
James Lionel G8	119		Henrietta Leona G5	236			J. P.		
James Newman Jr	119		James Samuel G7	242			Junio		
Ruby Virginia	310		James Whitcombe G6	9,242			Jun i		
Vada Elizabeth	247		Jeanette Hall G7	242			Junio		
<b>WARD</b>			Jeruth Alma G5	231			Mae C		
Mr.	217		Joe Bennie G6	242			WELKI		
Dorothy Ann Shelton G8	217		John Russell G7	243			Rob i		
Karl, Mrs. G5	79		Joseph Earl G6	237			Robe		
Leva Ozanna	236		Joseph Whitfield	228			Robe		
Lindsey Marie G8	233		Joseph Winston G5	236			Suz n		
Lona Marie G8	306		LeNoir G7	237			WELLS		
Mary	210		Lilly Lee G5	234			Betsy		
Maxine Dee G8	306		Lucy Arkansas G5	231			Da v		
Michael David G8	306		Margaret Kerr G7	198			Eliza		
Robert Dee	306		Mary Eugenia G5	237					
Robert Lynn G8	306		Mattie Beulah G5	229			Ell n		
Sadie	218		Maude Alma G6	242			Guy H		
Spencer Matthew G8	233		Mildred G6	243			Henry		
William Lawrence	233		Myrtis Velma G6	242			Jac b		

# INDEX

## WEBB

Robert Allen G8	237
Robert Ben G7	243
Robert Joseph G7	237
Sam G7	243
Sammie Lee G6	243
Samuel Lafayette G6	243
Samuel Lee G5	243
Thomas G7	243
Thomas Dwight II	198
Thomas Dwight III G7	198
Virginia G7	242
William Earl I G7	236
William Earl II G8	236
William Treadaway G7	242
WEDGORTH, Sallie Nell	354

## WEDIN

Karen Marie G7	186
Lisa Katherine G8	186
Margaret Alice G7	187
Richard Alan	186
Richard Alan II G7	186
Sandra Ann G8	186

## WEEKS

Michael G7	371
Michelos	371
Samuel I	371
Samuel II G7	371

WEILL, Sol C.	103
---------------	-----

## WELCH

A. Jarvis	9,20,113
Diane Vance G7	187
J. P., Dr.	26
Junius Patton I	187
Junius Patton II G6	187
Junius Patton III G7	187
Mae Claire G7	187

## WELKER

Robert Hane	56
Robert Whittington G7	56
Robert William G8	56
Suzanne G8	56

## WELLS

Betsy (Betty)	115
David	114
Elizabeth (Betsy)	20,113,115
	117,391
Ellen Elizabeth	59
Guy Herbert	115
Henry	115
Jacob	39,115

## WELLS

Jacob II	115
Jacob III	115
Jessie Mae	369
Linda Camille	189
Linda Perry	189
Martin	115
Preston N	303
Sarah	64
William	7

## WERNER

Carol Anne G8	93
Catherine Alice G7	93
Catherine Alice G8	93
Charles Arthur I	92
Charles Arthur II G7	93
Charles Arthur III G8	93
Christian Anton G8	93
Clinton Alexander G8	93
Jean G7	93
Lee Murrill G7	93

## WEST

Albert Stevenson	191
James Forrest	192
Lani Dianne G8	192
Micheal Leslie G8	192
Robert Ostman G8	191
S. M.	85
Stephen Forrest G8	192
Teresa Joan G8	192

## WESTBROOK

Allen, Dr.	277
Annie	277
Isabelle C G4	11,82-86
James	11
James M G5	11
Lucy Ann	11
Martha J G5	11
Mary F G5	11
Parthenia	11
Perthaney	11
Semphanie	11
Sophonra	11
William	11,90
William G G5	11

## WESTMORELAND

Esther G6	135
Ina Mae G6	135
Joe G6	136
Joe Billy G6	135
John Wilburn	135



# PIGFORD FAMILY

## WESTMORELAND

John Wright G6	134
Joseph Rubin	134
Mark G6	135
Ruth Ethel G6	134
Valda Italy G6	134
Valda Kay G7	135
Wilma Guynn G6	135
WESTBROOKE, Isabella	82-86
WESTON, Eleanor Jean	67
WEYANT, Mary	166

## WHALEY

Alton Weaver I G6	70
Alton Weaver II G7	70
Alton Weaver III G8	70
Carolyn Jean G7	70
Deborah Jan G8	70
Dorothy Anne G7	72
Elmer Jones G6	72
Irma Lee G6	71
Joe Chester G6	72
Joe Legrand G7	72
Joel	69
Joseph Robert G7	71
Kemper Dean G8	71
Manly Pigford I G6	70
Manley Pigford II G7	70
Mary Ernestine G6	71
Otis Green G6	71
Patricia Anne G8	70
Richard Jerrall G8	71
Robert Randy G8	71
Stephen Mallard G8	70
Vicki Lynn G8	70
William Bernice G6	70
William Hendryx G7	71
William Joel G8	71
William Marr G8	71

## WHAM

Benjamin II G7	376
David Buffington	376

## WHEELER

Joseph	181
Opal Dalton	181

## WHITAKER

M. H.	262
Mac, Col.	28
Milton James G8	365
Robert Eugene	365
Susan Patrice G8	365

WHITCOMBE, Mary Magdeline	242
---------------------------	-----

## WHITE

Aldwin Page G6	227
Anna Lee	112
G. B.	142
Kate	254
Mabel	149
Mary Pauline G6	227
R. J.	139
Shirley Jean	163
Thomas Ralph	330
William Chunkey	226
William Farris G6	227

## WHITESVILLE

WHITFIELD, Lala	149
-----------------	-----

WHYNOT, Miss.	30
---------------	----

## WIGGINS

Rufus G6	359
T. F.	359

WILBUR, Lucy Lee	282
------------------	-----

## WILDER

Annie Doris G7	357
Annie May G6	355
Bessie G5	359
Blannie Mae G6	360
Catherine Owen G6	360
Cecil Eugene G6	360
Daisy Elizabeth G6	355
Daisy Elizabeth G7	357
Daisy Grey G6	360
Eleanor Clark G6	177
Elizabeth Adelle G6	361
Everette	162
Frances Pearl G6	178
Frank Pollard	177
Frank Pollard G5	359
Helen Miller G6	356
Iva Owen G6	360
James LaFayette G6	356
John William G8	163
Julia Belle G6	357
Julia Ida G7	357
Lillian Belle G6	354
Lula G5	356
Mabel Louise G6	54
Mabel Louise G6	354
Mable	32
Margaret Owen G6	355
Marguerite G6	361
Martha Christine G6	356
Mary (May) G5	358
O. J.	31

## WILDER

Owen James G	
Robert Ad	p
Robert Allen	
Robert B	
Robert Na	
Robert Na	
Robert Silli	
Robin Arlon	
Rufus G5	
Sarah August	
Sarah Lucill	
Virginia	
W. H. G5	
William More	
William Ma	s
William Ma	s

## WILLIAMS

Mr.	
Aaron, Cap	
Alfred Ellis	
Annie (Nancy	
Bird and	
Bony	
Edward DG4	
Elizabeth	
Garnett	
Irma Christi	
John	
John G5	
Ketty	
Lillian Fran	
Mary Alice	
Mary Ann Lon	
Mitzi Merle	
Nancy	
Nellie Pig	
Peggy DG4	
Polly	
Robert	
Sweden G5	

## WILLIAMSON

Benjamin I	
Benjamin Lov	
Lamona Pearl	
Lilla Ger	
Mary Evel	
Myrtle Lee	
Samuel Lar	
Samuel Lar	
Susie Lee G7	

# INDEX

## WILDER

Owen James G5	356
Robert Adolphus G8	163
Robert Allan G7	361
Robert B	353
Robert Nall	32
Robert Nall G5	54,354
Robert Silliman G6	357
Robin Arlean G8	163
Rufus G5	359
Sarah Augusta G6	177
Sarah Lucille G6	354
Virginia Berta G7	357
W. H. G5	356
William Morse I G5	360
William Morse II G6	360
William Morse III G7	360

## WILLIAMS

Mr.	47
Aaron, Capt.	43
Alfred Ellis	68
Annie (Nancy) DG4	380
Bird and Family	21
Bony	21
Edward DG4	380
Elizabeth	21
Garnett	300
Irma Christine	70
John	21
John G5	47
Ketty	21
Lillian Frances	345
Mary Alice	125
Mary Ann Bond G4	47
Mitzi Merle G7	300
Nancy	21
Nellie Pigford DG3	380
Peggy DG4	380
Polly	21
Robert	21
Sweden G5	47

## WILLIAMSON

Benjamin Bowden I	71
Benjamin Bowden II G7	72
Lamona Pearl G7	235
Lilla Gertrude G6	123
Mary Evelyn G7	72
Myrtle Lee G7	235
Samuel Lamar I	235
Samuel Lamar II G7	235
Susie Lee G7	72

## WILLIAMSON

Vara Leta G6	122
William A	122
Willie Annie G6	123
WILLIS, Alford	388
WILMINGTON, N. C.	12
WILMOT, Ada	180

## WILSON

Annie Lee G5	311
Ellen Frances G8	135
Frank Divello	313
George Dennis	310
George Timothy G5	313
H. R.	270
Julia Alice G6	196
Marion Clinton	196
Mary Eugenia "Mamie" G5	313
Monroe G5	311
Nancy Ruth G8	135
Ollie Eliz. "Bessie" G5	312
Robert Carson Jr	135
Robert Carson III G8	135
William James G5	312

## WINDOLPH

Dixie Rae G8	125
Dorothy Fae G8	125
Frank Joseph	124

## WINSAUER

Weldon Otto	375
William Otto G7	375

## WISE

Betty Ruth G8	234
Carlton Eugene	234
Donald Eugene G8	234
Gloria Jean G8	234
Richard Carlton G8	234

## WITMER

Brewer F	137
Rebecca G8	137
Sarah G7	137
Sarah G8	137
Stuart G8	137
William Wall G7	137
Worth G8	137

## WITTER

Betty Lou G7	238
Dorothy Ann G8	238
Genia Kathleen G7	238
Marilyn Louise G7	238
Milo Eldred	238
Milo Warren G7	238

# PIGFORD FAMILY

WOLF, Pansy Ann 333  
WOLFE, Rebecca Catherine G4 74  
WOLSTENHOLME  
Derek 284  
Lori Jane G9 284  
WOMACK  
Anita Sue G8 151  
James Conrad I 151  
James Conrad II G8 151  
Wayne 228  
WOOD  
Barbara Rhae G7 353  
Cofield Blair 352  
Harold Blair G7 353  
Herbert Wesley 212  
Herbert Wesley II G7 212  
Jerry Jean G7 213  
Mary Ann G7 212  
Moore 88  
Nellie Evelyn G7 353  
Rita Claire G7 352  
Terry Wesley G8 212  
Virginia Mae G7 212  
W. R. B. 105  
WOODALL  
Elizabeth Katherine G8 249  
John Thompson G8 249  
Minor Edward II 249  
Minor Edward III G8 249  
WOODSON, Clara Jo 315  
WOODWARD  
Cavin B, Mrs. G5 79  
Cavin B (Chico) II G6 79  
Cavin B III G7 79  
Jim Berry G7 79  
WOOLLEY  
Alan Smith G8 235  
Nancy Ellen G8 235  
Thomas Andrew I 235  
Thomas Andrew II G8 235  
WOOTEN  
Sallie 316  
Tom 320  
WORRELL, Nettie Lois 61  
WORTHAM, Faye Estelle 369  
WORTHEN, Grady 181  
WRIGHT  
Mr. 393  
Alta C G6 306  
Ben G5 138  
Beverly Gay G7 310

WRIGHT  
Brenda Miriam G7 310  
Caledonia (Callie) G4 131  
Cheryl Sue G7 310  
David Wayne G7 306  
Don Reid G7 310  
Elizabeth Ann G4 117,118  
Enoch G4 136  
Gerald Wayne I G6 310  
Gerald Wayne II G7 310  
Harold David G7 310  
Ida G5 135  
J. E. G6 306  
J. O. G6 306  
James Berry 306  
James F. G4 134  
Jerry Miller G7 310  
John Frank I G6 306  
John Frank II G8 306  
John Steven G7 306  
Josepha (Jodie) G4 131,138  
Karen Nelda G7 310  
Laura Ann G5 133  
Leslie Ann G7 310  
Leslie Reid I 309  
Leslie Reid II G6 310  
Leta G5 138  
Lily G5 134  
Marie 246  
Mary G5 138  
Minnie Ollene G7 306  
Miss 115  
Nell E G6 307  
Nelom Odis G6 307  
Nettie G5 138  
Octavia Augusta G4 136  
Roger O'Hara G7 307  
Roland Berry G7 307  
Ronald Dean G7 306  
Sally Ann G5 134  
Sandra Gail G7 310  
Sarah G4 136  
Silas G4 132,138  
Stella G5 138  
Thad G5 138  
Thaddeus G4 136  
Thomas Howard G7 306  
Timothy C G4 133  
Tom G5 138  
Will G5 138  
William 152

WRIGHT  
William  
Willie  
William  
Wimberk  
YANCY  
Barbara  
James We  
YANKEES  
YARBROOK  
YDE  
Floyd  
Martin  
YEAGER, Ma  
YETT  
Richar  
Ruth Car  
YOKEY SWAN  
YON, Isa  
YORK  
Ala.  
J. V.  
John  
YOUNG  
Ina El  
James  
June,  
Martha F  
YOUNGBLO  
Julia  
ZAZONE, Jo  
ZIRKELB  
Lynda

# INDEX

WRIGHT	
William Harold G6	310
William J	117
William J Jr G4	133
Wimberk Boney G4	136
YANCY	
Barbara G8	344
James Watson Jr	344
YANKEES CALL ON MRS PIGFORD	388
YARBROUGH, James Filer	220
YDE	
Floyd Arthur	108
Martin Hicks G8	108
YEAGER, Mary Lynn	150
YETT	
Richard Ried	134
Ruth Carolyn G7	135
YOKEY SWAMP	116
YON, Isabell	153
YORK	
Ala.	31
J. V., Mr & Mrs	178
John	178
YOUNG	
Ina Elizabeth	61
James Sherman	375
June, Mrs.	173
Martha Ruth	252
YOUNGBLOOD	
Julia Pigford G5	371
ZAZONE, John C	252
ZIRKELBACH	
Lynda Modeste	166

